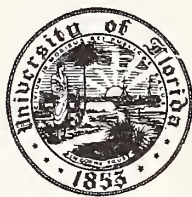


BEDFORDSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS
XXXVI
SHILLINGTON

942.565
B4112b
v.36

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES



STORAGE

April 30, 1948



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

Bedfordshire
Parish Registers.

EDITED BY
F. G. EMMISON, F.R.Hist.S.

VOLUME XXXVI
SHILLINGTON--1543--1812

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

	Volume	Issued		Volume	Issued
Ampthill, 1602	XVII	1938	Leighton Buzzard, 1732-1812	XXXII	1945
Astwick, 1602	XXVI	1942	Do., Addenda, 1722-54	XXXIII	1946
Barford, Great, 1559	V	1932	Liddington, 1560	XXIX	1944
Barford, Little 1602	VI	1933	Maulden, 1558	XXII	1940
Barton-in-the Clay, 1558	IV	1932	Melchbourne, 1602	VII	1933
Bedford (St. Cuthbert), 1602	I	1931	Millbrook, 1558	XX	1939
Bedford (St. John), 1602	I	1931	Milton Ernest, 1538	XI	1935
Bedford (St. Mary), 1539	XXXV	1947	Northill, 1562	XIII	1936
Biddenham, 1602	XVI	1937	Oakley, 1560	XVI	1937
Biggleswade, 1637	XXX	1944	Odell, 1602	XI	1935
Billington, 1653	XXXIII	1946	Pavenham, 1561	IX	1934
Bletsoe, 1582	XXIV	1941	Pulloxhill, 1553	XXII	1940
Blunham, 1571	XIX	1939	Renhold, 1602	V	1932
Bolnhurst, 1602	XI	1935	Riseley, 1602	XXVIII	1943
Bromham, 1570	XVI	1937	Roxton, 1602	V	1932
Caddington, 1558	XXV	1942	Salford, 1558	XXIX	1944
Cardington, 1572	VIII	1934	Sandy, 1538	VI	1933
Carlton, 1554	XXXIV	1946	Sharnbrook, 1596	XXIV	1941
Chalgrave, 1539	XVIII	1938	Shelton, 1602	VII	1933
Clapham, 1603	XVI	1937	Souldrop, 1602	VII	1933
Clophill, 1567	XXI	1940	Southill, 1538	XII	1936
Cople, 1561	X	1935	Stanbridge, 1560	XXXIII	1946
Cranfield, 1600	XXVII	1943	Stevington, 1603	IX	1934
Edworth, 1552	II	1931	Stondon, Upper, 1602	XXVI	1942
Elstow, 1602	I	1931	Streatley, 1602	IV	1932
Eyeworth, 1538	II	1931	Stondon, 1569	IV	1932
Felmersham, 1602	IX	1934	Stuton, 1538	II	1931
Flitton, 1581	XVIII	1938	Swineshead, 1549	VII	1933
Flitwick, 1602	XXI	1940	Tempsford, 1602	XIX	1939
Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602	XIII	1936	Thurleigh, 1562	XXVIII	1943
Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567	XIII	1936	Tilsworth, 1602	XXXIII	1946
Harlington, 1602	XX	1939	Tingrith, 1572	XVII	1938
Harrold, 1598	XXXIV	1946	Toddington, 1540	XXIII	1941
Hatley, Cockayne, 1602	II	1931	Warden, Old, 1576	X	1935
Henlow, 1558	XXVI	1942	Westoning, 1560	XX	1939
Higham Gobion, 1614	XIII	1936	Whipsnade, 1603	XXV	1942
Hockliffe, 1604	XXXIII	1946	Willington, 1602	X	1935
Holcote, 1605	XXIX	1944	Woburn, 1558	III	1931
Knotting, 1592	VII	1933	Wrestlingworth, 1578	II	1931
Leighton Buzzard, 1562-1731	XXXI	1945	Yielden, 1602	VII	1933

Vol. XIV. BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790.

Vol. XV. Do., 1791-1812 (with an Appendix, 1578-1618).

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Dunstable, 1558-1670; Eaton Bray, 1559-1754; Kensworth, 1615-1754;

Luton, 1602-1754; Studham, 1570-1812; Totternhoe, 1559-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS. — This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which case the correct term would be 'Archdeacon's Transcripts.' For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in these cases the 'Bishop's Transcripts' are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the 'Bishop's Transcripts: (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the Registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. — Until 1752 the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

CONTENTS

[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS USEDCHRISTIAN NAMES*

Abr	Abraham	Jos	Joseph
Agn	Agnos	Kath	Katherine
Alex	Alexander	Lawr	Lawrence
Alf	Alfred	Loon	Leonard
And	Andrew	Lyd	Lydia
Ant	Anthony	Mgt	Margaret
Art	Arthur	Matth	Matthew
Barb	Barbara	Mich	Michael
Bart	Bartholomew	Nath	Nathaniel
Ben	Benjamin	Nic	Nicholas
Cath	Catherine	Pet	Peter
Chas	Charles	Philad	Philadelphia
Chris	Christopher	Phil	Philip
Dan	Daniel	Rach	Rachel
Dob	Deborah	Reb	Rebecca
Edm	Edmund	Reg	Reginald
Edw	Edward	Ric	Richard
Eliz	Elizabeth	Rob	Robert
Esth	Esther, Hester	Sam	Samuel
Geof	Geoffrey, Jeffery	Sar	Sarah
Geo	George	Sol	Solomon
Gilb	Gilbert	Ste	Stephen
Han	Hannah	Sus	Susan, Susanna
Hen	Henry	Tho	Thomas
Herb	Herbert	Tim	Timothy
Hum	Humphrey	Val	Valentine
Isb	Isabel	Walt	Walter
Jas	James	Wm	William
Jermh	Jeremiah	Zach	Zachariah
Jn	John		

MONTHS

JA	January	AP	April	JL	July	OC	October
FE	February	MY	May	AU	August	NO	November
MR	March	JN	June	SE	September	DE	December

COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Mdx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptized	lic.	by licence
b.	born	mar.	married
B.T.	Bishop's Transcript [see note on p.m.]	p.	poor (pauper)
bur.	buried	priv.	privately (baptized)
decd.	deceased	s	son of
d	daughter of	wid.	widow
husbn.	husbandman	widr.	widower
inf.	infant (child)	w	wife of
labr.	labourer	yeo.	yeoman

(Odell) of the parish of Odell

- joins the names of the father and the mother (i.e. represents '&')

MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the abode of the parties is not often stated, but when the parish the register of which is being copied is named it is abbreviated herein by its initial let e.g., in the register of Odell, (O) denoted 'of the parish of Odell.'

After 1754, the statutory form of register gives (i) the parish in which each party lives, (ii) whether married by banns or licence, and (iii) whether bachelor or widow spinster or widow. In the edited copy, it is to be understood, unless otherwise stated that all parties (i) belong to the parish being dealt with, (ii) are married by banns and (iii) are bachelors or spinsters.

* The list is almost identical with that used in Boyd's Marriage Index (Society of Genealogists).

PARISH REGISTER

OF

SHILLINGTON

(1 5 4 3 - 1 8 1 2)

THERE are only three Bedfordshire parishes having a larger area than Shillington, which lies in the south-east of the county, adjoining Hertfordshire. In addition to the village proper, the parish contains numerous hamlets. Before considering the Register the reader may find it helpful to know something of the peculiarities of the boundaries affecting this parish. In the first place, it lay in two hundreds. The main part including the church was in Clifton Hundred; the western side comprising Hanscombe End and Apsley End and the large tongue to the south containing the hamlet of Pegsdon belonged to Flitt Hundred. Students using lay subsidy rolls, hearth tax assessments, and jury, census and electoral lists, should therefore look under both hundreds.

Secondly, there were three small detached parts¹ of the parish all adjoining the 'river' Oughton which runs into the Hiz just below Ickleford Mill. Two of these outlying areas contained Oughton Head Mill and Ickleford Mill lying 3 and 3½ miles respectively south-east of the parish church. This explains the entries referring to the latter mill and possibly to some of the persons described as "of Ickleford," without the addition of 'Hertfordshire.' Also it apparently explains a small problem which puzzled the late Dr. G.H. Fowler when he failed to identify the two watermills belonging to the manor of Pegsdon.² Properties in Shillington, Pegsdon, Lower Stondon and Holwellbury were possessed by Ramsey Abbey in Huntingdonshire, and this common ownership doubtless accounts for the extensive area and strange shape of the parish, and for the inclusion not only of Pegsdon but also of Lower Stondon and Holwellbury within its boundaries. The last two places must not be confused with the independent parishes of Upper Stondon³ and Holwell. The separation of Lower Stondon from Shillington and its addition to the ecclesiastical parish of Upper Stondon, and the transfer of the civil parish of Holwell from Bedfordshire to Hertfordshire, are both comparatively recent changes. To add to the confusion, Pirton Hall (Farm, Grange) lies nearly two miles from Pirton church and although a few yards inside Hertfordshire virtually forms part of Apsley End.

Finally, there is the connection of Upper Gravenhurst with Shillington. The claim of the vicars of Shillington to the ancient chapel of Upper Gravenhurst was resisted by the inhabitants of the latter,⁴ who, before its foundation, "were wont to go to the parish church" of Shillington which was only a mile away but the intervening stream was impassable after heavy rain. Upper Gravenhurst, too, belonged to Ramsey Abbey, which also had the nearby manor of Barton. This vast monastic estate in the south-east of the county was apparently ruled with the usual severity associated with ecclesiastical ownership, and the difficulties of emigration from the abbey's manors in Shillington probably explains the survival, in the early years of the Register, of several surnames which occur as far back as the fourteenth century.⁵ Among them may be mentioned Hanscombe and Whitbread. The Hanscombes were tenants of the Abbot of Ramsey from at least 1288,⁶ and the gradual rise of one branch from yeoman to gentry (including those who lived at Pirton Grange) can be traced in the Register. They multiplied until it was necessary to give members of the same name some distinctive epithet. Hence we find Thomases 'of the Hill Foot' and 'of Hanscombe End' (p.76) and a James 'at the Farms' (pp.17,79). But they did not increase so extraordinarily as the Priors of Barton; about sixteen families of that name lived there in 1600 but they, unlike the Hanscombes, had died out by 1748.⁷ The Hanscombes took their name from the hamlet, to which our Bedfordshire forefathers could not resist the temptation of adding their common suffix

¹ Clearly shown on Jefferys' Map of Bedfordshire (1765)

² Bedfordshire in 1086: an Analysis and Synthesis of Domesday Book (Beds.Hist.Rec. Quarto Memoirs (1922), I, p.108).

³ Beds.Par.Reg., vol.XXVI.

⁴ Vict.Co.Hist., Beds.ii, p.335; Beds.Par.Reg., vol.XIII, pp.Bi,ii.

⁵ Two Bedfordshire Subsidies, 1509 and 1532, pp.28,167-8.

⁶ Vict.Co.Hist., Beds.,ii,297.

⁷ Beds.Par.Reg., IV, pp.Ai,ii.

of 'End.' The transition was in Elizabeth's time (pp.5,70). The neighbouring hamlet of Aspley gained the same addition and also became corrupted into Apsley. An interesting pair of deeds of manumission, by which the Abbey gave freedom to two members of the Coleman family less than a century before its dissolution, has survived.⁸ Shillington's ecclesiastical lords were not succeeded by any resident lay family of substance, and it seems true therefore to say that the parishioners have never had a great landlord living among them.

There are only three volumes in the Register up to 1812 but the entries are numerous. The early years of Volume I contain several hidden traps for the unwary or hasty searcher. Not only was the dating tampered with by a vicar three centuries ago, but the scrivener who copied the paper register in 1599 himself misread a number of surnames of parishioners buried between 1559 and 1562. Volume II is a big one with closely written entries. The latter begins in 1653 in a scrivener's hand, probably that of the 'parish register,' if so the usual note of his election is omitted. In accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance, births instead of baptisms are registered but, surprisingly, baptisms are resumed in October 1657 instead of as usual at the Restoration. The register for burials in woollen, 1678-97, is lost, but the hiatus is filled by the 'Bishop's Transcripts.'

The contents vary a good deal. From 1700 the entries are fairly full but from 1775 to 1812 they are debased into nothing but a list of names. George Story who was curate 1728-65 wrote up the entries throughout, signed every page and did a good job of work, giving a full list of occupations. "The average eighteenth century village," says a recent author,⁹ "had not yet become a rigid community with a sprinkling of gentry and tenant farmers and a mass of landless labourers." An analysis of the Baptisms and Burials for the decade 1730-39 reveals the names of 1 farmer, 8 yeomen, 9 dairymen and 16 husbandmen (i.e. about 34 farms), and only 62 labourers. The social and agrarian structure existing at the Dissolution seems to have suffered little change two centuries afterwards.

An unusual feature of the Burials is the large number of infants described as "abortives." From 1570 to 1623 as many as 113 were interred, about 7 per cent of the number of children born. Pensioners, sometimes termed almsmen, are frequently mentioned; 57 are recorded in the Burials from 1698 to 1734. Probably they were recipients of Edward Pilsworth Charity (p.95).¹⁰ The burials in 1728 totalled 51 persons, about one-fourteenth of the estimated population. An epidemic of influenza spread from the Continent in that year.¹¹ The population seems to have increased but little between 1560 and 1812.

Noteworthy entries in the Burials are:- (1700) "Michael Farr Almsman & Mary his wife in one grave who had lain together in one bed near 60 years;" (1729) "Richard Thompson, hatter from Redbourn, Herts. He was interred in an orchard of his in this town;" (1730) "Mr James Moore late of London. He died October 11th, 1726 was then buried in St. Giles's Church in the fields Middlesex from whence his corpse was removed and interred here;" and (1767) "Mary widow of John Dunton murdered in her shop by Sarah wife of Edward Addington." A wintry storm is recorded in mid-May 1705 and in the same year both churchwardens were buried within a few days.

Shillington is not on one of the great roads and for that reason it is surprising to find repeated references to travellers, wayfarers and passengers, a number of them from distant places. A mile of the eastern parish boundary, it is true, runs along the Hitchin-Shefford-Bedford road but that is three miles from the church and two miles of the same road forms the western boundary of Henlow, the register of which gives few travellers. Does the Shillington register suggest that travellers between Hitchin and Bedford favoured the minor road through Pirton or through Pegsdon?¹² Or were they using the now deserted Ickneild Way which climbed up Telegraph

⁸ County Record Office, Bedford: D.D. PE.35,36.

⁹ Arthur Bryant, *The Years of Endurance*, p.8.

¹⁰ V.C.H., Beds., 11, p.299.

¹¹ W. Bradbrooke, *The Parish Register* (1910), p.102.

¹² Cf. Beds. Par. Reg. IV, p. A11.

Hill and formed the county boundary two or three centuries ago? Most parish registers distinguish travellers from other non-parishioners, and a comprehensive study of them would throw much light on the routes used from Stuart times.

Of the clergy during the Interregnum the Register records the burial of John Paratt on 2 Jan., 1644/5. John Nelson "succeeded to the function" in 1645 and was buried on Jan. 14, 1653/4. The next mention of a cleric is the baptism of the daughter of George Oliphant in May 1660.

Unusual christian names in the Baptisms are:- Cavalier (1670), Bithinia (1777), Joyous (1779) and Terra Maria (1787); in 1780 a child was baptised as Charles Edward Cadwallader. Mendoza Smith, buried in 1809, may have been a gipsy and named after Daniel Mendoza, a pugilistic champion about that time. A woman named Taylor alias Rowbottom alias Newton was married in 1735.

Lord Hardwicke's famous Marriage Act of 1754 compelled both parties to sign in a printed-form register. The proportion of illiterates in Shillington was higher than the average. From 1754 to 1812 there were 381 marriages in the parish, of these only 145 bridegrooms and 74 brides signed, the remainder did so by mark.

The Shillington family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are:- Ansell (1597-1809), Arnold (1560-1812), Ashton (1563-1811), Bacon (1566-1786), Carter (1562-1812), Coleman (1543-1811), Cooper (1571-1811), Dear (1566-1811), Field (1545-1811), Flint (1559-1812), Hanscombe (1553-1791), Hare (1560-1809), Lawrence (1553-1809), Rust (1569-1810) and Stringer (1560-1811).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 899 and in 1931 was 1622; its area is 5346 acres. The adjoining parishes are Higham Gobion, Lower and Upper Gravenhurst, Meppershall, Upper Stondon and Henlow in Bedfordshire, and Ickleford, Holwell (formerly in Bedfordshire), Pirton, Offley and Hexton in Hertfordshire.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1559-1653	1560-1653	1543-45, 1553-55, 1559-1653
II.	1653-57(births), 1657-1812	1653-1753	1653-78, 1698-1812
III.		1754-1812	

Vol. III also contains Banns.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply entries for deficient periods in the original Register:-

Burials
1678-81, 1683-97

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Burials
1546-52, 1556-58, 1682

Arrangement of Entries

- I. Burials 1543-5, 1553-5; Bap., Mar., Bur. (mixed) 1559-1653; Births 1654-7.
- II. Births, Mar., Bur. (mixed) 1653-7; Bap., Mar., Bur. (mixed) 1657-78; Bap. & Mar. (mixed) 1678-97; Bap., Mar., Bur. (mixed) 1698-1753; Bap. & Bur. (mixed) 1754-1812.

Other Parish Records

These comprise overseers' accounts (detailed disbursements), 1707-45, 1773-1808, 1820-34, rate books, 1820-34, and numerous poor law settlement papers, c. 1700-1834, all deposited in the County Record Office.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation towards the cost of production of this volume from Dr. H. E. Stapleton.

December, 1947.

F. G. E.

SHILLINGTON

BAPTISMS, 1559 - 1812

[VOLUME I. 1559 - 1657]

[The register as far as 1599 is the usual copy on parchment made in that year from the original paper register, the earlier part of which was apparently imperfect, as the burials date from 1543. The year headings in the 1599 copy, except for 1561, were erased as far as 1570 by John Paratt (who wrote all the entries from 1602 to 1644) and headings in his large handwriting have been written over the erasures which were made so thoroughly that it is impossible to read any of the original headings. From 1570 to 1598 the register gives the beginning of each regnal year only (November) and Paratt has inserted "Anno domini" against each calendar year (25 March). On pp. 7 and 9 his heading is one year in advance, and this has been corrected. On pp. 3 and 4, however, the year headings for the baptisms suggested the need for a more careful check. The marriages for 1560-61 are followed by baptisms for (1) November-July, headed "1562", at the foot of p. 3; (2) August-February, headed "1568", at the top of p. 4; and (3) June and July, headed "1561." The last heading (1561) is the only original heading not erased and written over by Paratt. Assuming that 1561 is correct (and there is no reason to doubt its accuracy), the preceding baptisms ought to belong to 1559 and 1560. Collation of these baptisms with the burials of the same period seems to establish the fact that the former do in fact relate to 1559 and 1560, because the following infants appear in the burials within a short time after their baptisms:- John Ensam (NO14, NO24), Mary Fanne (DE24, JA16), Richard Shepperde (DE24, MR1), Thomas Stringer (MY16, JLI1), and William Chapman (OC4, OC27). The register headings have been altered in pencil by the editor, "1559" being substituted for "1562", and "1560" for "1568." Further proof that "1568" is incorrect is the normal complete registration of the baptisms for that year on p. 14, the names being quite different]

- [1559] NO14 Jn Ensam. DE24 Mary Fanne. DE24 Ric Shepperde. FE25 Wm Peerssone s Wm Peerssone.
- [1560] MY11 Joan Howsson & Alice Howsson. MY16 Tho Stringer. MY18 Jane Scott. JLI4 Jn Howsson. JLI9 Jn Chrowch. JLI9 Alice Chripsie. AUG6 Tho Dryver. AU18 Tho Arnold. AU18 Wm Goodale. AU27 Alice Feld. SE8 Jn Kychener. SE28 Joan Smyth. OC4 Wm Chapman. OC6 Mary Colman. OC17 Eliz Lawrens. NO17 Kath Chamber. NO18 Wm Lawrens. DE1 Wm Bell & Agn Clerke. DE8 Beatrice Hare. DE22 Tho Aishby. JA8 Chas Stansbye. JA10 Wm Lawrens. JA12 Beatrice Hare. FE6 Jn Fowler. FE18 Ann Caynho. FE24 Eliz Newman. FE28 Alice Jeve.
- 1561 JN5 Agn Lawrens. JN6 Jn Fowler. JN16 Agn Clerke. JN18 Ann Cotton. JN20 Wm s Tho Peerssone. JLI Mary Akers. MR6 Eliz d Rob Wallyn. MR14 Agn d Tho Baszell. MR18 Eliz d Jn Thredder. [§]JN14 Agn d Jas Lawrens. JN29 Eliz d Tho Passell. SE10 Rob s Jn Hale. SE11 Alice d Francis Askewe. SE14 Jn s Tho Shepperd. SE24 Sus d Hen Wilcookes. OC1 "Dionise" d Wm Fowler. OC4 Eliz Carter. OC4 Agn Driver. OC19 Agn Bottelson. OC30 Agn Lawrens. NO18 Jn s Wm Harvye. NO30 Tho s Tho Lawrens. DE2 Ann d Tho Sharpe. DE30 Edw s Matth Laoy. JA17 Mgt d Wm Lawrens. JA24 Edw s Rob Goodalle. JA24 Jn s Edw Ashbye. JA27 Ann d Wm Kychener. FE1 Agn d Hen Farmer. FE15 Jn s Ric Richardsson. FE18 Joan d Tho Rowch. FE18 Mgt d Tho Howson. FE18 Jn s Tho Parson. FE20 Hen s Jn Cherry. FE23 Lawr s Wm Wadley. MR23 Lawr s Wm Howson. MR23 Wm s Wm Howsone. MR23 Tho s Lawr Colman.
- 1563 AP4 Mary d Ric Cotton. AP8 Mgt d Jas Lawrens. AP11 Hen s Jn Gregory. AP18 Alice d Rob Hill. MY2 Mary d Ric Howson. MY9 Wm s Jn Chripsye. JN10 Tho s Jn Pate. JN20 Agn d Rob Seamer. JN20 Alice d Tho Chrowch. JN27 Alice d Wm Shepperd. JLI1 Ric s Jn Caynho. JLI8 Ric s Jas Sudworth. AU15 Agn d Tho Savage. AU24 Jn s Wm Kychener. AU29 Agn d Jas Scot. SE21 Wm s Tho Arnolde. OC10 Rob s Wm* Goodalle. OC10 Eliz & Agn ds. of Hen Wilcookes. OC18 Alice Bray. OC28 Wm s Pet Hulkas. NO5 Joan d Rob Arnold. NO13 Alice Hill. NO30 Rob s Matth Howson. DE5 Jn s Jn Maslyn. DE12 Joan Sammuell. JA11 Joan d Rob Fan. JA13 Alice d Wm Lawrens. JA27 Tho s Pet Aishton.

* Written above "Rob" struck through. § The Baptisms for 1562 begin here.

- 1563 JA29 Agn d Ric Smyth. MR5 Joan d Ric Lawrens. MR7 Tho s Tho Peerssone.
[etc] MR8 Wm s Tho Beswell.
- 1564 MY4 Jn s Rob Ensam alias Borrow. MY10 Alice d Wm Peerssone. MY14 Wm s Tho
Hanscombe. MY14 Tho s Jn Parsson. JN2 Jn s Simon Strenger. JN15 Dyonys
Cowch. JN16 Ann d Chris Stansby. JN16 Ann Smyth. J119 Wm Chrowoh. J120
Tho Hare. J127 Mary Hare. AU2 Agn West. AU15 Wm Pate. AU15 Joan Wardole.
SE6 Ellen d Jn Arnold. SE28 Agn Sowthwarke. OC2 Alice Lillye. OC15 Sus
Colman. OC28 Pet Newman. OC28 Tho Passell. NO16 Alice Farmer. NO17 Tho
Watson. NO18 Wm Tayler. DE26 Jn Dryver. JA2 Beatrice Elmer. FE24 Edw
Grudgefelde. FE24 Ric Bray. FE28 Rob Goodalle. MR11 Alice Lawrens. MR14
Alice Aishbye. MR14 Agn Goodalle. MR20 Wm Fowler.
- 1565 AP1 Mich Chapman. AP29 Jn Kychener. MY3 Jn Fan MY9 Jn Lawrens. MY9 Eliz
Heith. MY17 Wm Hill. MY18 Jn Howsson. MY21 Rob Brunt. JN18 Joan Bazzell.
JN29 Pet Caynho. J121 Wm Hill. J122 Hen Wilcockes. AU8 Jn Bursot. AU18
Mary Arnold. SE29 Agn Aishton. OC6 Joan Howsson. OC7 Mary Pate. OC22 Wm
Harvey. NO1 Joan Starye. NO7 Alice Carter. NO11 Mary Savage. DE2 Jas Fan.
JA10 Alice Smyth. JA27 Alice Watson. FE2 Eliz Shepperd. FE16 Mary Pryce.
FE21 Agn Newman. FE28 Eliz Colman. MR3 Agn Kychener. MR13 Agn Scot.
MR17 Eliz Lawrens.
- 1566 AP3 Joan Kychener. AP4 Wm Mastyn. AP4 Jn Arnolde. AP12 Ann West. AP15
Joan Cowch. MY8 Tho Akers. MY14 Joan* Peerssone. MY16 Jn Sharpe. MY16
Beatrice Fan. JN2 Jn Bottelosome. J13 Abr & Jn Lawrens. J131 Joan Deere.
AU7 Jn Newman. SE18 Wm Barker. SE29 Wm Smyth. OC20 Ann Sanders. NO14
Tho Oney. DE8 Jn Elmar. DE15 Ann Howse. DE18 Eliz Smyth alias Howsen.
DE22 Jn & Eliz Gregorie. DE22 Eliz Wardall. DE28 Matth Hanscombe. JA18 Jn
Chauklye. FE2 Ann Sudworth. FE15 Ellen Arnolde. MR9 Kath Goodall. MR23
Tho Bacon.
- 1567 MR31 Mary Lawrens. AP9 Agn Colman. AP20 Eliz & Joan ds.of Jas Lawrens.
MY25 Mary Farmer. JN1 Mary Smyth alias Howsson. JN21 Geo s Geo Elmer,"curat."
JN22 Hen Newman. J16 Matth Burford. J17 Jn Peerssone. AU24 Tho Bottelosome.
SE14 Mary Edwardes. SE21 Matth Nayler. NO1 Joan Ashbye. NO5 Tho Paxe.
NO16 Wm Dryver. DE3 Joan Fowler. DE14 Jas Caynho. DE28 Wm Cowch. JA6
Agn Goodalle. JA6 Joan Carter. JA11 Jn Gregory. JA11 Joan Watson. JA18
Tho Smyth alias Howson s Ric Howson. JA24 Rob West. JA25 Jas Deere. FE11
Jn s Tho Arnolde. FE12 Agn Wardole. FE15 Jn s Tho Elmer. FE24 Matth s Jn
Arnolde. MR4 Geo s Pet Aishton. MR4 Lawr Fan. MR14 Matth s Wm Kychener.
MR14 Agn Fan. MR21 Wm Shawforde. MR22 Ellen d Ric Streat.
- 1568 AP5 Joan d Tho Farmer AP9 Alice d Rob Ensam alias Borrowe. JN27 Tho s Jn
Mastyn. J18 Jn Colman. J111 Ric Smyth. J111 Jas Lawrens. J114 Mary Heath.
J118 Jn Wazyll. J124 Eliz Arnolde. AU15 Mary Lawrens. AU26 Tho Lynwood.
SE12 Ellen Sharpe. SE26 Alice Smyth alias Howson. SE27 Tho Wallyn. OC5
"Myhill" Chawkley. OC10 Agn Wright. OC31 Alice d Nic Newman. NO17 Joan d
Jn Lawrens. NO28 Joan Sanders. DE12 Wm Hanscombe. JA21 Agn Colman. JA29
Eliz Newman. FE2 Ric Ensam. FE14 Alice Kychener. FE28 Jn s Wm Kychener,
jun. MR2 Agn Chapman. MR2 Alice Lawrens. MR13 Joan Elmer. MR21 Joan Scot.
- 1569 MR26 Mgt Flemynge. JN21 Alice Farmer. JN27 Agn Clarke. J110 Ann d Ric
Deere. J117 Ann Gryffyn. J124 Tho Shepperd. AU8 Rob Sudworth. SE1 Tho
Ensam. SE6 Audrey Pate. SE11 Jn Chawlkley. SE22 Jn s Wm Arnolde. SE31
[sic] Wm Cotton. OC9 Tho Nayler. OC18 Eliz Lilly. OC25 Geo Watson. NO2
Jas s Jas Lawrens. NO15 Tho Colman. NO30 Tho Goodale. DE7 Agn Newman.
DE12 Sus Lawrens. FE19 Joan Bacon. FE19 Mary Ashbye. MR23 Martha Edwardes.
- 1570 MR27 Jn Arnolde. AP2 Tho Claypoole. AP2 Abigail Parrat. AP16 Mgt Dyer.
AP16 Joan Howsson. AP23 Tho Fowler. AP28 Joan Crypsie. MY4 Martin Newman.
MY4 Ellen Carter. MY10 Matth Goodale. MY13 Jn Cowche. MY21 Ellen Carter.
JN10 Mgt Gregory. J130 Joan d Mich Chapman. SE3 Joan d Tho Elmer. SE10
Eliz d Geo Owey. SE14 Tho s Wm Parkynson. SE27 Tho s Ric Deere. SE28 Ann
d Jn West. SE30 Frances d Ric Farmer. SE30 Jn s Wm Newman. OC8 Lawr s Wm
Arnolde. OC15 Wm s Tho Sharpe OC21 Wm s Rob Lawrens. OC22 Wm s Jn Chayny.
OC22 Wm s Rob Arnolde. NO12 Mgt d Wm Shepperd. NO19 Ric s Wm Lawrens. DE7
Jas s Wm Arnolde DE28 Tho s Ric Streat JA10 Wm s Rob Fan. JA10 Mgt d Rob
Fan. JA14 Edm s Ric Smythe. FE10 Rob s Jn Wardole. FE20 Rob s Jn Mastyn.
MR3 Ann d Jn Tayler. MR4 Mgt d Jas Sudworth. MR10 Agn d Tho Sanders. MR16
Agn d Ric Hanscombe. MR18 Alice d Tho Fowler.

* Written above "Jn" struck through in same hand.

- 1571 AP1 Wm s Tho Basyll. AP11 Wm s Wm Kychenor. AP11 Agn d Wm Kychenor.
 AP11 Alice d Rob Tyler. JN10 Rob s Tho Hanscombe. J18 Ric s Jn Arnolde.
 J18 Ellen d Matth Carter. AU5 Joan d Rob Androwe. AU19 Wm s Edw Cowper.
 AU19 Mary d Pet Aishton. AU24 Rob s Tho Pyersone. SE30 Pet s Jn Layhton.
 OC28 Lawr s Jn Gryffyn. NO1 Eliz d Jas Scot. NO25 Joan d Wm Kychenor^x DE9
 Eliz d Nic Lawrens. DE30 Tho s Tho Eyre. JA1 Wm s Wm Goodalle. JA13 Mgt d
 Jn Ensam. JA20 Joan d Hen Farmer. FE3 Wm s Wm Clerke. FE10 Tho s Jn Cryp-
 sye. FE10 Mgt d Ric Lawrens. FE24 Beatrice d Wm Colman. MR2 Mgt d Jn
 Feilde. MR2 Agn d Tho Claypoole. MR9 Jonas s Geo Edwardes. MR24 Martha d
 Wm Lucy.
- 1572 MR30 Tho s Jn Newman, sen. AP19 Ann d Ric Deere. AP20 Mary d Tho Paxe.
 AP20 Agn d Jn White, "a wayfayrnge man." MY4 Eliz d Jas Sudworth. MY11 Rob s
 Jas Goodalle. MY15 Joan d Jn Dyer. JN1 Sar d Tho Elmer. JN7 Joan d Wm New-
 man. J113 Ann d Wm Nele. AU24 Alice d Jn Lawrens. SE7 Matth s Tho Dryver.
 SE7 Ric s Tho Dryver. SE7 Tho s Wm Lawrens. SE21 Edw s Edw Aishby. SE21
 Agn d Tho Fowler. OC4 Agn d Ric Ensam. OC19 Bridget d Jn Rogers. NO9 Rob
 s Tho Arnolde. DE23 Joan d Ric Greene. DE7 Alice d Jn Wallyn. DE14 Abr s
 Jn Watson. DE31 Matth s Edw Newman. DE31 Joan d Jn West. JA6 Ric s Jn
 Waters. FE1 Wm s Wm Gregory. FE6 Jn s Tho Parrat. FE15 Wm s Wm Parkynson.
 FE22 Agn d Ric Farmer. MR1 Jn s Wm Fowler. MR1 Tho s Jn Duncombe. MR8
 Alice d Ric Smyth.
- 1573 MR29 Ric s Roger Morgayne. MY24 Jn s Rob Arnolde. J126 Wm s Tho Eyere.
 AU2 Joan d Edw Cowper. AU24 Ric s Ric Ringstede. SE6 Jn s Rob Lawrens.
 SE13 Tho s Wm Kychenor, tailor. SE20 Eliz d Jn Arnolde. SE20 Matth s Oliver
 Lawrens. SE20 Tho s Ric Hanscombe. SE21 Matth s "Myhill" Chapman. OC1 Pru-
 dence d Matth Mylner. OC18 Alice d Jn Gryffyn. NO15 Agn d Jas Goodalle.
 NO28 Pet s Tho Hanscombe. JA10 Wm s Tho Elmer. JA10 Edw s Tho Baszell.
 JA24 Wm s Ric Deere. JA31 Alice d Wm Arnolde. MR7 Lawr s Tho Parrat. MR12
 Mgt d Peirse Dodes.
- 1574 MR25 Mary d Tho Claypoole. MR29 Jn s Wm Kychenor^{xx} AP4 Tho s Tho Sanders.
 AP10 Mary d Tho Carter. AP12 Alice d Jn Dyer. MY12 Ann d Ric Deere. MY24
 Ric s Jn Kyrcke. SE19 Agn d Matth Carter. NO7 Ann d Jn Rust. NO12 Jn s Wm
 Clarke. NO21 Ellen d Ric Grene. NO26 Audrey d Pet Aishton. JA9 Jn s Tho
 Fowler. JA16 Abigail d Tho Eyre. FE13 Agn d Jas Lawrens. FE13 Eliz d Jn
 Masten. FE13 Ciceley d Jn Cripsye. FE20 Alice d Tho Paxe. MR20 Sus d Wm
 Rogers.
- 1575 MY1 Agn d Tho Farmer. JN5 Ann d Rob Goodalle. JN12 Jn s Lawr Solman, jun.
 JN12 Hen s Hen Farmer. JN29 Kath d Jn Robynson. J124 Tho s Wm Cullycke.
 J124 Tho s Wm Arnolde. J124 Jn s Wm Arnolde. AU28 Agn d Nic Kynge. SE11
 Rob s Ric Ringstede. SE25 Wm s Tho Colman. SE25 Ellen d Tho Arnolde. OC2
 Wm s Jn West. OC9 Dan s Wm Newman. OC18 Joan d Jn Kyrcke. OC23 Judith d
 Tho Parrat. OC23 Agn d Rob Fanne. OC28 Ann d Ric Deere. NO6 Abr s Jn Dun-
 cumbe. NO20 Mary d Tho Dryver. NO24 Jn s Jn Huckewell. DE11 Eliz d Wm
 Snowe. JA2 Ric s Hugh Gryffyn. JA2 Ann d Edw Aishby. JA15 Agn d Jn Arnolde.
 JA22 Wm s Edw Cowper. JA22 Joan d Nic Lawrens. FE5 Mary d Tho Elmer. FE12
 Abigail d Ric Rentham. MR4 Ann d Jas Goodalle. MR4 Joan d Wm Gregorye.
 MR18 Jn s Tho Chrowch.
- 1576 MR25 Sar d Tho Aishton. AP1 Jas s Wm Parkynson. AP15 Rob s Rob Lawrens.
 MY19 Mysaell s Eliz Spiggens "& as it is supposed of Robert Aishbye." MY27
 Ann d Tho Hanscombe. JN16 Jn s Jn Barker, jun. JN24 Ann d Geo Edwardes.
 JN24 Edw s Jn Fyelde. JN24 Joan d Wm Goodalle. JN24 Jn s Jn West, of Pedges-
 done[Pegsdon, Herts]. J18 Jn s Jn Gryffyne. J129 Ellen d Wm Dynis. SE9 Amy
 d Edw Newman. SE23 Alice d Ric Hanscombe. SE30 Mary d Pyerce Dod. OC7 Jn
 s Ric Ensam. OC14 Mgt d Ric Nayler. OC14 Eliz d Tho Howson. OC22 Jn s Jn
 Layhton. NO4 Jas s Wm Hale. NO18 Wm s Wm Cullycke. NO25 Amy d Mich Chap-
 man. JA6 Joan d Ric Goodalle. JA12 Pet s Tho Parrat. JA15 Sar d Jn Parson.
 JA17 Martin s Lawr Colman, jun. JA24 Mary d Tho Fowler. MR3 Matth s Matth
 Carter. MR17 Matth s Nic Lawrens. MR24 Wm s Jn Dyar.
- 1577 MR29 Mary d Tho Fowler. AP21 Alice d Wm Arnolde. AP25 Agn d Tho Colman.
 JN9 Mary d Tho Sanders. JN16 Sar d Wm Rogers. JN24 Agn d Jn Huckwell. J17

- 1577 Wm s Nic Kynge. JLL4 Mary d Jas Sudworth. AU4 Sam s Jn Hare. AU4 Agn d Jn [ctd.] West. SE8 Jn s Tho Farmer. SE16 Jn s Jn Luffyn. OC6 Tho s Ric Greene. NO3 Ann d Ric Streat. NO17 Alice d Jn Mastyn. DE1 Joan d Wm Hale. DE8 Tho s Tho Parrat, jun. DE15 Eliz d Ric Lilley, jun. DE15 Amy d Mich Chapman. DE15 Lawr s Pet Aishton. DE24 Agn d Simon Deere. JAL9 Ric s Ric Deere. JA26 Ann d Wm Gregory. FE9 Ric s Tho Paxe. FE9 Mary d Ric Rentham. FE16 Jn s Tho Ensam. FE16 Joan d Ric Naylor. FE16 Eliz d Wm Clarke. FE23 Wm s Tho Shepperde. FE23 Tho s Jn West, of Pedgesdone[Pegsdon, Herts]. MR2 Mgt d Tho Elmer. MR15 Ric s Tho Parrat.
- 1578 AP19 Wm s Jn Dyar. AP20 Jane d Rob Howson. MY4 Wm s Jn Crypsie. MY14 Tho s Jn Arnolde. MY18 Ric s Tho Arnolde. JLL1 Tho s Tho Aishton. JLL29 Pet s Tho Gyve. JLL3 Eliz d Tho Dryver. JLL20 Tho s Rob Elmer. JLL20 Mgt d Wm Fowler. JLL25 Kath d Rob Andrew. AU9 Agn d Wm Colman. AU24 Rob s Lawr Ardyn. AU31 Wm s Tho Fowler. SE14 Agn d Wm Ensam. SE21 Tho s Tho Chrowch. OC5 Eliz d Jn Hudson. OC26 Tho s Jn West. NO1 Tho s Wm Newman. NO1 Martin s Wm Deereemer. NO23 Rob s Wm Far. NO23 Ric s Tho Kyllingworthe. DE26 Ellen d Wm Goodalle. DE27 Jn s Alex Kellye. JAL1 Abr s Wm Cullycke. JA9 Eliz d Hen Phage. JAL1 Ric s Lawr Aishton. JAL8 Alice d Ric Wheler. JA25 Amy d Jn Hanscombe. JA25 Wm s Jn Gryffyn. JA25 Tho s Jn Gryffyn. FE15 Eliz d Edw Cowper. FE26 Wm s Pyerce Dod. MR1 Tho s Wm Arnolde.
- 1579 AP5 Pet s Ric Goodalle. AP5 Ann d Wm Harryson. AP18 Eliz d Matth Fanne. AP21 Alice d Tho Heath. MY1 Ann d Tho Snepe. MY17 Wm s Jn Luffyn. JN21 Eliz d Hugh Gryffyn. JLL19 Agn d Simon Deere. AU2 Eliz d Rob Syggesworth. SE6 Barnard s Jn Fyelde. SE13 Jn s Jas Lawrens. SE20 Ric s Ric Lyllye, jun. OC25 Tho s Jn Markam. OC25 Agn d Tho Ensam. NO1 Jn s Edw Newman. NO1 Joan d Ric Wallyn alias Powliter. NO8 Lawr s Lawr Colman, jun. NO15 Agn d Tho Shepperde. NO29 Wm s Tho Baszill. NO29 Tho s Mich Smyth alias Chapman. NO29 Tho s Lawr Aishton. DE5 Ric s Ric Rentham. DE6 Sar d Tho Fersley. DE20 Ann d Tho Kyllingworth. DE20 Joan d Wm Hare, jun. JAL0 Rob s Jn Barker. JAL0 Jn s Ric Naylor. JAL0 Kath d Tho Hanscombe. JAL7 Lawr s Ric Deere. FE6 Ann d Tho Howson. FE8 Agn w Jn Hare[§]. FE14 Jn s Mgt Fanne & of Wm Goodchilde. MR5 Rob s Rob Ensam.
- 1580 MR27 Ben s Mich Pyggyot. AP10 Ann d Wm Bocket. AP10 Agn d Ric Hammant. AP24 Pet s Tho Sanders. AP24 Sus s Mr Tho Ashetonne. AP30 Tho s Tho Colman. AP30 Tho s Wm Gregorye. MY12 Hen s Tho Warren. JN5 Alice d Tho Paxe. JN18 Wm s Wm Hanscombe. JN24 Agn d Roger Goldsmyth. JN29 Agn d Wm Arnolde. JLL0 Ann d Lawr Ardyn. AU7 Ric s Tho Colman. AU7 Eliz d Tho Parrat, jun. AU7 Amy d Ric Kyrke. AU14 Tho s Jn Awmderson. AU21 Mary d Matth Carter. AU28 Mary d Jn West. SE4 Rob s Ric Hanscombe. SE4 Kath d Wm Hale. SE20 Alice d Simon Deere. SE21 Wm s Tho Farmer. SE24 Alice d Rob Hanscombe. SE24 Agn d Rob Hanscombe. OC2 Rob s Wm Clarke. OC18 Alice d Rob Pryor, of Hexton[Herts]. NO6 Abr s Jn Cheyney. NO13 Audrey d Wm Cullycke. NO13 Eliz d Wm Kychener. NO17 Alice d Wm Colman. DE4 Tho s Tho Shepperde. DE5 Jane d Tho Clarke. DE18 Edw s Jn Arnolde. DE18 Dyonys d Pet Aishton. DE18 Kath d Agn Vernam. JAL5 Lawr s Wm Fowler. JAL8 Tho s Jn Hare. JA22 Tho s Matth Lawrens. FE2 Mary d Jn West. FE2 Alice d Tho Carter. FE19 Joan d Wm Arnolde, currier. MR12 Joan d Tho Kyllingworth. MR17 Agn d Ric Wallyn. MR17 Ellen d Wm Ensam. MR5 Edw s Tho Arnolde.
- 1581 MR25 Tho s Ric Streat. MR25 Mary d Wm Elmer. MR27 Agn d Jn Cripsye. AP16 Wm s Nic Cole. MY1 Eliz d Rob Elmer. MY4 Mary d Tho Smyth alias Fowler. MY28 Judith d Jas Sudworth. MY28 Agn d Jn Dyar. MY28 Joan d Jn Bocket. JN24 Mgt d Ric Wheler. JN25 Jn s Lawr Aishton. JLL7 Mary d Wm Hanscombe. JLL23 Joan d Ric Lillye, jun. AU20 Agn d Rob Hare. SE3 Wm s Ric Rentham. SE3 Ellen d Ric Deere. SE10 Wm s Tho Heathe. SE10 Agn d Ric Hamont. SE24 Agn d Tho Chrowch, jun. OC1 Ann d Tho Ensam, jun. OC8 Wm s Wm Hare. OC22 Eliz d Tho Peersone, jun. OC28 Agn d Rob Andrew. NO1 Tho s Tho Bygrave. NO5 Francis s Mr Mich Piggyot. NO19 Ann d Jn Luffyn. DE29 Jn s Mich Chapman. JA6 Tho s Simon Deere. FE18 Ric s Ric Greene. FE18 Eliz d Ric Greene. FE25 Jn s Edw Cowper. MR4 Tho s Tho Clarke. MR4 Alice d Jas Goodalle.
- 1582 AP1 Ric s Agn Aishton. AP21 Alice d Ric Allyn. AP22 Joan d Jn Awmderson. AP25 Pet s Peyrse Dod. AP29 Matth s Tho Paxe. AP29 Beatrice d Wm Goodalle. MY6 Eliz d Jn Pate. MY6 Agn d Jn Markeham. MY20 Mary d Jn Rust. JLL5 Joan d Jn Deere. JLL22 Tho s Tho Cowche, jun. JLL22 Jn s Tho Warren. AU12 Judith

§ This is given a baptism in Register.

- 1582 d Tho Parrat, jun. AU19 Mary d Tho Colman. AU26 Agn d Tho Aishton. OC7
[std.] Kath d Tho Lucas. OC14 Dyonys d Lawr Colman, jun. OC21 Mary d Tho Hare.
OC28 Wm s Wm Hare, jun. NO4 Tho s Nic Lawrens. NO11 Tho s Ric Kyrcke. NO11
Eliz d Ric Kyrcke. NO16 Ric s Nic Cole. NO25 Rob s Tho Bygrave. DE23
Edith d Wm Gregory. JA15 Pet s Roger Goldsmyth. JA18 Jn s Wm Elmer. JA28
Tho s Jn Hanscombe. FE10 Tho s Jn Whisson. FE10 Frances d Jn Whisson.
FE10 Eliz d Tho Clarke. FE17 Wm s Tho Sanders. FE24 Matthias s Ric Hans-
combe. MR3 Alice d Matth Carter. MR10 Martin s Wm Clarke. MR24 Wm s Wm
Punter. MR24 "Aldrey" d Jn West.
- 1583 MR25 Joan d Rob Newman. MY5 Joan d Jn Arnolde. MY19 Ric s Ric Wallyn.
MY19 Jn s Hen Phage. MY26 Ann d Simon Deere. JN2 Eliz d Ric Streat. JN9
JN9 Tho s Tho Fowler. JN9 Eliz d Rob Ensam. JN19 Jn s Tho Shepperde.
JL7 Tho s Jn Dyar. JL25 Jas s Tho Noxe. JL28 Jn s Ric Deere. AU11 Wm s
Rob Peersone. AU18 Eliz d Tho Strynger. AU24 Alice d Tho Smyth alias How-
son. SE1 Jn s Tho Forde. SE1 Jn s Jn West. SE1 Lucy d Mich Smyth alias
Chapman. SE1 Sar d Edw Newman. SE22 Eliz d Lawr Aishton. OC13 Mary d
Matth Kychener. OC23 Dyonis d Tho Aishton. NO3 Jn s Rob Elmer. NO10 Mary
d Rob Hare. NO24 Alice d Tho Farmer. DE15 Pet s Ric Hammont. DE15 Mary d
Lawr Arden. JA26 Jn s Wm Barber, of Pirton[Herts]. JA26 Tho s Tho Cowche,
jun. FE9 Rob s Jn Tylcooke. FE9 Alice d Tho Ensam. FE16 Mgt d Ric Kyrke.
FE16 Ciceley d Ric Nayler. MR8 Alice d Ric Lillye, jun. MR22 Pet s Wm Elmer.
- 1584 MR29 Lawr s Tho Colman, of Hanscombe end. AP8 Mabel d Wm Chapman. AP16 Mgt
d Pet Aishton. AP18 Eliz d Hen Akers. MY28 Jn s Ric Parker. AU2 Joan d
Nic Cole. AU16 Rob s Martin Ensam alias Borrowe. AU16 Tho s Jn Luffyn.
AU23 Mary d Jn Deere. SE2 Jn s Jn Hare, of Stondon. SE20 Jas s Tho Paxe.
SE20 Agn d Rob Wallyn alias Poulter. SE27 Beatrice d Jn Wallyn alias Poulter.
OC11 Ben s Tho Hare. OC11 Ann d Ric Goodalle. NO8 Wm s Tho Crowch. NO8
Wm s Jn Barker. NO22 Jn s Jn Meyger. NO22 Joan d Tho Elmer. NO29 Tho s
Tho Cowper. NO29 Jn s Rob Newman. DE27 Wm s Wm Bocket. JA1 Tho s Wm Hare.
JA10 Mary d Tho Parrat, jun. JA10 Tho s Jn Cowper, "a wayfairinge man." JA17
Eliz d Jn Caynho. JA24 Wm s Ric Wallyn alias Poulter. JA24 Marian d Jn Cap-
man[sic] JA31 Rob s Tho Shepperde. FE2 Ann d Lawr Colman. FE14 Ann d
Tho Warren. FE21 Han d Pearse Dod. FE21 Rob s Rob Androwe. MR14 Rob s Wm
Hare.
- 1585 MR28 Mgt d Ric Deere. AP12 Mgt d Tho Hanscombe. JN1 Joan d Rob Pearles. JN13
Tho s Jn Smyth alias Howson. JN20 Mary d Jn Hanscombe. J14 Tho s Ric Kyrke.
J14 Tho s Ric Smythe. J14 Matth s Tho Lucas. JL25 Matth s Ric Hare. AU8
Jn s Edw Gregorye. AU22 Agn d Giles Bennyt. SE12 Ellen d Jn Strynger. OC3
Amy d Tho Bygrave. OC9 Jn s Rob Write. OC10 Agn d Lawr Mylbroke. J14 Wm
s Jn Chapman, of Pedggdon[Pegsdon, Herts]x OC24 Amy d Tho Clarke. NO14 Ann d
Jn Hanscombe, sen. NO21 Ric s Pet Aishton. NO28 Kath d Tho Peacocke, jun.
NO28 Joan d Jn Tylcooke. DE5 Alice d Wm Hale. DE11 Pet s Tho Aishton. JA1
Pet s Lawr Aishton. JA6 Joan d Rob Hare. JA9 Jn s Ric Lyllye, jun. JA30
Chris s Tho Crowch. FE13 Hen s Jn Markham. FE20 Joan d Tho Heath. MR13
Hum s Mich Chapman. MR20 Alice d Tho Colman.
- 1586 MR27 Jn s Jn Dyar. AP24 Tho s Tho Parker. AP28 Mary d Jn Arnolde. MY1
Joan d Jn Hare, of Stondon. MY16 Jn s Wm Clarke. JN5 Joan d Matth Kychener.
JL10 Tho s Martin Ensam alias Borrowe. JL17 Edm s Jn Meyger. JL17 Ric s
Ric Nayler. JL31 Ric s Ric Streat AU14 Ric s Ric Ensam. NO6 Ann d Rob
Androwe. NO20 Agn d Rob Newman. NO27 Rob s Tho Ensam. DE11 Agn d Jn Smyth
alias Howson. DE18 Ann d Tho Farmer. JA15 Eliz d Rob Peersone. JA22 Ann
d Jn Kayes JA29 Mgt d Simon Deere. FE5 Rob s Hen Akers. FE26 Wm s Wm
Harryson. MR12 Wm s Tho Parrat, jun. MR22 Tho s Tho Forde.
- 1587 MR26 Abr s Wm Barber. AP1 Wm s Rob Ensam. AP2 Mgt d Tho Noxe. AP5 Agn d
Tho Hemmynge. AP23 Jn s Jn West. AP23 Jn s Jn Hanscombe. AP5 Alice d Tho
Hemmynge. MY14 Tho s Pet Edwardes. MY15 Agn d Ric Hanscombe. JN15 Ric &
Jn sons of Wm Clarke. JN18 Mary d Tho Howson. JN24 Wm s Wm Hare. JN25 Jn
s Tho Hare. JL9 Audrey d Jn Caynho. AU6 Joan d Tho Paxe. SE3 Tho s Wm
Peerson* SE17 Lawr s Jn Luffyn. SE24 Agn d Tho Hare. COB Jn s Rob Ensam alias
Borrowe. OC8 Ann d Wm Hare, carpenter. OC12 Edw s Tho Smyth alias Fowler.
OC22 Ann d Jn Deere. NO12 Alice d Ric Hare. NO19 Dyonis d Peyrse Dod.
NO26 Geo s Geo Garlande. DE21 Matth s Edw Lacye. DE25 Ric s Tho Warren.
DE25 Wm s Wm Elmer. DE26 Jn s Ric Goodale. JA12 Ann d Pet Aishton. JA14

x Omitted after J14.

* "Peerson" interlined in a different hand & ink.

- 1587 Rose d Rob Elmer. JA21 Alice d Rob Wilson. FE15 Rob s Tho Cowper. MR10 Jn [ctd.] s Tho Colman. MR10 Sar d Jn Wallyn alias Poulter. MR10 Dynces d Lawr Aishton.
- 1588 MR31 Mary d Lawr Colman. AP3 Alice d Tho Shepperde. MY18 Jn s Ric Flecher. *Jn s Ric Wallyn alias Poulter. MY26 Jcan d Jn Dixson. JN23 Agn d Tho Hemmynge. JN24 Alice d Tho Lucas. JN29 Wm s Ric Nayler. JI20 Martha d Jonas Spiggens. JI21 Jn s Wm Chapman. AI24 Jn s Rob Ensam. AI25 Ric s Wm Clarke. AU25 Bridget d Wm Cosby. SE1 Edw s Jn Tylcocke. SE29 Agn d Jn Hare, of Stondon. OC27 Agn d Edm Gregorye. OC28 Wm s Mich Smith alias Chapman. NO1 Wm s Martin Ensam alias Borrowe. NO3 Wm s Jn Hanscombe. NO3 Mgt d Rob Newman. NO23 Wm s Wm Hanscombe, jun. DE8 Jn s Jn Strynger. DE8 Eliz d M^r Tho Aishton. DE15 Eliz d Jn Hanscombe, labr. DE15 Mary d Jn Keyes. DE21 Mgt d Tho Peacocke. DE24 Eliz d Nic Dynis. DE25 Eliz d Tho Paxe. JA19 Eliz d Lawr Mylbrooke. JA26 Matth s Matth Kychener. JA26 Tho s Jn Brothwood. FE2 Joan d Jn Smyth alias Howson. FE23 Tho s Tho Warren. MR20 Eliz d Tho Noxe. MR23 Jn s Tho Heathe. MR23 Eliz d Tho Crowch.
- 1589 MR27 Jn s Jn Caynho. MR27 Mary d Jn Caynho. MR30 Eliz d Edw Newman. AP6 Sus d Tho Bygrave. AP12 Charity d Tho Ensam. AP27 Jas s Simon Deere. MY15 Sus d Ric Hammant. JI27 Mgt d Rob Hare. AU10 Joan d Ric Ensam. SE21 Wm s Mich Smyth alias Chapman. SE28 Alice d Francis Linforde. OC19 Jn s Edw Lacye. OC26 Jn s Wm Hare, jun. NO2 "Aldrey" d Tho Parrat, jun. NO27 Matth s Wm Hare. NO29 Wm s Wm Cosby. DE7 Mgt d Jonas Spiggens. DE21 Jn s Rob Goodalle. DE21 Tho s Jn Capman[sic]. JA1 Dyonise d Jn Sam. JA11 Jas s Tho Arnolde. JA18 Sar d Peyrse Dod. JA25 Tho s Ric Wallyn alias Poulter. FE8 Pet s Pet Edwardes. FE11 Tho s Tho Hemmynge. FE22 Mary d Wm Barber. FE22 Eliz d Lawr Arden. MR15 Rob s Rob Peersone. MR22 Jn s Wm Elmer.
- 1590 AP5 Tho s Tho Warren. AP5 Agn d Tho Carter, jun. AP12 Eliz d Pet Aishton. AP12 Sus d Jn Luffyn. AP17 Rob s Ric Hare. AP25 Aldrey d Edw Fanne. MY31 Mary d Tho Noxe. JN7 Ann d Jn Hanscombe. JN14 Tho s Tho Farmer. JN21 Matth s Tho Hare. JN21 Tho s Tho Peersone. JI12 Alice d Lawr Colman, jun. JI26 Matth s Matth Hare. JI26 Ric s Jn Keyes. AU2 Tho s Wm Rugmer. AU9 Martin s Ric Nayler. AU9 Jn s Tho Paxe. AU9 Mary d Ric Flecher. AU30 Aldrey d Jerome Gylberte. SE6 Lawr s Lawr Aishton. SE6 Eliz d Wm Peersone. SE20 Tho s Wm Hulkes. SE20 Wm s Jn Meygar. SE27 Dan s Mich Smyth alias Chapman. SE27 Joan d Francis Lynforde. SE27 Agn d Jn*Haywarde. OC18 Alice d Jn Ensam alias Borrowe. NO8 Jn s Jn Wallyn alias Poulter. NO22 Mary d Jas Sherewod. DE21 Mary d Edw Hanscombe. JA1 Lawr s Jn Tylcocke. JA31 Agn d Tho Peacocke, jun. FE21 Wm s Jn Hanscombe. FE21 Joan d Tho Lucas. FE27 Wm s Jn Lawrens, jun. MR12 Mary d Jn Caynho. MR20 Wm s Tho Forde.
- 1591 MR28 Jn s Martin Ensam alias Borrow. AP1 Alice d Nic Dynnys. AP4 Eliz d Tho Marvell. AP11 Joan d Tho Smyth alias Howson. MY9 Geo s Tho Smyth, gent. MY22 Mary d Wm Ensam. MY23 Eliz d Jn West. JN20 Alice d Wm Cosby. JN27 Jn s Tho Cowper. JI20 Mary d Jn Masten. JI25 Jos s Tho Arnolde, jun. JI25 Alice d Rob Newman. AI23 Mgt d Tho Parrat. OC31 Wm s Wm Peersone, jun. OC31 Wm s Tho Hemmynge. NO21 Jn s Jn Merrycke. NO21 Ric s Jn Hare, of Stondon. NO28 Tho s Tho Colman, jun. NO28 Rob s Rob Payne. NO30 Pet s Jn Hare, sen. DE5 Matth s Wm Masten. DE5 Jn s Tho Arnolde, jun. DE12 Tho s Jn Ensam alias Borrowe. JA2 Judith d Tho Mores. FE20 Wm s Wm Peersone, of Woodmer end. MR2 Alice d Rob Ensam. MR19 Matth s Ric Wallyn. MR19 Edw s Lawr Aishton. MR19 Frances d Ste Chawkeley.
- 1592 MR27 Wm s Tho Crowch. AP30 Edm s Edm Gregory. JN1 Tho s Tho Ashby. JN4 Wm s Wm Chapman. JN18 Alice d Jn Carter. JI23 Jn s Tho Paxe. JI29 Wm s Tho Peerssone. JI23 Judith d Wm Hulkes. JI23 Eliz d Jn Keyes. AU20 Tho s Tho Ensam. SE3 Mgt d Tho Smyth. SE8 Jane d Tho Farrat. SE10 Joan d Wm Cowche. SE11 Martin s Wm Hare. SE17 Wm s Edw Rey. SE17 Eliz d Jas Sherewod. SE24 Beatrice d Jn Brcdgate. OC2 Jos s [blank] West. OC5 Matth s Jn Hanscombe. OC22 Amy d Jn Sam. OC29 Tho s Jonas Spiggens. OC29 Ann d Ric Hare. NO1 Francis s Rob Parrat. NO5 Tho s Abr Parrat. NO5 Simon s Simon Deere. NO19 Jn s Edw Hanscombe. JA1 Wm s Matth Kychener. JA6 Tho s Wm Hare, jun. FE11 Rafe s Wm Cosbye. FE24 Tho s Tho Hare. MR4 Rob s Wm Elmer. MR4 Mary d Jn Hanscombe, sen. MR18 Mary d Rob Newman.
- 1593 AP12 Tho s Kath Bently. AP22 Jn s Pet Edwardes. AP29 Agn d Rob Elmer. MY13 Abr s Martin Ensam alias Borrowe. MY13 Jn s Rob Peerssone. MY13 Tho s

* Omitted: MY19. * For "Jn" read "Joan."

- 1593 Tho Noxe. JN4 Agn d Wm Austyn. J11 Ric s Jn Strynger. JN10 Joan d Ste
[ctd] Chawkeley. J18 Wm s Jas Deere. J115 Mary d Tho Androwe. J122 Jn s Jn Tyl-
cocke. J129 Wm s Tho Warryn. AU21 Eliz d Jn Merrycke. AU19 Agn d Ric Grene.
SE2 Tho s Jn Wallyn. SE2 Rob s Tho Smyth alias Fowler. SE23 Lawr s Ric
Hoore. OC1 Eliz d Hen Prettye. OC21 Joan d Tho Lawrens. NC25 Rob s Abr Par-
rat. NC25 Jn s Jn Lawrens. DE21 Tho s Wm Hanscombe. JA6 Tho s Tho Peacocke,
jun. JA21 Mgt d Jn Caynho. FE3 Rose d Rob Parrat. FE3 Alice d Francis Lyn-
forde. FE10 Mary d Jn Keyes. FE17 Eliz d Hen Ncdull. MR3 Rob s Jn Hans-
combe. MR3 Matth s Tho Aishbye.
- 1594 MR31 Mgt d Tho Paxe. AP1 Mary d Tho Arnolde, jun. AP1 Joane d Tho Passell.
AP1 Charity d Mich Smyth alias Chapman. AP25 Marian d Tho Claypoole. AP28
Jn s Edw Arnolde. AP28 Alice d Jn Mastyn, jun. MY22 Jn s Jn Ensam alias Bor-
rowe. MY23 Edw s Edw Lacy. JN2 Joan d Eliz Newman. JN9 Mgt d Nic Dinnys.
JN9 Wm s Wm Blyth. JN23 Rob s Jn Hare. JN30 Tho s Rob Dawson, gent. J125 Jn
s Rob Payne. J128 Tho s Wm Pearssone, sen. AU10 Jn s Jn Crowche. AU18 Tho s
Jn Carter. SE16 Ric s Wm Cowch. SE20 Jn s Wm Peerssone, jun. SE25 Wm s Ste
Chawkeley. OC6 Joan d Ric Flecher. OC21 Mary d Rob Ensam. NO10 Pet s Tho
Arnolde. DE15 Judith d Rob Greene. JA26 Ric s Jn Hanscombe, sen. FE1 Abr s
Abr Parrat. FE2 Wm s Edm Gregory. FE2 Agn d Tho Greene. MR9 Mary d Rob Par-
rat. MR9 Joan d Tho Crowch. MR16 Judith d Tho Smyth, gent. MR16 Pet s Wm
Hare, sen.
- 1595 MR30 Ann d Edw Hanscombe. AP25 Edw s Edw Barnes. AP27 Jn s Ric Hare. MY9
Wm s Jn Merrycke. MY11 Mary d Lawr Aishton. MY11 Jn s Matth Hare. MY25 Edm
s Tho Farmer. JN15 Matth s Matth Lawrens. JN22 Agn d Wm Carter. JN29 Martin
s Jn Kychener. AU10 Eliz d Simon Deere. AU21 Mgt d Rob Dawson, gent. SE5
Mary d Jn Tayler. SE30 Wm s Tho Ensam. OC5 Mary d Wm Austyn. NO9 Wm s Rob
Cooke. NO9 Rich s Rich Ivery. NO9 Eliz d Ric Wallyn. NO23 Ric s Jn Hans-
combe, jun. NO23 Joan d Jas Deere. JA11 Abr s Tho Dryver. JA18 Tho s Wm Mas-
tyn. FE2 Tho s Geo Aishton. FE9 Mabel d Jn Tylcocke. FE14 Lawr s Abr Par-
rat. FE23 Eliz d Tho Lawrens. MR14 Mary d Jn Burley.
- 1596 MR26 Mary d Wm Hanscombe, of Pirton[Herts]. AP4 Hum s Ste Chawkeley. AP4 Ann
d Jn Crowch. AP18 "Douglis" d Rob Parrat. MY9 Edw s Martin Ensam alias Bor-
rowe. MY23 Ric s Jn Lawrens. MY30 Wm s Wm Feilde. MY30 Agn d Tho Carter.
JN16 Ric s Jn Hanscombe. J118 Edw s Tho Paxe. J124 "A poore childe was here
baptized." J125 Jas s Jas Gregory. AU8 Ruth d Tho Claypoole. AU29 Charity
d Jn Merrycke. SE19 Agn d Tho Warryn. OC3 Jn s Jn Harvy. OC10 Wm s Jn
Keyes. OC10 Joan d Jn Ensam alias Borrowe. OC24 Joan d Tho Arnolde, jun.
NO1 Mary d Wm Gates. NO28 Jn s Ric Hare. NO28 Mary d Francis Lynforde.
NO29 Matth s Edw Rey. DE19 Wm s Ric Greene. JA9 Francès d Tho Dere. JA23
"Thomysinge" d Ric Hoore. FE6 Abr s Tho Noxe. FE6 Wm s Wm Cowche. FE6
Rob s Ric Goodalle. FE13 Eliz d Tho Androwe. FE20 Joan d Jn Caynho. FE20
Agn d Jn Caynho. FE23 Jane d Tho Lucas. MR13 Rob s Wm Smyth alias Fowler.
MR13 "Lucke" s Wm Hare. MR13 Agn d Tho Lawrens. MR20 Agn d Tho Arnolde.
- 1597 MR28 Matth s Wm Ansell. AP10 Joan d Hen Nodull. AP10 Sus d Hen Nodull.
AP17 Dyonys d Jn Hanscombe. AP24 Eliz d Abr Parrat. AP24 Mary d Wm Hans-
combe. MY5 Mary d Tho Smyth, gent. MY8 Giles s Edw Barnes. MY8 Joan d Edw
Barnes. MY15 Alice d Rob Peerssone. MY15 Eliz d Wm Hulkes. MY22 Jn s Wm
Peerssone, sen. JN26 Wm s Jn Hare. J16 Ric s Rob Parrat. J117 Eliz d Wm
Peacocke. J124 Sar d Tho Lane. AU21 Rob s Tho Peacocke. AU28 Joan d Jn
Grene. SE25 Joan d Jn Hanscombe. OC2 Rob s Rob Greene. OC2 Joan d Ric
Flecher. OC10 Alice d Ste Chawkeley. OC10 Jane d Jn Carter. OC23 Joan d
Tho Bacon. NO20 Lawr s Jn Mylwarde. NO27 Mary d "Myhill" Chapman. NO27
Jn s Tho Grene. DE11 Wm s Tho Baldocke. DE11 Kath d Edw Hanscombe.
DE18 Jas s Jas Deere. DE24 Jonas s Jn Leache. DE26 Wm s Rob Newman.
JA29 [blank] d Jonas Spiggens. FE5 Wm s Edw Lacy. FE5 Joan d Geo Aishton.
FE5 Audrey d Geo Aishton. MR5 Mary d Tho Aishby.
- 1598 AP2 Eliz d Jn Strynger. AP9 Joan d Tho Hare. AP30 Wm s Jn Harvy. AP30
Tho s Jn Keyes. MY1 Hum s Wm Carter. JN11 Joan d Pet Edwardes. J19 Sar
d Edw Gregorye. J116 Wm s Matth Hare. J129 Mary d Abr Parrat. AU13 Jn s
Nic Dynnys. SE10 Tho s Jn Hanscombe. SE17 Ric s Wm Feilde. OC1 Mary d
Martin Ensam alias Borrowe. OC22 Edw s Rob Parrat. NO26 Jn s Ric Ivery.
DE21 Dyonys d Jn Ensam alias Borrowe. JA8 Mary d Tho Passell. JA28 Mary d
Wm Smyth alias Fowler. FE2 Geo s Wm Peerssone, jun. FE5 Ric s Jn Lawrens.
MR4 Jn s Ste Chawkeley. MR18 Sar d Wm Hare, sen. MR18 Mary d Jn Kychener.

- 1599 AP1 Joan d Jas Deere. AP7 Tho s Tho Smyth, gent. AP9 Simon s Edw Stratton. AP15 Barnaby s Jn Spencer. AP15 Tho s Tho Arnolde, jun. AP29 Wm s Tho Forde. MY13 Jn s Rob Cocke. JN3 Wm s Wm Mastyn. JN3 Solomon s Tho Claypoole. JN17 Charity d Jas Gregory. JI29 Joan d Tho Ensam. AU12 Tho s Wm Hanscombe, of Pirton[Herts]. AU12 Jn s Jn Burley. AU12 Agn d Martin Newman. AU19 leon s Wm Gates. AU19 Jn s Wm Peacocke. SE16 Mary d Hen Nodull. OC20 Luke s Francis Hardyng. OC21 Eliz d Jn Chroweh. NO9 Jn s Rob Parrat. NO25 Ric s Tho Warren. DE27 Wm s Tho Bacon. FE17 Mary d Tho Lawrens. FE24 Martin s Francis Lynforde. MR2 Joan d Jn Hanscombe, jun. MR2 Matth s Jn Hanscombe, sen.
- 1600 MR30 Rob s Edw Hanscombe. MR30 Eliz d Jonas Spiggens. AP13 Abr s Wm Peers-sone, sen. JN15 Geo s Rob Payne. JI7 Wm s Wm Hanscombe. AU10 Dan s Jn Spencer. AU17 Ric s Matth Lawrens. AU31 Nic s Jn Carter. AU31 Jn s Jn Carter. SE7 Jas s Ric Hoore. SE26 Jn s Rob Greene. OC5 Joan d Tho Noxe. NO2 Matth s Jas Deere. NO16 Alice d Jn Bigg. DE7 Tho s Ste Chawckley. DE21 Wm s Wm Smyth alias Fowler. JA4 Wm s Rob Parrat. JA18 Eliz d Wm Austyn. JA21 Agn d Wm Feilde. JA25 Mgt d Ric Flecher. FE8 Alice d Martin Ensam alias Borrow. FE15 Grace d Tho Peacocke. FE15 Joan d Jn Caynho. FE15 Dyonis d Dan Stratton.
- 1601 MR29 Mary d Wm Carter. MR29 Jane d Jas Pearles. AP13 Ann d Tho Claypoole. AU16 Sus d Jn Hale. AU30 Joan d "Myhill" Smyth alias Chapman. SE2 Francis s Jn Burley. SE29 Tho s Tho Austin. OC4 Agn d Matth Hare. OC25 Ric s Ric Paxe. NO15 Wm s Jn Ensam alias Borrow. DE6 Jn s Martin Newman. DE13 Mary d Jn Grene. DE20 Agn d Tho Bacon. JA1 Sar d Pet Edwardes. JA6 Wm s Wm Austyn. JA24 Tho s Francis Hardinge. FE14 Agn d Nic Dynis. FE21 Eliz d Tho Passell. FE28 Mary d Wm Hare, jun. MR14 Joan d Jn Chester.
- 1602 MR25 Alice d Jas Deare. AP14 Mary d Tho Warrin. AP18 Matth s Jn Lauranc. AP18 Mary d Geo Assheton[Aishton-T]. JN13 Mary d Edw Sam. JI4 Tho s Tho Foorde[Forde-T]. JI22 Ric s Ric Fletcher. JI25 Jas s Hen Noddall[Nodull-T]. AU1 Agn d Jn Keyes. AU15 Wm s Lawr Houson. AU22 Agn d Ste Chaukie. SE20 Tho s Jn Kitchiner. SE26 Mary d Jn Bigg. NO2 Jn s Martin Numan*. NO28 Edw s Matth Laurance. DE5 Alice d Edw Arnold. DE12 Agn d Wm Peacock. DE12 Joan d Edw Hanscombe. FE2 Geo s Edm Gregorie. FE13 Rob s Edw Rey. MR6 Agn d Ric Paxe. MR20 Geo s Wm Fowler[Smyth alias Fowler-T]. MR20 Jn s Rob Wardole.
- 1603 AP3 Jn s Dan Stratton. AP10 Charity d Tho Noxe. AP17 Jn s Wm Feilde. MY5 Mary d Matth Ensam. MY8 Dionis d Rob Paratt. MY8 Ann d Jn Hanscombe. JN10 Jn s Wm Straunge[Strange-T]. JN12 Agn d Rob Numan. JN19 Wm s Tho Fouler, jun. JN26 Jn s Jn Numan. JI10 Jn s Tho Arnolde. JI10 Sar d Tho Androe[Andrew-T]. JI17 Tho s Rob Paine. AU7 Mary d Wm Barker. AU7 Jn s Tho Ashbie. AU28 Eliz d Jn Hanscombe, sen. AU31 Sus d Wm Pearson. SE25 Ric s Ric Dears. SE31 Ruth d Tho Clapoole. SE29 Wm s Tho Sharp. OC3 Mary d Tho Bacon. OC23 Eliz d Martin Numan. OC26 Ric s Jn Burlie. NO21 Agn d Wm Hanscomb. JA15 Edw s Ric Fletcher. JA22 Sus s Wm Coouch[Cowch-T].
- 1604 AP21 Tho s Jn Chester. MY6 Ric s Edw Lacie. MY23 Agn w Tho Colman*. MY28 Mary d Matth Hare. JN17 Mary d Jn Hitchin. JI28 Francis s Francis Hardin. JI29 Lawr s Jas Deare. AU5 Geo s Geo Butterfeild. AU5 Sybil d Wm Lauson. AU12 Matth s Matth Hudson. AU12 Dionis d Jn Harvie. AU19 Eliz d Wm Cripsey. SE30 Jean d Tho Laurens. SE30 Mary d Hen Warrin. OC3 Sus d Jn Carter. NO25 Eliz d Jn Crouch. NO25 Edw s Tho Warrin. DE21 Cath d Wm Peacock. DE25 Joan d Tho Hanscomb. JA13 Tho s Wm Clarke. JA20 Jn s Tho Peacock. JA20 Tho s Tho Androe. FE10 Ann d Dan Stratton**. FE24 Tho s Tho Passell. MR17 Wm s Tho Arnold. MR17 Hen s Wm Sheppard. MR24 Tho s Wm Feild. JA1 Wm s Edw Hanscomb*
- 1605 AP7 Joan d Tho Fouler, jun. MY5 Joan d Matth Colman. MY19 Mary d Rob Wardole. JN9 Dionis d Jn Kitchiner. JN23 Joan d Wm Carter, buried same day. JI7 Edw s Jn Hanscomb. JI28 Matth s Matth Laurence. OC22 Tho s Ric Paxe. OC4 Winifred d Agn Cripsey. OC10 Tho s Tho Colman. OC13 Jn s Jn Greene. OC13 Tho s Tho Bacon. OC18 Ann d Edm Tufnell. OC19 Tho s Tho Clapoole. NO1 Joan d Rob Numan***. NO10 Alice d Rob Paine. NO21 Ann d M^r Tho Smith. DE1 Tho s M^r Jn Paratt. JA1 Mary d Francis Hardin. JA5 Tho s Wm Barker. JA12 Rob s Jn Laurens. JA19 Eliz d Ric Fletcher. FE28 Rob s Jn Burrow. MR2-Ben s Ben Hare. MR9 Joan d Wm Cripsie.

* This is entered as a burial in B.T. ** Written end of entries for this year, occurs in B.T. * Omitted after DE25. *** Entered in margin, occurs in B.T.

- 1606 MR30 Mary d Ric Deare. AP6 Mary d Jas Deare. AP13 Eliz d Wm Hanscomb. AP20 Mary d Wm* Coouch. AP25 Mary d Jn Numan. JN8 Tho s Wm Foulcr. JN7 Tho s Jn Cotton. JN15 Rob s Matth Ensam. JN29 Mary d Martin Numan. AU17 Wm s Hen Warrin. AU24 Mary d Wm^sHelder. AU24 Joan d Jn Burlie. NO5 Mary d Matth Colman. NO9 Wm s Jn Harvie. NO16 Ric s Matth Hare. NO23 Tho s Tho Sheppard. DE5 Agn d Ralph Huntman. DE10 Jn s Mr Jn Paratt. DE10 Ann d Mr Jn Paratt. DE27 Tho s Lawr Deare. JA18 Jn s Jn Crouch. JA18 Sus d Jn Arnold. MR1 Joan d Tho Arnold. MR1 Sar d Tho Clapoole.
- 1607 AP5 Wm s Wm Peacock. AP6 Sar d Wm Austin. AP12 Wm s Wm Clark. AP19 Tho s Jn Bigg. AP19 Mary d Matth Kitchiner, jun. AP26 Mary d Rob Love. MY2 Tho s Jas Stuard, a passenger. MY17 Edw s Edw Hanscombe. MY24 Geo s Jn Sheppard. JL5 Mary d Wm Feild. JL19 Jn s Jn Meager. AU6 Mary d Tho Clarke. NO22 Eliz d Jn Ensam. NO22 Mary d Jn Cooper. DE2 Tho s Dan Stratton. DE30 Tho s Ben Hare. FE21 Jn s Geo Assheton. MR6 Tho s Tho Hanscomb. MR24 Joan d Rob Clarke.
- 1608 AP10 Abr s Jn Cartar. AP17 Wm s Wm Chripsey. AP24 Beatrice d Jn Hanscomb. MY15 Matth s Rob Hanscombe. MY15 Mary d Mr Jn Paratt. JN12 Edm s Edm Tuffnell. JN19 Mary d Tho Foulcr, jun. JN29 Wm s Tho Passell. JL3 Wm s Ric Peacocke. JL24 Jn s Jn Cotton. AU4 Mary d Lawr Greene. AU4 Alice d Francis Harding[Harden-T.]. AU21 Sar d Hen Warrin. AU28 Tho s Tho Colman. SE4 Mary d Tho Ashbie. SE11 Chas s Jas Deare. OC9 Wm s Jn Arnold. OC23 Matth s Ric Paxc. OC23 Lawr s Lawr Dearé. NO13 Joan d Wm Elmer. NO20 Jn s Tho Arnolde. NO20 Jn s Jn Fipp. NO27 Theophilus s Tho Clapoole. NO27 Edw s Wm Astin. DE4 Tho s Dan Numan. DE4 Alice d Geo Paternoster. DE9 Eliz d Wm Hanscombe, of Pirtton[Herts.]. DE11 Wm s Jn Meager. JA6 Alice d Wm Fowler. JA29 Wm s Tho Colman. FE12 Agn d Jn Crouch. MR13 Alice d Tho Warrin. MR17 Ann d Wm Barker.
- 1609 AP9 Eliz d Wm Clarke. MY7 Sar d Mr Jn Paratt. MY7 Pet s Wm Hanscombe. MY20 Mary d Wm Wallin. JN4 Abr s Tho Laurans. SE10 Edw s Matth Hare. OC8 Joan d Edw Ivorie. OC22 Alice d Jn Burrowe**. DE10 Ann d Rob Clark. DE24 Ric s Ben Hare. DE27 Geo s Ric Fletcher. JA6 Alice d Martin Numan. JA21 Agn d Jn Cooper. FE10 Tho s Ric Feild. FE25 Jn s Jn Flint. MR4 Sar d Jn Numan. MR11 Mary d Jn Cotton.
- 1610 AP5 Tho s Tho Arnold, jun. MY13 Mary d Dan Stratton. MY27 Agn d Tho Colman. JN13 Bonest s Wm Hanscomb. JN20 Geo s Tho Arnold[sent]. JL8 Tho s Wm Elmar. JL8 Joan d Francis Hardin. JL22 Mary d Wm Cripsie. JL29 Agn d Leon Chaucklie. AU5 Joan d Jn Ensam. AU26 Jn s Jn Bigge. SE2 Jn s Mr Jn Paratt. SE2 Wm s Wm Strange. SE2 Eliz d Geo Assheton. SE16 Jn s Jn Savill. OC12 Jn s Jn Barker. OC14 Agn d Tho Fowler. NO5 Agn d Jane Warren. NO11 Ric s Lawr Deare. NO25 Tho s Rob Hanscombe. DE9 Wm s Dan Numan. DE16 "Mihill" s Jn Fippe. JA5 Eliz d Jn Meagar. JA27 Ann d Wm Sheppard. FE3 Joan d Ric Paxc. MR3 Ric s of a wayfaring woman. MR17 Hen s Hen Warrin. MR17 Alice d Lawr Colman.
- 1611 AP21 Sus d Tho Clapoole. AP28 Jos s Matth Hare. MY13 Dorcas d Wm Peacocke. JN17 Alice d Tho Laurans. JL28 Mary d Dan Stratton. AU3 Jn s of a wayfaring man. AU11 Ric s Wm Jones. AU18 Jn s Geo Paternoster. OC13 Tho s Chris Crouch. OC13 Mgt d Mr Jn Paratt. OC27 Jn s Jn Hare. NO10 Mary d Tho Colman. DE26 Jeremy s Wm Couch. DE29 Wm s Rob Clarke. JA1 Agn d Edw Ivorie. FE12 Jn s Tho Passell. MR8 Edw s Edw Wraye. MR8 Eleanor d Ben Hare. MR22 Alice d Wm Cripsey.
- 1612 AP14 Tho s Jn Crouch. AP26 Tho s Lawr Colman. MY8 Tho s Tho Clarke. MY21 Eliz d Ric Feild. JN1 Jn s Leon Chaucklie. JN28 Eliz d Geo Assheton. JL26 Edw s Wm Goodale. AU23 Amy d Wm Barker. AU23rd Francis Hardin. AU30 Mary d Tho Colman. OC4 Jn s Wm Hanscombe. OC17 Joan d And Coale[Coole-T.]. OC18 Jn s Wm Poulter. OC28 Jn s Ric Skegg. DE13 Jn s Jn Cotton. JA10 Mary d Jn Fippe[Phippe-T.]. JA10 Eliz d Jn Stringer. JA17 Alice d Tho Houson. JA31 Jn s Pet Prudden. FE28 Mary d Wm Elmar. JA28 Jn s Tho Arnold, jun. MR10 Matth s Tho Hanscombe. MR10 Joan d Tho Hanscombe. MR14 Tho s Tho Arnold[sent]. MR14 Tho s Wm Kisbie. MR14 Mary d Wm Hare. MR21 Frances d Wm Arnolde. MR21 Eliz d Jn Numan.
- 1613 AP5 Tho s Jn Savill. AP18 Geo s Mr Jn Paratt. JN13 Sar d Wm Hanscombe. JN20 Mary d Martin Clark. JL11 Ann d Matth Pryor. AU1 Alice d Tho Clarke. AU29 Eliz d Ric Paxc. SE26 Edw s Tho Clarke. SE26 Tho s Jn Mastin. DE12 Ursula d Rob Whitterige. DE12 Alice d Jn Meagar. DE12 Ann d Dan Numan. DE23 Tho s Edw Wraye. DE23 Dionis d Rob Bigge. FE20 Mary d Edw Pickering. FE27 Joan d Jn Cooper. MR4 Rob s Rob Huit, a passenger. MR6 Mary d Chris Crouch. MR13 Tho s Jn Fletcher. MR13 Cath d Jn Barker. MR13 Sus d Rob Clarke.

* Written over an erasure, B.T. gives "Tho." § For "Wm" read "Tho." x Omitted: Ann.

** B.T. gives "Ensam alias Burrowe." † Occurs only in B.T.

- 1614 AP17 Joan d Jn Ensam. AP24 Agn d Ric Turner. JL10 Mgt d Ric Godhed[Godhead-T.], a passenger. JL10 Joan d Martin Numan[Newman-T.]. JL13 Chris s Jn Crouch. AU7 Matth s Francis Ardin. AU7 Jn s Edw Fowler. SE4 Ric s Tho Colman. SE4 Edw s Edw Ivorie. SE25 Jn s Jn Greene. OC2 Rob s Wm Couch. OC2 Ann d Geo Paternoster. OC2 Mary d Lawr Howson. OC16 Eliz d Wm Goodale. NO10 Eliz d Tho Laurans[Lawrance-T.]. NO13 Tho s Jn Fippe. DE2 Bridget d Wm Cripsey. DE9 Agn d Lawr Colman. FE12 Bennitt s Jn Stringer. FE19 Joan d Jn Savill. FE26 Francis s Ben Hare. MR12 Jn s Tho Ferrian. MR24 Wm s Matth Goodale.
- 1615 AP30 Jn s Ric Skegg. JL23 Ann d Martin Clarke. JL30 Frances d Jn Paratt. AUG Joan d Wm Hanscombe. OC1 Tho s Tho Colman. OC8 Wm s Wm Ferrian. OC8 Jn s Jn Mastin. NO12 Tho s Edw Pickering. NO12 Joan d Wm Joones[Joanes-T.]. NO19 Mary d Ric Paxe. NO23 Mary d Tho Dearmer. DE2 Agn d Edw Young, a passenger. DE10 Sar d Wm Arnolde. DE17 Ric s Wm Coper[Cooper-T.], a passenger. DE26 Mary d Edw Wraye. DE27 Jn s Wm Rust. JA18 Ric s Rob Littell[Little-T.], a traveller. JA28 Tho s Wm Strange. JA29 Jcan d Jn Crouch. FE4 Sus d Wm Pearson. FE8 Jn s Jn Hanscombe, jun. FE11 Jcan d And Coole[Cole-T.]. FE23 Agn d Tho Passell. MR3 Sus d Wm Elmer. MR21 Ric s Ric Feilde*
- 1616 MR31 "William the sonne of Alice a passenger," buried AP13. AP28 Geo s Geo Assheton. MY26 Alice d Wm Barker. MY26 Edw s Jn Paratt. MY30 Eliz d Lawr Hoore. JN24 Mary d Edw Fowler. JN30 Ric s Ric Ensam. JLL4 Jn s Tho Clarke. JL21 Sar d Matth Hare. JL28 Eliz d Rob Clarke. AU11 Joan d Wm Hare. AU11 Mary d Rob Cotton. SE15 Joan d Wm Wallin. SE22 Jn s Jn Waller. SE29 Tho s Tho Hare. NO3 Edm s Rob Whitteridge. NO29 Chris s Jn William[Williams-T.]. NO30 Tho s Pet Gooldsmith. DE4 Edm s Jn Gregorie. DE28 Hum s Jn Fipp. JA19 Joan d Jn Green. JA26 Alice d Tho Colman. FE9 Jn s Chris Chrouch. FE16 Ann d Jn Farr. FE16 Alice d Jn Numan. FE25 Ruth d Tho Clapocle. MR2 Wm s Luke Ratford. MR9 Tho s Matth Prior. MR9 Wm s Jn Sell. MR15 Tho s Tho Haines, a passenger. MR16 Wm s Tho Ferrian. MR16 Ann d Francis Ardin[Hardin-T.]. MR21 Wm s Kath Androe. MR23 Eliz d Ric Turner.
- 1617 AP21 Mary d Jas Lawrans. AP27 Dan s Dan Numan. JN8 Jean d Tho Colman. AU3 Mary d Wm Hanscombe[of Pirton†]. AU24 Francis s Edw Farmar. SE7 Lawr s Lawr Colman. SE22 Alice d Edw Ivorie. SE28 Ann d Wm Chripsie. OC12 Mary d Wm Croke, a passenger. OC23 Alice d Tho Dearmer. NO9 Wm s Wm Pearson. DE16 Eliz d Wm Sheppard. DE14 Renhold s Renhold Chaucklie. DE31 Tho s Ric Bigge. JA18 Mgt d Rob Parson. JA18 Joan d Jn Hanscombe, jun. FE18 Mary d Eliz Keys. FE22 Wm s Wm Rust. FE22 Agn d Geo Paternoster. MR8 Eliz d Dan Stratton. MR22 Mary d Ric Field. MR1 Wm s Wm Mislin[?Mastin].
- 1618 AP19 Tho s Tho Paratt. AP19 Ric s Jn Whieler[Whaler-T.]. AP25 Eliz d Wm Ferrian. AP26 Ric s Ric Kirke. MY6 Ric s Jn Paratt. MY24 Lawr s Wm Joones. JLL9 Tho s Tho Marsheall. JL26 Mary d Dan Chapman. AU12 Ric s Matth Goodale. AU15 Alice d Jn Fipp. SE6 Wm s Wm Samme. SE23 Jn s Edw Raye. SE27 Agn d Jn Carter. OC11 Tho s Ric Skegg. OC11 Jn s Jn Farre. NO15 Rob s Rob Clarke. DE6 Geo s Geo Assheton. DE13 Jn s Ben Hare. DE13 Edw s Edw Chrouch. JA24 Alice d Pet Hare. FE17 Abr s Tho Paratt. FE28 Hum s Hum Smithalias Chapman [Hum s Hum Chapman-T.].
- 1619 AP11 Joan d Chris Davie. AP20 Alice d Geo Paternoster. JN20 Wm s Tho Colman. JLL1 Dan s Rob Cotton. SE12 Wm s Tho Clarke. SE12 Eliz d Edw Farmer. SE19 Tho s Tho Dearmer. SE26 Wm s Rob Cooper. DE25 Tho s Luke Ratford. DE31 Jn s Tho Connesbie. OC31 Ann d Tho Hare. OC31 Sus d Martin Greene. NO7 Eliz d Matth Hare. NO28 Alice d Jn Colman. DE5 Sar d Wm Hare. DE5 Ann d Edw Ivorie. DE5 Mary d Wm Lawrans[Lawrence-T.]. DE12 Chris s Chris Chrouch[Crowch-T.]. JA2 Lucy d Dan Chapman. JA14 Eliz d Ric Arnold. JA16 Tho s Wm Rust. FE13 Sar d Martin Clarke. FE20 Francis s Francis Harding. FE20 Jas s Wm Mislin[Mistyn-T.]. MR12 Jn s Matth Pryor.
- 1620 MY7 Hen s Lawr Colman. MY7 Eliz d Abr Driver. MY9 Alice d Pet Goldsmith.

* Interlined in the same hand but in different ink, does not occur in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

- 1620 MY21 Wm s Jn Savidge. MY21 Wm s Wm Poulter. MY21 Joan d Wm Samme. MY21
[ctd.] Eliz d Ant Leach. JN4 Ellen d Rob Doddes. JLL2 Mary d Ric Ensam. JI23 Jn
s Jn Hanscombe. JI23 Eliz d Wm Kitchiner. JI30 Ann d Jn Green. AUL3 Hen s
Rob Whitteridge. AU20 Ric s Matth Hanscombe. AU20 Wm s Wm Deare. SE3 Joan
d Edw Chrouch. SE17 Wm s Wm Elmar. SE17 Tho s Wm Chripsey. OC1 Edw s Jn
Laurans. OC1 Rob s Rob Parson. DE27 Agn d Pet Hare. JA14 Edw s Jn Whaler.
JA28 Geo s Geo Paternoster. FE12 Matth s of a wayfaring man. FE25 Wm s Edw
Raye. MR4 Jn s Wm Ferrian. MR18 Jn s Tho Marshall[Marshall-T].
- 1621 AP15 Mgt d Rob Clark. MY6 Ann d Jn Paratt. MY27 Agn d Edw Farmer. JLI
Joan d Tho Ashbie. JI9 Jn s Wm —* JLI9 Matth s Matth Hare. AUL2 Mary d x
Mastin. AUL9 Mary d Hen Samme. SE9 Agn d Tho Conisbie. OC7 Ann d And wa-
ker, a passenger. OC28 Mary d Jn Bottley. NO11 Rob s Wm Pearson. NO25 Wm
s Edw Gregorie. NO28 Jn s M^c Tho Paratt. DE9 Joan d Wm Barker. DE9 Jn s
Edw Chrouch. JA13 Jn s Wm Samme. JA27 Joan d Tho Dearmer. FE3 Sybil d
Chris Chrouch. FE10 Matth s Matth Wallin. FE11 Hen s M^c Ric Paratt. MY27
Jn s Ric Streete^{xx} MR3 Joan d Tho Hare. MR10 Hen s Rob Cooper. MR17 Alice
d Wm Jonas. MR24 Rob s Tho Clark. MR17 Mary d Dan Chapman.
- 1622 AP1 Jn s Jn Bonest. AP7 Mary d Ric Arnold. AP25 Sar d Ric Paxe. AP28 Agn
d Jn Colman. MY5 Ric s Geo Assheton. MY22 Wm s Wm Lawrans. JN9 Eliz d Edw
Ivorie. JN16 Wm s Matth Pryor. JI21 Edw s Edw Threddar. JI28 Tho s Wm Kit-
chiner. AU4 Wm s Ric Feild. AU4 Wm s Matth Cotton. SE1 Mary d Abr Driver.
SE18 Joan d Hen Samme. SE22 Joan d Jn Fippe. SE29 Jn s Jn Feilde. SE29
Wm s Wm Casebie[Cosbie-T]. OC6 Jn s Wm Rust. OC13 Wm s Wm Hare. OC13 Agn
d Ric Skeogg. NO3 Mary d Edw Raye. NO17 Ann d Jn Lawrans. DE27 Joan d Hum
Chapman. JA1 Joan d M^c Wm Clarke. JA1 Wm s Wm Raye. JA12 Eliz d Simeon
Dear. FE15 Tho s Edw Farmer. FE16 Jn s Ant Leach. MR2 Ellen d Jn Paratt.
- 1623 AP12 Jn s Ric Ensam. AP13 Wm s Martin Clarke. AP26 Ann d Ric Kitchiner.
MY4 Matth s Matth Hanscombe. MY18 Ann d Wm Strange. JN15 Jn s Rob Cotton.
JN24 Joan d Lawr Colman. JI27 Joan d Jn Welch. JI27 Jas s Jn Savidge.
SE28 Jas s Wm Deare. OC19 Eliz d Jn Hanscombe. NO6 Ric s Tho Paratt. NO9
Wm s Jn Green. NO16 Mary d Wm Samme. NO16 Mary d Jas Deare. DE11 Grace d
Edw Gregorie. JA1 Mary d Jn Feild. JA4 Mich s Dan Chapman. JA18 Jn s Pet
Goldsmythe. JA18 Mary d Tho Ferrian. JA21 Edw s Wm Rust. FE2 Eliz d Jn
Bottell. FE14 Alice d Jn Brace. FE15 Mich s Wm Ferrian. FE22 Jn s Jn Coper.
FE29 Ann d Ric Stringer. MR21 Judith d Tho Fowler. MR24 Judith d Wm Ensam.
- 1624 AP4 Ann d Tho Marshall. AP25 Sus d Wm Threddar. MY2 Mary d Wm Kitchiner.
MY16 Thomasin d Wm Goodale. JN13 Joan d Chris Chrouch. JN23 Alice d Rob
Whitteridge. JN27 Joan d Tho Mastin. AUL Wm s Geo Paternoster. AUL5 Rob s
Wm Laurans. AU29 Jn s Rob Clark. SE5 Jn s Matth Pryor. SE19 Ann d Abr Dri-
ver. SE26 Mary d Tho Ashbie. NO14 Sus d Ric Turnor. NO14 Jas s Edw Raye.
NO28 Wm s Jn Colman. DE21 Mary d Wm Raye. DE27 Wm s Edw Ivorie. JA2 Jas s
Rob Cooper. JA30 Joan d Wm Pearson. FE3 Jn & Hen sons of Ric Feild. FE13
Ann d Rob Dodde. FE27 Eliz d Hen Samme. MR20 Matth s Jn Waller.
- 1625 AP9 Tho s Eliz West. AP17 Wm s Tho Hare. MY8 Judith d Wm Cosbie. MY18 Ann
d Rob Dodd. JN12 Ann d Jn Danbie. JLI0 Ric s Ric Stringer. JLI0 Helen d
Hen Richardson. JLI3 Hen s Jn Barnewell. JLI7 Alice d Edw Farmer. JI30
Mary d M^c Rob Hanscombe of London. SE4 Alice d Tho Gaselie. SE4 Jn s Jn Be-
nest. SE18 Mary d Edw Gregorie. SE21 Mary d Ric Kitchiner. SE25 Hen s Mar-
tin Kitchiner. OC5 Jn s Hugh Woodfeild. OC9 Alice d Matth Cotton. NO13
Ann d Simon Deare. NO27 Agn d Tho Ferrian. DE18 Jn s Martin Clarke. DE26
Rob s Wm Hanscombe. JA21 Eliz d Jn Greene. JA25 Mary d Jn Ivorie. FE26
Alice d Jn Laurans[Lawrance-T]. MR5 Tho s Tho Smythe alias Fowler. MR9 Wm s
Tho Paratt. MR11 Joan d Tho Furnis, a passenger. MR15 Hen s Hen Sam. MR19
Tho s Ric Ensam. MR19 Ric s Jn Savidge.
- 1626 MY5 Mary d Matth Goodale. MY7 Sus s Matth Hare. MY31 Edw s Chris Chrouch.
JN24 Jn s Lawr Colman. JN25 Tho s Jn Hanscombe. JI23 Jn s Rob Baker. OC15
Geo s Tho Mastin. NO12 Wm s Rob Cotton. DE31 Eliz d M^c Rob Tuthill. JA10
Rob s Rob Mercie, a passenger. JA11 Mary d Tho Samm. JA28 Joan d Jn Danbie.
FE11 Rob s Matth Pryor. FE11 Sar d Wm Chapman. FE23 Edw s Edw Gregorie.
FE28 Tho s Tho Ashbey. MR4 Wm s Jn Feilde. MR4 Ann d Edw Thredder. MR18
Ric s Edw Raye.
- 1627 AP8 Mary d Hen Heath. AP15 Jn s Dan Chapman. AP29 Alice d Wm Samme.

- 1627 MY3 Ric s Ric Kitchiner. MY13 Mary d Jn Colman. MY20 Mary d Rob Tailor.
 [ctd.] MY27 Jas s Jas Gregorie. MY27 Francis c Tho Clark. JN10 Pet s Wm Bacon.
 JN13 Jas s Tho Paratt. JN17 Sus d Tho Marsheall. JN30 Sar d Wm Hanscombe.
 JN30 Grace d Jn Brace. J14 Wm s Wm Hanscombe. J115 Rob s Rob Baker. AU11
 Mary d of a poor woman. AU12 Joan d Pet Goldsmith. SE2 Dan s Dan Draper.
 OC10 Rob s Edw Ivorie. OC18 Judith d Wm Ensam. DE23 Wm s Ric Stringer.
 JA6 Joan d Rob Cooper. JA20 Jn s Martin Kitchiner. JA27 Alice d Rob Hans-
 combe. JA27 Wm s Wm Mastin. FE23 Mary d Pet Hare. MR16 Ann d Wm Raye.
 MR23 Edm s Edm Farmar. MR23 Jn s Tho Fowler. MR23 Mary d Wm Casebie[Casebey-T]
- 1628 MR25 Ann d Mr Roger Tuthill. AP20 Wm s Wm Kitchiner. AP27 Eliz d Wm Chap-
 man. MY11 Mary d Wm Rust. MY22 Jn s Tho Hare. MY25 Eliz d Wm Pearson.
 JN8 Sar d Abr Driver. JN22 Tho s Jn Bonest[Boniste-T]. JN29 Alice d Simon
 Deare. J12 Eliz d Lawr Colman. J16 Ric s Ric Poulter. AU7 Agn d Edw Gre-
 gorie. AU24 Tho s Wm Ferrian. SE3 Sar d Wm Fowler,jun. SE14 Mary d Wm
 Austin. SE21 Mary d Wm Gregorie. OC5 Tho s Martin Clark. OC5 Alice d Jn
 Arnold. OC20 Eliz d Jn Danbie. NO16 Tho s Wm Hanscombe. NO16 Tho s Hen
 Samme. DE11 Jn s Wm Hanscombe. DE11 Agn d Agn Deare,widow. DE14 Ann d Jas
 Gregorie. DE21 Abr s Jn Greene. DE21 Reb d Matth Hare. JA6 Tho s Dan Chap-
 man. JA25 Mary d Jn Savidge. FE1 Jas s Hugh Woodfeild. FE8 Nic s Chris
 Chrouch. FE15 Jn s Jn Hare. MR1 Ann d Tho Barker. MR8 Wm s Jn Hanscomb.
 MR22 Tho s Wm Samme.
- 1629 AP2 Wm s Ric Ensam. MY8 Jn s Jn Brace. MY17 Eliz d Edw Raye. JN7 Hen s
 Hen Heath. JN11 Sar d Ric Kitchiner. JN22 Edw s Eliz Chripsey[Cripsey-T].
 OC28 Tho s Jn Colman. NO22 Wm s Wm Chapman. DE17 Tho s Tho Samme. JA10
 Alice d Wm Bacon. JA24 Eliz d Martin Kitchiner. FE14 Tho s Wm Raye. FE28
 Mary d Ric Stringer. MR7 Ann d Rob Cotton. MR7 Jn s Ric Hanscomb.
- 1630 MR29 Agn d Martin Hare. AP4 Eliz d Dan Draper. AP25 Jn s Wm Deare. AP28
 Jn s Wm Fowler,jun. MY26 Mary d Ric Lawrans. MY30 Rob s Rob Tailor. J14
 Wm s Wm Austin. AU29 Tho s Edw Farmar. SE12 Agn d Tho Clark. SE19 Alice d
 Jn Carter. OC10 Matth s Matth Pryor. OC21 Jn s Geo Paternoster. DE23
 Assheton s M^r Roger Tuttill[Tuthill-T]. JA9 Mary d Rob Baker. JA16 Tho s
 Abr Driver. JA16 Geo s Ric Fletcher. JA30 Sus d Jn Feild. FE9 Joan d Tho
 Hare. FE13 Jn s Wm Kitchiner. FE13 Ann d Wm Chapman. FE24 Rob s Ric Kit-
 chiner. FE28 Geo s Tho Paratt. MR6 Edw s Edw Gregorie. MR11 Eliz d Wm
 Hanscombe.
- 1631 AP17 Wm s Pet Hare. AP24 Isaac s Wm Mastin. MY21 Tho s Jn Green. MY28
 Alice d Jn Danbie. JN2 Jn s Ric Feild. J131 Edw s Wm Samme. J131 Rob s
 Dan Chapman. AU21 Tho s Lewis Flint. AU28 Jn s Ric Wallin. OC2 Jas s Jn
 Waller. OC2 Martha d Rob Cooper. OC6 Jonathan s Chris Chrouch. NO30 Eliz
 d Tho Fowler. NO30 Ann d Edw Chrouch. DE21 Mary d Mich Barnat[Barnett-T].
 DE31 Agn d Simon Astwood. JA6 Mary d Jn Couch[Cooche-T]. JA12 Jn s Ric Hans-
 combe. JA15 Tho s Tho Laurans[Larrance-T]. JA22 Matth s Matth Hare. JA29
 Abr s Martin Clark. FE26 Jn s Ric Stringar. MR1 Jn s M^r Roger Tuttill[Tut-
 tle-T]. MR4 Frances d Hen Samm.
- 1632 AP29 Alice d Wm Raye. MY6 Tho s Hen Heath. MY27 Alice d Wm Hare. JN3 Mgt
 d Jn Colman. JN10 Wm s Ric Keyes. JN24 Isaac s Wm Mastin. JN29 Tho s Tho
 [Phillips^s]. J14 Joan d Tho Arnold. J122 Wm s Rob Parson. SE9 Mary d Wm
 Hanscombe. SE16 Matth s Wm Austin. SE16 Ann d Jn Hill. SE19 Ric s Ric
 Fletcher. SE30 Wm s Tho Barker. OC10 Sar d Wm Bacon. OC14 "Martha a pas-
 sengers childe." OC15 Alice d M^r Tho Dutton. NO1 Rob s Edw Gregorie. DE6
 Jn s Tho Samme. JA9 Mary d Rob Burrow,jun. JA13 Joan d Edw Raye. FE20 Tho
 s Jn Couch[Cooche-T]. FE24 Tho s Tho Hanscombe. FE24 Jas s Jas Deare. MR9
 Jas s of a passenger. MR10 Ric s Ric Hanscomb. MR20 Jn s Jn Carter.
- 1633 AP14 Sar d Wm Deare. AP14 Lucy d Francis Pate. AP22 Eliz d Ric Kitchiner.
 MY-* Geo s Tho Paratt. MY7 Tho s Jn Brace. MY19 Matth s Wm Kitchiner. MY22
 Sam s Matth Pryer. JN6 Ric s Ric Laurans. JN16 Tho s Wm Hanscombe. JN24
 Mgt d Mgt Hardin. JN26 Eliz d Wm Foord. J121 Wm s Jn Gregori. AU10 Jn s
 Tho Foord. AU25 Jn s Wm Cartar. SE19 Alice d Jn Seymar. SE29 Edw s Ric
 Lacie. SE30 Hen s Rob Chapman. OC13 Joan d Wm Cripsey,jun. OC19 Tho s Jn
 Green. OC26 Matth s Jn Hanscomb. NO6 Jas s Ric Ensam. NO17 Ann d Wm
 Stiles. NO17 Eliz d Martin Kitchiner. DE7 Judith d Tho Fowler. DE8 Sus d
 Wm Austin. DE12 Reb d Jn Hanscombe. JA19 Pet s Pet Goldsmith. FE16 Jn s
 Tho Phillips. FE16 Jas s Wm Peacock. FE18 Roger s M^r Roger Tuthil.

- 1633 MR6 Ann d Tho Arnold. MR16 Tho s Tho Mastin.
- 1634 AP2 Grace d Rob Parson. AP5 Ric s Jn Hare. AP27 Esth d Dan Chapman. MY4 Joan d Jn Colman. MY8 Mary d Rob Burrow. MY18 Tho s Pet Hare. MY26 Ric s Wm Raye. MY27 Jn s M^r [Tho^t] Dutton. JN22 Tho s Ric Fletcher. JN13 Tho s Tho Chrouch. SE30 Jn s Jn Hill. OC12 Ric s Edw Gregorie. OC16 Tho s Tho Elmar. OC16 Frances d M^r Tho Paratt. NO2 Tho s Ric Wallin. NO2 Mary d Ric Keys[Keyes-T]. DEE3 Jn s Jeremie Couch[Cooche-T]. DEL7 Jn s Rob Burrow[Burrow-T]. DEL8 Eliz d Jn Hanscombe. JA1 Sam s Edw Chrouch. FE1 Mich s Mich Barnett. FE3 Sus d Jn Gregorie. FE22 Mgt d Wm Chapman. MR8 Geo s Martin Clarke.
- 1635 MR25 Jn s Hen Samme. AP19 Tho s Wm Casebie. MY10 Tho s Tho Barker. MY18 Sus d Ric Kitchiner. MY20 Mary d Tho Hanscombe. MY24 Edw s Ric Ensam. JN7 Esth d Wm Mastin. JN7 Mary d Tho Hare. JN7 Ann d Rob Francesse[Francis-T]. JN25 Jn s Lancelot Granger*[Granger-T]. JI2 Tho s M^r Tho Edwards. JI5 Ann d Wm Hanscombe. JI12 Ann d Wm Bacon. JI19 Frances d Rob Livett[Levitt-T]. JI26 Ellen d Rob Baker. SE17 Matth s Matth Lacie. SE26 Jane d Rob Chapman. OC11 Rob s Ric Hanscombe. NO4 Edw s Tho Fowler. NO6 Wm s Jn Carter. NO22 Mary d Tho Foorde. NO26 Mary d Rob Burrow. NO28 Dionis d Wm Hanscombe. NO29 Eliz d Wm Peacock. DE4 Ann d Hen Burgis[Burges-T]. JA10 Geo s Hen Heath. JA22 Agn d Jn Couch[Cooche-T]. JA27 Mary d Jn Hill. FE7 Chas s Chas Deare. FE12 Mary d Jn Barnat[Barnett-T]. FE13 Ric s Ric Farra[Farria-T] a wandering person. FE13 Ann d Wm Foorde. FE29 Jn s M^r Tho Paratt. MR4 Wm s Eliz Turner.
- 1636 MR25 Sar d Jn Colman. MR29 Eliz d Tho Phillips. MR31 Joan d Jn Chrouch. AP18 Geo s Wm Chapman. AP24 Wm s Dan Chapman. AP27 Alice d M^r Roger Tuthil. MY1 Joan d Wm Chapman,jun. MY15 Mary d Tho Bunnion. JN23 Rob s Rob Mathew. JN29 Ric s Ric Lacie. JI9 Wm s Wm Fowler,jun. JI24 Jn s Hen Samme. SE10 Agn d Wm Hanscombe. SE11 Wm s Wm Pearson. SE22 Wm s Tho Elmar. OC6 Ann d M^r Tho Edwardes. OC16 Ann d Ric Fletcher. OC23 Joan d Wm Raye. DEL4 Mary d Jn Green. JA15 Ann d Francis Pate. FE26 Jas s Ric Keyes. MR5 Jane d Pet Hare. MR9 Jas s Tho Hanscombe.
- 1637 AP23 Wm s Matth Hanscombe. MY17 Sar d Sar Clapole. JN4 Eliz d Lewis Flint. JN11 Matth s Ezekiel Harwood. JN28 Lancelot s Lancelot Granger. JI15 Grace d Ric Chrouch. JI20 Reb s Rob Burrow. AU5 Wm s Jn Gregorie. AU10 Hum s M^r Tho Paratt. OC5 Mary d Hum Carter. OC16 Mgt d Hen Samme. OC22 Tho s Ric Stringar. OC26 Lydia d Ric Lawrans. OC29 Ann d Jn Deare. NO5 "Micha" s Rob Raye. NO12 Tho s Jn Hill. NO19 Jas s Wm Chrypsey. DE10 Sus d Tho Thodie. DE26 Chris s Rob Chapman. DE30 Mary d Wm Bacon. JA1 Jn s Jn Paternoster. JA14 Tho s Ric Hanscombe. JA28 Edw s Chas Dear. FE2 Tho s M^r Hen Den. FE18 Edw s Jas Dear. FE25 Tho s Geo Clarke. FE25 Frances d Wm Styles. MR22 Eliz d Jn Hanscombe.
- 1638 MY10 Mary d Wm-Mary Fowler. MY27 Jn s Rob-Frances Taylor. JN28 Ric s M^r Tho-Ann^sEdwardes. JI23 Tho s Tho-Eliz Asshton. JI25 Wm s Tho-Eliz Fowler. JI27 Tho s Ric-Eliz Hanscombe. JI27 Ann d M^r Tho-Ann Parat. JI29 Jn s Jn-Winifred Seimor[Seamer-T]. SE11 Alice d Tho-Agn Hare. OC11 Jn s M^r Geo-Grace Paratt. OC14 Edm s Wm-Joan Chapman. NO1 Ann d Jn-Mary Flinte. NO18 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Lillie. NO21 Alice d Rob-Eliz Burrowe. NO21 Alice d Tho-Eliz Phillips. DE2 Jeremy s Jeremy-Mary Arnold. DEL3 Sus d Tho-Ellen Elmar. DE23 Mgt d Jn-Ursula Gregorie. JA10 Wm s Rob-Mary Mathew. FE6 Jn s Wm-Eliz Hanscombe. FE6 David s Wm-Sar Deare. FE9 Alice d Nic-Ann Chrouch. FE24 Eliz d Ric-Lettice Fletcher. MR13 Eliz d Tho-Sar Hanscombe. MR13 Sar d Jn-Agn Colman. MR20 Mgt d Jn-Agn Couch[Cooche-T].
- 1639 AP6 Wm s Wm-Mary Chapman. MY1 Wm s Wm-Mary Raye. JN2 Ant s Ric-Sus Wells. JI11 Jn s Jn-Beatrice Chrouch[Crowch-T]. JI15 Rob s Rob-Sus Borrowe[Burrow-T]. JI21 Jeremy s Ric-Mary Stringer. SE1 Jn s Wm-Mary Clarke. OC2 Matth s Tho-Mgt Barker. OC3 Agn d Wm-Agn Raynes. OC9 Tho s Tho-Ellen Pestell. OC21 Jn s Jn-Agn Hill. OC24 Eliz d M^r Tho-Ann Paratt. OC27 Sus d Rob-Joan Baker. DE1 Mary d Jn-Eliz Paternoster. DE4 Mary d Rob-Frances Raye. JA8 Sol s Rob-Eliz Parson. JA12 Wm s Wm-Joan Hanscombe. FE5 Mabel d Wm-Agn Wilson. FE20 Jas s Tho-Sar Chrouch[Crowch-T].
- 1640 AP5 Reb d M^r Hen-Reb Demco. AP20 Jn s Jn-Reb Hanscombe. AP29 Tho s Tho-Alice Brookes. AP30 Agn d Jn-Ursula Gregorie. MY7 Geo s M^r Tho-Ann Edwardes. JN14 Jn s Ric-Sus Keyes. JN24 Sus d Ric-Jane Ensam. JN29 Jn s Jn-Eliz Hare.

- 1640 JL22 Joanna d Nic-Ann Chrouch. AU9 Ann d Jn-Beatrice Chrouch[Crowch-T.]. AU12 [std] Edw s Edw-Joan Ivorie. AU30 Reb d Wm-Mary Fowler. SE8 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Hanscombe. SE13 Joan d Wm-Joan Strange. SE21 Tho s Wm-Sar Bacon. SE25 Wm s Lewis-Agn Flint. NO26 Ric s Hum-Mary Carter. DE15 Abr & Jn sons of Tho-Helen Elmar. DE17 Ann d Wm-Eliz Chripsey. JA1 Jn s Jn[& Mary†] Cotton. JA6 Mary d Wm-Eliz Hanscombe. JA23 Jn s Wm-Eliz Foorde. FE7 Tho s Ric-Sus Welles. FE21 Mary d Ric-Eliz Lillie. MR10 Ben s Jeremy-Eliz Arnold. MR21 Mary d Tho-Joan Thodie.
- 1641 AP11 Mary d Ric-Mary Stringar. AP16 Ann d Tho-Ann Paratt. MY9 Eliz d Ric-Lettice Fletcher. MY12 Isaac s Tho-Joan Ashton. MY26 Mary d Tho-Mary Hanscombe. JN14 Eliz d Wm-Agn Clarke. JN30 Mary d Ralph-Mary Lane. JL1 Sus d Abr-Ann Chrouch[Crowch-T.]. JL2 Jn s Ric-Sar Thompson[Tomson-T.]. JL25 Wm s Hen-Mary Samme. AU22 Wm s Chas-Han Deare. AU22 Mary d Jn-Eliz Soams. AU28 Mgt d Jn-Mary Clarke. OC28 Hen s Hen-Frances Fookes. NO7 Wm s Tho-Sus Goodale. DE9 Mary d Jn-Winifred Seimor. DE28 Geo s Mr Tho-Agn[Ann-T.] Edwards. JA1 Lawr s Ric-Mary Brookes. JA5 Wm s Wm-Eliz Chripsey[Cripsey-T.]. JA12 Mary d Tho-Ellen Pestel[Pestell-T.]. FE19 Sar w[sic]* Rob-Eliz Parson. MR16 Alice d Jn-Agn Pearson. MR19 Joan d Rob-Mary Mathew.
- 1642 MR25 Jonathan s Tho-Alice Brookes. AP11 Tho s Jas-Eliz Deare. MY8 Tho s Jn-Mary Flint. MY15 Wm s Wm-Thomasin Styles. MY30 Wm s Tho-Agn Laman. JN16 Wm s Tho-Sar Chrouch. JN22 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Hanscombe. JN26 Eliz d Nic-Eliz Endersbie. AU3 Mgt d Ric-Lettice Fletcher. AU13 Tho s Wm-Mary Fowler. AU17 Wm s Nic-Ann Chrouch. AU22 Alice d Tho-Mgt Barker. SE11 Sar d Ric-Mary Stringar. SE15 Geo s Jn-Eliz Paternoster. SE28 Tho s Rob-Joan Baker. OC5 Sus d Edw-Sus Ivorie. OC6 Joan d Rob-Frances Raye. OC6 Ann d Jn-Eliz Hare. OC13 Tho s Mr Tho-Ann Paratt. OC16 Lewes s Lewes-Eliz Flint. OC22 Alice d Edw-Ann Iacie. OC24 Sus d Edw-Sus Ivorie. OC30 Abr s Jn-Joan Carter. NO29 Jas & Mary children of Jn-Reb Hanscombe. DE3 Tho s Edw-Frances Cooper. DE18 Mary d Hen-Mary Baker. DE21 Tho s Ric-Sus Welles. JA1 Lucy d Wm-Lucy Clark. JA6 Esth d Joel-Phinenna Walker. JA15 Wm s Chris-Helen Williams. JA25 Tho s Tho-Eliz Hanscomb. FE12 Ric s Wm-Eliz Hanscombe. FE28 Sar d Wm-Mary Chapman. MR1 Helen d Tho-Helen Elmar. MR2 Ann d Francis-Ann Carter. MR3 Ann d Wm-Eliz Foorde.
- 1643 AP1 Mgt d Tho-Joan Thodie. AP3 Mgt d Wm-Alice Peacock. AP22 Jn s Tho-Helen Pestell. AP28 Abr s Abr-Agn Chrouch. MY7 Han d Chas-Han Deare. JN8 Esth d Mr Tho-Agn Edwardes. JN10 Eliz d Wm-Ann Carter. JN12 Alice d Tho-Alice Colman. JN25 Alice d Matth-Kath Hanscombe. JL13 Rob s Rob-Agn Esson. JL27 Mgt d Wm-Eliz Strange. AU17 Jn s Tho-Mary Hanscomb. SE3 Hen s Jn-Ann Couche. SE4 Abr s Abr-Alice Burrowe. SE7 Jn & Sar children of Mr Lancelot-Sar Granger. SE16 Rob s Tho-Deb Mastin. OC1 Sus d Wm-Grace Gregorie. OC20 Joan d Tho-Mary Bacon. NO5 Alice d Ric-Mary Brookes. DE18 Abr s Tho-Alice Brookes. JA12 Lewes s Lewes-Agn Flint. JA12 Marian d Wm-Mary Saunders. JA28 Wm s Jn-Mary Coton**. JA31 Sar d Wm-Eliz Chripsey. FE25 Jane d Mr Tho-Ann Paratt. FE28 Ann d Jn-Agn Flint. MR3 Tho s Rob-Eliz Parson. MR10 Ann d Wm-Sar Bacon. MR16 Ric s Ric-[Jane?] Wailes.
- 1644 MR25 Tho s Tho-Mary Hanscomb. MR28 Tho s Jn-Beatrice Chrouch. JL13 Eliz d Ste-Eliz Hedde. JL25 Nic s Jeremy-Mary Arnolde. AU4 Edw s Edw-Mary Pearle. AU18 Mary d Francis-Frances Ardin. SE22 Sar d Ric-Sar Tompson. SE28 Jn s Jn-Mary Shepherd. OC6 Alice d Ric-Sus Welles. NO3 Mary d Rob-Annice Eason. NO6 Reb d Rob-Frances Ray. NO14 Alice d Tho-Mary Bacon. DE12 Tho s Tho-Sar Crowch. JA1 Jeremy s Wm-Mary Fowler. JA18 Mary d Jn-Mary Clarke. —^s Jane d Jn-Eliz Hare. FE8 Alice d Wm-[Lucy?] Clarke. FE8 Sus Larrance*** FE21 Joan d Edw-Joan [Bacon?]. FE23 Sus d Francis-Alice [Cater?]. MR13 Agn d Wm-Eliz Sayyer.
- 1645 AP3 Tho s Tho-Agn Iarancs. AP20 Agn d Hen-Ellen Backer. JN28 Sar d Wm Gigel. AU16 "Myhill" s "Mhill"xFare. SE21 Alice d Tho-Alice Brooke. SE26 Jn s Rafe-Mary Lane*** OC12 Ric s Tho-Ellen Elmer. NO9 [Lucy?] d Tho-Ann Parrat. JA4 Jn s Ric-Lettice Felsher. JA18 Isaac s Ric-Mary [Becock?]. FE28 Jn s Jn Flent. MR10 Sus d Jn-Sybil Kinnig.
- 1646 AP18 Ann d Abr Crowch. AP19 Mary d Geo Paternoster. AP19 Ann d Lewes Flint. MY2 Joan d Jn Buxrage. MY3 Alice d Wm Cripsey. MY27 Alice d Tho Goldsmith.

† Occurs only in B.T. * B.T.gives "daughter." ** Interlined in a different hand.

§ The date is omitted,B.T.missing. *** Interlined in a different ink.

x Omitted:& Mary.

- 1646 JN6 Rob s Tho Hanscombe. JN13 Edw s Wm Hanscombe. JL8 Edw s Ric Hanscombe.
 [otd] J111 Wm s Ric Lacy. J115 Sam s Nic Crowh. J130 Tho s Tho Lawman. AU16
 Sar d Francois Harden. AU23 Jas s Ric Gooddale. OC3 Jn s Tho Masten. DE16
 Chris s Tho Pestell. DE18 Alice d Rob Easom. DE22 Wm s Wm Ratford. DE26
 Wm s Wm Clarke. JA23 Tho s Ric Hare. JA23 Jn s Jn Goodwin. JA30 Ann d Jn
 Bryant. FE17 Alice d Jn Goldsmith. FE24 Rob s Rob Ray.
- 1647 AP1 Ric s Jn Wheeler. AP11 Jn s Wm Peerson. MY9 Edw s Edw Groves. MY20
 Ann d Ric Lawrence. JN6 Sar d M^r Tho Paratt. JN12 Tho s Edw Lacy. JN17
 Eliz d Geo Ashton. JN20 Jas s Jas Covington. J13 Ann d Jn Wallis. J13
 Judy* d Francois Carter. J114 Mary d Edw Palin. SE16 Tho s Tho Coleman.
 SE26 Jn s Wm Whitbred. SE27 Tho s Abr Burrow. OC1 Geo s Wm Fowler. OC3
 Chas s Jn Woodville. OC15 Joan d Tho Goldsmith. OC16 Jn s Wm Rust. OC17
 Sus d Jn Cowh. NO2 Jn s Tho Barker. NO28 Eliz d Francois Pate. FE6 Mary
 d Mich Farre. FE11 Hen s Hen Baker. MR20 Ann d Ric Goodale. MR21 Tho s
 Jn Earle.
- 1648 AP13 Sar d Wm Jeggle. AP17 Tho s Jn Seymer. MY25 Alice d Abr Paratt. JN29
 Jn s Tho Elmer. J16 Mary d Ric Tomson. J18 Alice d Wm Handscombe. J123
 Mary d Ric Lawrence. AU6 Ric s Ric Wells. SE12 Jn s Tho Handscombe. OC5
 Ann d Geo Paternoster. OC26 Matth s Tho Field. NO5 Tho s Edw Wilson. NO9
 Wm s Jn Kinning. NO9 Ric s Ric Brookes. NO26 Mgt d Wm Cripsey. DE30 Rob s
 Tho Pestell. JA11 Mary d Wm Harvey. JA15 Tho s Tho Smith. JA18 Annis d Wm
 Austin. JA19 Pet s Tho Goldsmith. FE21 Jn s Jn Hare. FE26 Jn s Jeremy Ar-
 nold. MR24 Eliz d Wm Peerson.
- 1649 AP8 Edw s Edw Cooper. AP15 Mary d Ric Hare. MY7 Ann d Abr Parratt** MY14
 Mary d Jas Connington. JN10 Esth d Lewes Flint. JN28 Jn s Wm Ratford. J17
 Sus d Jas Savage. AU4 Tho s Wm Strange. AU29 Wm s Wm Rust. SE10 Alice d
 Wm Clarke. NO18 Mary d Jn Heady. NO20 Alice d Abr Burrow. NO24 Tho s Geo
 Ashton. DE5 Joan d Francois Harding. JA9 Sar d Jn Prior. JA12 Mary d Jn
 Flint. FE1 Ann d Tho Handscombe. FE6 Mary d Tho Mastin. FE7 Alice d Jn
 Barnett. FE14 Mary d Edw Lacy.
- 1650 AP3 Ann d Tho Clarke*** AP6 Sus d Wm Fowler. AP22 Ric s Ric Stringar[§]
 MY15 Joan d Jn Bonist. MY15 Joan d Ric Brookes. MY18 Jn s Jn Field. MY19
 Matth s Ric Handscombe. OC7 Sus d Jn Ensam. OC16 [Jn?] s Tho Mathew.
 OC30 Tho s Rob Reay. NO16 Jn s Wm [Herve?]. DE2 Alice d Wm Hanscombe.
 JA17 Tho s Wm Gible. JA23 Tho s Edw Wilson. JA27 Tho s Tho Burrow. MR1
 Esth d Wm Crispse[sic].
- 1651 MR31 Mary d Wm Peerl. AP5 Tho s Wm Rust. AP5 Mgt d Ric Tomson. AP6 Sar d
 Jn Heady. MY7 Rob s Rob Conyer. MY14 Rob s Ric Larrano. MY15 Hen s Tho
 Pestell. MY22 Hen s Hen Sparkes. MY29 The d of Wm Witrige. JN5 Frances d
 Tho Goldsymeth. JN5 Mary d Geo Paternoster. JN7 Mary d Jn Burrig. JN11
 Eliz d Jn Hare. JN28 Joan d Jn Wallys. JN28 Joan d Rob Edwards. J116 Mary
 d Jn Palmer. J120 Eliz d Jn Seymor. SE3 Wm s Wm Sanders. SE20 Sar d Tho
 Crowh. OC10 [blank] d Rob Easom. OC12 Joan d Wm Smyth. NO13 Wm s Wm
 Clarke. DE4 Mary d Edw Arnold.
 [One or two entries here are illegible in the Register, the B.T. is also illegible]
 —^{§§} Ann d Hen Heath. FE20 Abr s Abr Paratt. MR8 Matth s Wm Handscombe.
 MR24 Ann d Tho Hale.
- 1652 AP1 Rob s Rob Franciss. AP17 Lucy d M^r Tho Paratt, sen. AP29 [blank] d Tho
 Burrow. MY6 Mary d Ric Tomson. MY8 Mary d Lewis Flint. JN30 Tho s Tho
 Feeld. JN30 Mary d Jas Covinton[Covington-T.]. J18 Sar d Geo Ashton. AU18
 Jn s Matth Ansell. AU26 Wm s Wm Willason. OC14 Eliz d Jn Ensam. OC23 Ann
 d Ric Hare. NO10 Alice d Wm Rust. NO18 Tho s Ric Goodale alias Smyth. DE8
 Mary d Jn Cotton. DE20 Lucy d M^r Gray Longville. DE20 Jn s Hen Sparkes.
 —^{§§} [Ann?] d Tho Fowler. FE20 Edw s Edw Wilson. FE20 Sus d Tho Clarke.
 FE29 Ric s Ric Tomson. MR5 Hen s Hen Rowster. MR10 Eliz d Wm Peerce.
- 1653 MR26 Mary d Wm Giggie. MR30 Mary d Wm Handscombe. AP8 [blank] d Tho[§] Meager.
 AP23 Mary d Edw Rust. AP27 Matth s Rob Parsons. MY26 Rob s "of Clarke of
 Stanton"[Stondon]. JN11 Han d Jn Heddy. J12 Mary d Ric Stringar. —^{§§} Tho
 s Tho Hanscombe"of hillfoote". —^{§§} Joanna d Geo Patternoster. FE14 Alice d
 Jn Flint was born. MR22 Wm s Tho Pestell was born.
 [End of Vol. I, except for three entries which are also given in Vol. II]

* Written above "Alice" struck through, B.T. missing. ** Interlined in a different hand. *** Written in the margin in a semi-illiterate hand. § A burial copied here in error. §§ The date is illegible. * For "Tho" read "Francis."

[VOLUME II. 1653-1812]

"September the 29th Anno Dom 1653. The Register Booke of all the Births Marriages and Buryalls in the parishe of Shitlington from the day of the date above written as followeth."

[In accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance, Births (instead of Baptisms) are registered].

- 1653 NO19 Wm s Ric Wells. NO19 Nic s Nic Smith. JA14 Tho s Edw Clarke. JA26 Jn [otd] s Ric Kitchener. FE6 Alice d Tho Feild[§] MR10 Tho s Tho Hanscombe. MR12 Matth s Ric Lawrence. MR12 Joan d Geo Paternoster. MR22 Alice d Jn Flynt. MR22 Wm s Tho Pestell. FE6 Edw s Edw Tapster.
- 1654 MR31 Sar d Pet Bacon. AP14 Ann d Edw Arnold. AP18 Mary d Tho Hare. AP18 Jn s Jn Collins. MY8 Jn s Wm Hanscombe. MY16 Ann d Rob Conyer. MY23 Jas s Jn Berridge. JN10 Jn s Jn Pamer. JN10 Ann d Wm Sanders. JN27 Joan d Wm Rust. AU9 An abortive of Tho Goldsmith was born, buried AU10. AU29 Tho s Tho Burrill. SE21 Jn s Jas Covington. OC4 Mary d Matth Prior[Prior-T], jun. OC10 Geo s Geo Ashton. OC17 Tho s Tho Fowler, jun. OC23 Wm s Wm Perce[Peirce-T]. NO26 Mary d Hen Heath, jun. NO28 Tho s Mr Tho Paratt, sen. DE1 Mary d Dan Draper. DE2 Jn s Jn Baldook. DE2 Eliz d Geo Collins. DE16 Hen s Mr Grey Longvile. JA14 Mary d Mr Nic Smith, of London. JA15 Wm s Tho Feild. FE7 Ann & Eliz ds. of Jn Goodwin[Goodin-T]. FE15 Sar d Jn Cotton. FE17 Ric s x Ensam. FE21 Sar d Ralph Childe. MR18 Mary d Tho Croweh.
- 1655 MY31 An abortive of Ric Brooks, bur. JN2. JN2 Mary d Isaac Mastyn. JN9 Eliz d xxx Rust. JN9 Matth s Matth Ansell. JN17 Jn s Tho Clarke. JN13 Sar d Wm Hanscombe. AU27 Mary d Hen Wallin alias Poulter. SE17 Mary d Ric Kitchener. SE20 Wm s Pet Bacon. SE28 Mary d Wm Green. [An erasure occurs here, part of the B.T. is missing]. OC27 Jn s Jn Wallin alias Poulter. OC30 Mary d Hen Sparke. NO5 Ann d Jn Hare. NO25 Eliz d Rob Eason. DE11 Mgt d Rob Parson, jun. DE20 Eliz d Jn Flynt. DE27 Eliz d Jn Collins. JA2 Mary d Jas Spencer. JA24 Jn s Jn Norton. JA15 Sus d Mr Grey Longvile. JA25 Alice d Tho Pestell. JA27 Mich s Tho Ferryran. FE18 Wm s Wm Long* MR4 Tho s Rob Taylor.
- 1656 AP12 Mary d Matth Hare. AP19 Jn s Rob Edwards. AP27 Ric s Ric Deare. MY6 Sus d Jonathan Croweh. MY9 Edw s Wm Rust. MY10 Wm s Wm Jiggle[Giggle-T]. MY13 Sar d Geo Paternoster. MY30 Eliz d Jn Baldook. JN3 Sus d Tho Burrill. JN15 Matth s Sam Rolfe[Rofe-T]. JN29 Sus d Jas Savidge* JN4 Ann d Jn Feild. AU12 Sus d Geo Collins. AU16 Jn s Wm Stringer. AU22 Ric s Jn Willison. AU29 Joan d Tho Burrow. AU31 [Ann†] d Ric Brooks. SE2 Ann d Matth Prior, jun. SE13 Mary d Tho Heath. NO26 Abr s Wm Clarke. DE29 Sar d Mr Jos Barber. DE30 Jn s Jn Bonist, jun. DE30 Eliz d Wm Hanscombe. JA3 Eliz d Rob Clarke. JA12 Jn s Jn Heady. JA13 Mary d Ralph Childs. JA21 Mary d Wm Cotton. FE6 Sar d Bennitt Ansell. FE23 Eliz d Tho Fowler. MR3 Hen s Tho Feild. MR9 Edw s Hen Sparke[Sparkes-T].
- 1657 MR27 Chris s Tho Pestell[§] AP3 Jn s Tho Barker, jun. AP13 Edw s Wm Saunders. [Sanders-T]. AP26 Rach d Mr Grey Longvile[Longfeild-T]. AP28 Jos s Mr Tho Paratt, sen. JN16 [Rob s†] Wm Long. SE2 Ric s Geo Ashton. SE18 Jn s Jn Cotton. SE25 Mary d Jn Kitchener. OC3 [blank] s Matth Hare. OC12 Eliz d Pet Bacon. OC30 Jas s Jn Hare was baptised^{§§} NO5 Eliz d Pet Bacon was baptised. [The registration of Baptisms is now resumed] Sar d Dan Draper** NO28 Wm & Tho sons of Wm Peine. DE11 Jn s Jn Bonas. DE23 Jn s Wm Hardwicke. JA9 Jn s Edw Ruste. JA22 Ann d Jn Collins. Wm s Jonathan Crouch. FE25 Eliz d Geo Persone. FE28 Mich s Hen Poulter. MR4 Tho s Bennat Ancill.
- 1658 AP3 Tho s Jn Baldooke. AP12 "Rosimone" d Jn Goodwine[Goodin-T]. AP29 Dan s Wm Hanscomb. JN5 Jermh s Tho Crouch. JN30 Wm s Wm Grein[Green-T]. JN29 Han d Tho Feild. JN30 Edw s Nic Smith. SE16 Mary d Wm Feild. SE27 Geo s Geo Fletcher. OC16 Wm s Tho Burwell[Burrill-T]. FE21 Geo s Jn Nortone. FE24 Wm s Sam Roffe. FE26 Eliz d Hen Heath.
- 1659 AP23 Luke s Tho Hansame***[Ensame-T]. JN1 Wm s Hen Sparks. JN12 Mgt d Mr Gray Longveill[Longfeild-T]. JN17 Mary d Mr Tho Parrat, sen. JN22 Mary d Jonathan Crouch. JN30 Hen s Hen Colman. JN6 Alice d Geo Paternoster. JN11 Lawr s Mr Nic Smith. JN16 Eliz d Hen Waker alias Moody. JN22 Mary d Wm Burrill

§ A burial copied here in error. x Omitted:Jn. xx Omitted:Edw. * Interlined, occurs in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. §§ B.T. gives "was buried." ** Interlined, date in B.T. is NO15. *** Altered in register from "Ensame." †† Not in B.T.

- 1659 SE24 Wm s Wm Greene[Green-T]. OC13 Sar d Tho Laurance. OC15 Ann d Tho Couch.
[ctd.] OC16 Geo s Hen Sparkes. OC20 Matth s Matth Prier. NO10 [Jn†] s Tho Burrow.
NO17 Ann d Jn Kitchiner. NO26 Sar d Hen Poulter. NO26 Eliz d Tho Bigg††
DE8 Rob s Wm Hanscomb. DE9 Helen d Tho Wright. DE27 Joan d Bennet Ancill.
DE28 Chas s M^c Dan Brase. DE29 Ann d Geo Collins. FE11 Ann d Tho Barker,jun.
FE16 Alice d Pet Bacone. FE22 Tho s Tho Flint. MR9 Wm s Geo Fletcher.
- 1660 AP6 Wm s Wm Feild. MY9 Geo s Geo Peirsone. MY17 Frances d M^c Geo Olyphant.
MY18 Mary d Tho Burrow. JN13 Alice d Tho Heath. JN30 Sus d Wm Rowlie. JL5
Tho s Rob Taylour. JL21 Mary d Tho Beacon. AU1 Matth s Tho Feild. AU29 Jn
s Tho Burrow. OC18 Mary d Edw Megger. NO13 Martha d Gray Longfeild,esq.
DE21 Wm s Jn Collings[Collins-T]. DE26 Geo s Rob Parsone. JA26 Rob s Ralph
Child. FE21 Sam s Wm Brain.
- 1661 AP3 Jn s Marmaduke Astine. AP20 Eliz d Matth Pryor. AP20 Ann d Jn Pamer.
MY4 Sus d M^c Abr Parrat. MY24 Wm s Geo Olyphant,vicar. JN9 Reb d Tho Hunt,
a traveller. JN13 Jonathan s Jonathan Crouch. JL18 The s of Rio Cain. AU8
Jn s Jn Berne. AU29 Ann d Wm Crouch. AU29 Eliz d Tho Foulter. AU29 Mary d
Tho Foulter. AU29 Grace d Tho Foulter. OC3 Jn s Hen Westone. OC11 Ann d
Tho Hanscomb. OC31 Jn s Wm Burr. NO16 Tho s Tho Brentone. NO17 Ann d Tho
Bigge. DE7 Sar d Matth Lacie. DE14 Jn s Tho Wright. JA23 Eliz d Jn Kitch-
ener. JA25 Jn s Geo Paternoster. FE9 Wm s Jn Ford. FE13 Wm s Wm Rowell.
MR8 Tho s Edw Rust. MR13 Wm s Jn Collins. MR15 Jos s Tho Beacon. MR22
Matth s Matth Hare.
- 1662 AP2 Eliz d Jas Jeans. AP18 Mary d Tho Burrow. AP19 Mary d Dan Carter.
[AP19†] Geo s Geo Olyphant,vicar. AP19 Ric s Geo Flesher[Fletcher-T],jun.
AP24 Eliz d Wm Honore. AP24 Wm s Tho Flint. JN20 Sar d Wm Gible[Giggle-T].
JL3 Jn s Tho Phipps. JL7 Tho s Pet Beacon. JL21 Tho s Hen Poulter. SE2 Wm
s Geo Collings. SE2 Jn s Jn Bearne. SE16 Eliz d Wm Olerke. SE28 Francis s
Jn Edge,a traveller. OC25 Hen s Tho Heath. OC26 Wm s Wm Hanscomb. JA22
Hen s M^c Tho Parrat,sen. JA23 Marmaduke s Marmaduke Astine.
- 1663 AP30 Sus d Wm Rust*. MY7 Jn s Jn Hintone. JN27 Alice d Jonas Waker. JN28
Alice d Tho Bonas. JN25 Eliz d Geo Olyphant,vicar. JN27 Ann d Tho Clarke.
JL31 Jn s Jn Burrow. JL31 Eliz d Matth Lacy. AU5 Mary d Wm Burr. AU5 Wm s
Wm Honor. AU8 Rob s Rob Tayleour. OC11 Eliz d Tho Burrell. OC28 Jn s Wm
Greene. NO6 Wm s Abr** Green. NO19 Lucy d Tho Phips. NO21 Mary d Jn Bal-
docke. NO30 Mary d Jn Wells,aged 9. DE28 Jas s Jas Hanscomb. JA9 Hen s
Jonathan Crouch. FE28 Ste s Ste Constable. FE7 Wm s Frances Heys[Hays-T].
- 1664 MR30 Jn s Jn Watts. AP2 Edw s Ric[-Alice†] Cain. AP2 Hen s Tho[-Ann†] Hans-
comb. AP7 Tho s Tho[-Sar†] Lawrance. AP12 Tho s Jn[-"Mathew"†] Pamer.
AP28 Jn s Jn[-Joan†] Kitchener. MY5 Jn s Geo[-Mary†] Fletcher. MY26 Sam s
Sam[-Mgt†] Rofe[Roff-T]. MY27 Wm s Tho[-Ann†] Bigg. JN1 Sar d Jn[-Alice†]
Bearne. JL9 Sar d Hen[-Mgt†] Ravens. JL31 Patriok s Geo Olyphant,vicar.
SE23 Jn s Tho[-Mary†] Flint. SE27 Alice d Matth[-"Judah"†] Prior. OC13 Jn s
Tho[-Ann†] Bonas. OC20 Sar d Tho[-Ann†] Clerke. OC20 Eliz d Marmaduke[-Eliz†]
Astin. OC25 Ann d Pet[-Joan†] Goldsmith. NO10 Lawr s Hen[-Joan†] Coleman.
NO10 Sar d Jas[-Mgt†] Hanscomb,"at the ferme." NO17 Jn s M^c Abr[-Sus†] Parrat.
DE3 Mgt d Tho Couch. DE11 Eliz d Jn-Esth White*** DE13 Tho s Wm-Mary Hans-
comb. DE13 Dan s Dan-Mary Carter. DE17 Ann d Abr-Sar[Mary-T] Green. JN19
Jn s Jn Davie,a traveller. JA23 Jn s Ric-Sus Deer. JA28 Tho s Tho-Alice
Heath. FE9 Grace d Edw-Grace Meager. FE10 Ann d Pet-Eliz Beacon[Bacon-T].
FE16 Ann d Wm-Mary Burr. MR24 Jn s Matth-Eliz Hare.
- 1665 AP8 Alice d Tho-Sar Wright. AP8 Sus³d Jonathan-Sus Crouch⁵ MY3 Sus d Jona-
than-Crouch. MY4 Edw s Wm-Mary Gregory. MY11 Edw[Jn-T]s Edw-Ann Same. JN1
Mary d Tho-Eliz Phips. JN3 Frances d Tho-Esth[Eliz-T] Phage. JN16 Wm s Jn-
Grace Burrow. JN25 Tho s Hen-Mary Powlter. JN25 Jn s Wm-Frances Beane[Baine-T]
JL19 Francis s Francis-Mary Hays. JL26 Ann d Rob²Joan Penn. SE8 Eliz d Ric-
Sar Kipple[Kibble-T]. SE15 Sar d Tho-Sar Ashtone. SE24 Mary d Geo-Eliz Col-
lins. OC12 Wm s Wm-Eliz Clarke. NO14 Ann d Wm-Mgt Honor. DE19 Eliz d Jn-
Joan Webb. DE20 Esth[Alice-T]d Jonas-Alice Waker. JA22 Sar d Ric-Joan Rush.
FE10 Mary d Rob-Mary Taylour. FE22 Lawr s Geo-Helen Olyphant.

† Occurs only in B.T. †† Does not occur in B.T. * Interlined same hand but dif-
ferent ink, does not occur in B.T. ** Written above "Wm" struck through, B.T. gives
"Abr." *** Interlined, occurs in B.T. * Omitted after JN1. 5 B.T. gives "buried"
& "baptised" is struck through. * Alteration in Register & not clear if "Sar" or
"Sus." B.T. gives "Sar." X Omitted: Sus. 1 B.T. gives "Jn." 2 B.T. gives "Pet."

- 1666 OC19 Wm s Tho-Sar Lawrance. NO26 [blank] s Wm-Mgt Honor. DE7 Tho s Tho-Eliz Phips. DE9 Sar d Tho-Helen Wright. JN28 Alice d Tho-Ann Clarke. DE1 Eliz d Jonathan-Sus Crouch. NO18 Tho s Hen Coleman†† JA23 Ann d Tho Audley. JA31 Esth d Jn White. FE7 Ann d Tho Flinte. FE8 Sar d M^c Geo Oliphant. FE13 Wm s Rob[Ric-T] Manfeild. FE25 Isaac s Tho Hunt. MR9 Grace d Sam Rolfe [Roffe-T]. MR21 Wm s Wm Burre.
- 1667 AP11 Ann d Wm Greene. AP27 Mary d Jn-Alice Day. AP27 Tho s Tho-Mary Barker. AP27 Jn s Jn-Alice Rae. MY11 Mary d Tho-Ann Bigg. JI24 Ann d Pet Beacon. JI24 Edw s Edw Samme. AU17 Alice d Edw Tommaline. AU20 Eliz d Wm Kitchener. AU28 Tho s Wm Gregory, jun. SE21 Tho s Tho Bonest. SE26 Jn s Abr Green. OC2 Jos s Hen Walling. OC11 Ann d Edw Meager. OC16 Jn s M^c Nic Granger. OC20 Mary d Francis Hays. OC26 Sar d Dan Carter. OC26 Rob s Edw Ravensdone. OC31 Sar d Marmaduke Austine. NO6 Geo s Geo Heathe. NO30 Ann d Tho Heath. JA6 Mary d Jn Webb. JA9 Jn s Tho Burrell. JA12 Wm s Abr Carter. JA23 Tho s Jn Burrow. JA30 Jas s M^c Abr Parrat. FE6 Mary d Tho Adly[Audley-T]. FE20 Matth s Matth Lacie. FE22 Helen d Ric Dear. MR3 Rob s Wm Burr. MR14 Edw s^x Couper[Cooper-T].
- 1668 MR26 Eliz d Tho Lawrance. MR28 Ann d Tho Cooper. AP2 Jn s Ric Kible. AP4 Wm s Wm Fowler, jun. AP30 Mary d M^c Geo Olyphant, vicar. MY16 Sus d Tho-Ann Clarke. MY21 Jn s Jonathan Crouch. MY23 Jn s Jn Wheatbread. MY28 Edw s Ste Constable. JN10 Mary d Jn Crouch. JN13 Mary d Tho Kitchiner. JI8 Lewes s Lewes* Flint. JI26 Alice d Lawr** Brooks. AU3 Sar d Geo Paternoster. SE12 Wm s Chas Deer, jun. SE24 Mary d Tho Pestell, jun. OC24 Geo s Tho Ashton, jun. NO5 Mary d Jn Paternoster. NO13 Tho s Edw Same[Samme-T]. NO21 Sar d Pet Goldsmith. DE21 Lewes s Tho Flint. FE13 Eliz d Rob Taylour. FE27 Sar d Hen Waker alias Moody. MR6 Tho s Abr Green. MR13 Sar d Ric Sudgrave.
- 1669 AP3 Ann d Hen Wallen alias Poulter. AP3 Eliz d Jonas Walker. AP22 Eliz d Wm Burr. JN3 Mary d Tho Lawrance. JN10 Tho s Jn Ray. JN24 Tho s Wm Fowler. JN25 Tho s Nic Robottam. JN30 Ann d Hen Colman. JI3 Wm s Tho Fowler. AU11 Mary d Jonathan Carter. SE1 Mary d Sam Rofe. SE11 Sar d Tho Atkings. SE25 Mary d Geo Fletcher, jun. OC7 Mary d Wm Honor. OC9 Tho s Jn Kitchener. OC15 Jn s Jn Day. OC25 Mary d Wm Kitchener. NO4 Sar d M^c Nic Granger. NO6 Ann d Jn Bean. NO18 Rach d Wm Long. DE6 Lucy d Jn White. DE7 Nic s Edw Ravensden. DE18 Sar d Geo Collings. DE30 Tho s Wm Fowler, jun. JA5 Ric s Wm Gregory, jun. JA6 Wm s Jn Hintone. JA11 Agn d Marmaduke Ashton[sic]. JA14 Eliz d Matth Hare. JA15 Dan s Pet Beacon. JA15 Jn s Jn Seamor. JA22 Wm s Geo Chapman. FE17 Mary d Jn Burrow. FE19 Ann d Dan Carter. FE26 Mary d Lawr Brooks. MR9 Ann d Tho Wright. MR10 Lucy d Tho Phippe. MR10 Jn s Jn Paternoster. MR12 Wm s Tho Barker.
- 1670 AP18 Mary d Tho Clarke. JN15 Jonathan s Jonathan Crouch. JN18 Isaac s Isaac Foster. JN25 Sar d Jn Wheatbread. JI20 Geo s Tho Heath. JI24 Ann d Jn Palmer. AU18 Sar d M^c Abr Parrat. OC6 Jn s Jn Crouch. OC6 Edw s Jn Crouch. OC7 Eliz d Geo Paternoster, jun. OC22 Tho s Cavalier Percie[Perce-T], a traveller. NO11 Judah d M^c Geo Olyphant, vicar. NO17 Sar d Wm Burr. DE2 Geo s Wm Honnor. DE7 Sar d Ric Deare. JA5 Ruth d Jonathan Carter. JA12 Sar d Abr Green. JA19 Eliz d Francis Hays. FE2 Eliz d Tho Pestill, jun. MR4 Jos s Tho Bigg. MR11 Mary d Geo Heath.
- 1671 MR26 Tho s Jn Day. MR29 Mary d Tho Flint. AP10 Sar d Wm Basse. MY11 Ann d Lawr Brooks. JN1 Alice d Jn Paternoster. JN8 Mary d Tho Ashine[sic], jun. JN13 The [st] of Abr Carter. JI26 Mary d Jn Webb. AU8 Sar d Tho Lawrence. AU15 Tho s Jn Seamour. SE23 Hen s Hen Waker. OC11 Alice d Wm Moses. OC28 Pet s Pet Goldsmith. NO2 Ann d Nic Doringtone. NO15 Ann d Ric Davie. DE7 Tho s Tho Usher. DE9 Ghas s Tho Atkings. DE18 Tho s Marmaduke Astine. DE23 Abr s Abr Green. JA18 Lancelot s M^c Nic Granger. JA25 Geo s Wm Fowler, jun. JA27 Jeane d Tho Cooper. FE15 Eliz d Jn Wells. MR2 Wm s Jn Cole.
- 1672 AP1 Lettice & Alice ds. of M^c Wm Burr. MY9 Wm s Wm Kitchener. MY30 Jn s Wm Honor. JN8 Mary d Jonas Walker[Waker-T]. JI4 Geo s Geo Paternoster, jun. JI23 Joan d Pet Beacon. AU22 Wm s Ric Arnold. SE18 Alice d Jonathan Carter. SE21 Geo s Geo Chapman. SE25 Alice d Nic Goodale. OC3 Dorothy d Rob Roffe. OC26 Jn s Jn Paternoster. DE9 Eliz d Isaac Foster. DE12 Tho s Jn Crouch. DE12 Jn s Ann Seamer, widow. DE21 Tho s Tho Clarke. DE27 Wm s Wm Basse. JA23 Ric s M^c Ric Lillie. JA31 Ann d Francis Hays. MR6 Abr s Jn Burrow.

†† Does not occur in B.T. * Omitted: Edw. * "Tho" is written above "Lewes" not struck through, B.T. gives "Lewes." ** Written above "Tho" struck through, B.T. gives "Lawr." † Occurs only in B.T.

- 1672 MR8 Sus d Matth Lacy. MR14 Ann d Edw Crowh.
- 1673 AP3 Jn s Jn Poulter, jun. alias Wallen. MY8 Jn s Jn Broom. MY8 Matth s Wm Gregory, jun. MY8 Wm s Wm Long. MY14 Ann d Tho Hunt. MY15 Ric s Lawr Brooks. MY19 Mary d Nic Rowbottam. J13 Jn s Jn[Tho-T] Thomsons. J12 Tho s Tho Pestill[jun†]. J123 Alice d Jn Day. AU2 Chas s Tho Crouch. AU28 Mary d Tho Wright†† SE25 Mary d Tho Fowler. OC4 Sar d Marmaduke Austine [Astine-T]. OC11 Mary d Abr Green. OC13 Jn s Jn White. NO1 Mary d Matth Hare. DE13 Eliz d Tho Ashton, jun. DE27 Alic d Wm Burr. JA10 Tho s Tho Atkins. FE7 Ric s Jn Coalest† FE11 Ruth d Jn Paternoster. FE14 Rob s Tho Phipps[Phillips, jun.-T]. FE18 Tho s Tho Spiggins. MR2 Alice d Nic Dorington.
- 1674 MR27 Jn s Tho Usher. AP2 Geo s Mr Nic Granger. JN1 Hen s Hen Poulter. JN19 Geo s Tho Flint. AU2 Tho s Wm Basse. AU7 Ann d Tho Wilsone. AU13 Jonathan s Jonathan* Carter. SE9 Ric s Jn Hinton. SE10 Abr s Abr Carter. SE12 Joan d Jonas Walker. SE16 Wm s Nic Goodaile. SE24 Sar d Geo Heath. OC10 Ric s Ric Arnold. OC30 Jn s Tho Lawrance. OC17 Jn s Rob Rolfe. DE31 Mary d Jn Bentaman. JA9 Tho the supposed s of Tho Strange. JA17 Ric s Jn Wells. JA23 Helen d Tho Pestill, jun. FE4 Tho s Jn Wallen[Wallin-T]. FE20 Jacob s Isaac Foster. FE27 Alice the supposed d of Geo Fowler. FE27 Ann d Jn Arturberrie. MR4 Ric s Ric Lawrance. MR18 Tho s Tho Fowler. MR24 Tho s Tho Bige. MR24 Eliz d Tho Hunt.
- 1675 MR25 Sar d Wm Kitchener. MR27 Sar d Tho Ashton, jun. AP5 Grace d Mr Wm Burr. AP20 Francis s Jn Day. AP26 Tho s Tho Crowh. MY15 Hen s Jn Elmer. MY29 Dan s Edw Same. MY29 Jn s Geo Paternoster, jun. JN10 Tho s Jas-Alice Hanscombe** AU6 Alice d Jn Burrow. OC7 Edw s Matth Lacy. OC7 Tho s Wm Elmer. OC13 Ric s Ric Gregory. OC16 Ann d Tho Wilsone. OC16 Mary d Edw Crouch. NO6 Sar d Jn Feild. NO24 Ann d Jas Crouch. DE4 Wm s Abr Green. DE15 [Ric†] s Jn Thomson. JA1 Alice d Wm Fowler. JA18 Tho s Tho Atkins. JA26 Matth s Jn Barker. MR18 Sar d Jn Taylor.
- 1676 MR27 Jn s Matth Anoill. MR29 Esra s Josias Brine. AP2 Pet s Tho Norton. AP6 Jn s Tho Phipps[Phillips-T]. AP26 Sam s Marmaduke Austin. AP30 Chas s Tho Bigg. MY4 Rob s Nic Granger. MY8 Hen s Hon Walker. MY10 Hen s Jn Whittbread. MY13 Joan d Edw Bankes. JN7 Alice d Tho Fowler. JN21 Mgt d Wm Bur[Burr-T]. MY18 Wm s Edw Ravensdon. JN27 Tho s Tho Missetow[Misseton-T]. JN28 Tho s Tho Priddon. JN28 Ann d Ben Pearce. J115 Ann d Jn Clarke⁹. J120 Mary d Jonathan Waller. AU31 Abr s Tho Burrow. SE23 Wm s Wm Griggs. OC18 Mary d Ric Arnold. NO9 Jas s Jas Crouch. NO11 Sar d Ant Aplesey. NO11 Mary d Rob Rolfe. NO18 Ann d Jn Crouch. NO25 Isaac s Lawr Brookes. DE10 Grace d Wm Hanscomb. DE21 Mary d Wm Priddon. DE27 Alice d Jn Coale. JA11 Tho s Nic Donington[sic]. FE20 Geo s Tho Ashton. FE24 Sar d Tho Flynt.
- 1677 AP18 Ric s Ric Lilly. AP23 Edw s Tho Usher. JN3 Dan s Wm Elmer. JN23 Mary d Jn Williamson. AU5 Mary d Tho Crouch. AU21 Jn s Jn Bryant. SE6 Wm s Jn Day. SE9 Mary d Isaac Foster. OC3 Mary d Jn Hinton. OC14 Joan d Tho Fowler. OC14 Mary d Tho Spiggins. NO28 Wm s Jn Wells. DE1 Matth s Matth Ansell. DE21 Tho s Tho Coleman. JA10 Ambrose s Geo Paternoster. FE4 Hen s Hen Wallin. FE11 Edw s Tho Wilson. MR13 Wm s Rob Clark.
- 1678 AP26 Wm s Jn Crouch. AP28 Edw s Jn Tompson. MY9 Francis s Josias Brine. JN8 Jn s Tho Missetow. JN10 Mary d Marmaduke Austin. JN12 Alice d Tho Lawrence. JN29 Han d Tho Atkins. J121 Frances d Tho Pestill. J121 Ric s Geo Chapman. J128 Sus d Rob Crawley. AU17 Tho s Tho Burrow. AU27 Jn s Ben Peirce. AU28 Sus d Tho Pruden. SE18 Wm s Ric Gregory. OC2 Sar d Edw Rolfe. OC5 Jonathan s Jn Paternoster. OC6 Mary d Jn Mathew. OC29 Mary d Jas Hanscomb. NO14 Sar d Jn Poulter. JA1 Sar d Tho Lawrence. JA26 Tho s Ric Man, a wayfaring man. FE23 Wm s Wm Elmer. FE23 Tho s Jn Bryant. MR9 Ann d Mr Nic Granger. MR14 Eliz d Tho Flynt. MR19 Frances d Jn Taylor.
- 1679 MR29 Jn s Jn Williamson. AP2 Jn s Jn Hide. AP9 Sus d Ric Dear. AP20 Mary d Tho Ashton, jun. AP21 Wm s Matth Prior. MY4 Ann d Rob Rolfe. MY9 Mary d Mr Ric Lilly was born*** MY21 Tho s Tho Wheeler. JN5 Sar d Tho Fowler. AU15 Eliz d Ric Woodell. J15 Rob s Jn Clark. AU10 Jn s Ric Arnold. SE3 Mary d Jn Norton. SE21 Geo s Geo Howes. SE28 Mary d Josias[Josiah-T] Brine. SE30 Jn s Jas Chrouh*** OC2 Mary d Wm Bacon, jun. OC11 Geo s Abr Green. OC27 Sus d Edw Rolfe. NO12 Jn s Tho Stringer. NO20 Wm s Tho Coleman. NO26 Nic s Wm Onner. JA15 Grace d Jn Burrows. JA23 Jas s Jas Hanscomb. FE6 Wm

† Occurs only in B.T. †† Does not occur in B.T. * Written above "Ann Carter, widow" struck through, B.T. gives "Jonathan." ** Written in the margin, does not occur in B.T. ‡ B.T. gives "buried." *** Interlined same hand, does not occur in B.T.

- 1679 s Nic Dorrington. MR3 Isaac s Jn Day. MR24 Tho s Tho Hunt. MR24 Deb d M^r [td] Wm Hanscombe.
- 1680 MR28 "Ann ye daughter of one Richardson a traveller." JN2 Jn s Jn Hide. JN17 Mary d Jn Crouch. JLL7 Jn s Jonah Walker. AU8 Mary d Tho Wilson. AU16 Jn s Jn Page. SE2 Ben s Ben Pearce. SE23 Jn s Jn Benteman. SE26 Han d Tho Pestill. OC2 Mary d Rob Clark. OC3 Eliz d Jn Grundon. OC25 Jos s Jos Onner. DE12 Eliz d Jn Rainsford. JA1 Mary d Jn Rust. JA22 Mich s Matth Ansell. JA27 Jn s Jn Mathew. FE13 Sus d Jn Paternoster. MR3 Eliz d Ric Smith, of Pegsdon.
- 1681 MR31 Mary d Tho Burrow. MY12 Tho s Tho Crouch & Lawr s Lawr Brooks. MY22 Wm s Jn Bryant. JN14 Mgt d M^r Nic Granger. JN23 Francis s Jn Whitbred. JLL3 Mary d Pet Goldsmith, jun. JLL1 Ric s Ric Woodell. AU5 Dan s Tho Coleman. SE24 Mary d Ric Dear. SE28 Eliz d M^r Ric Lilly was born. OC2 Wm s Wm Bacon. OC23 Jn s Jn Norton. NO21 Alice d Jos Onner. DE4 Wm s Jn Tomson. DE15 Sus d Rob Primmot. DE31 Mary d Jas Hanscomb. JA8 Sar d Edw Rolfe. JA22 Jn s Tho Wheeler & Mary d Geo Hows. JA25 Tho s Tho Ashton. JA30 Mary d Tho Atkins. FE9 Sar d Jas Crouch. MR19 Eliz d Geo Paternoster.
- 1682 MY12 Ric s Jn Benteman. MY14 Jonathan s Jn Day. MY18 Jn bastard child of Mary Pollard. JL9 Jn s Jn Davy. JLL6 Tho s Jn Grundon. JLL23 Wm s Tho Burrows. AU19 Wm s M^r Wm Hanscomb. AU27 Sus d Geo Chapman & Jos s Jos Rogers. SE15 Sar d M^r Ric Lilly. OC1 Tho s Jn Rust. OC15 Hen s Jn Paternoster. FE15 Tho s Isaac Brooks. FE25 Alice d Wm Bacon. FE26 Tho s Matth Ansell. FE28 Oliver s Jn Bryant. MR18 Jn s Wm Elmer.
- 1683 AP8 Wm s Jn Hid[Hide-T]. JN7 Lettice d Jn Clarke. JN24 Mary d Tho Hunt. JLL1 Edw s Edw Carington. JLL8 Jn s Tho Pestell. JLL9 Jn s Edw Greay* JLL15 Edw s Jn Benteman. JLL22 Eliz d Jn Richardson. AU5 Frances d Pet Goldsmith. JLL2 Mary d Matth Parsons[Parson-T]. AU18 Lucy d M^r Tho Ward. AU26 Joanna d Jos Onner[Honner-T]. AU29 Ann d Edw Samm. SE16 Ann d Jn Hare. SE23 Luke s Nic Dorrington. SE30 Tho s Tho Laurence. OC7 Ann d Jn Norton. OC11 Tho s [M^r] Tho Parratt. NO10 Mary d [M^r] Tho Coleman. NO19 Geo s Jn Day. DE1 Mary d Jn Tompson. DE12 Tho s Wm Rust. DE14 Jn s M^r Ric Lilly. DE19 Judith d M^r Nic Granger. DE30 Eliz d Lawr Brooks. JA23 Tho s Sam Cannon. JA27 Eliz d Tho Wilson & Sus d Ric Woodell & Sus d Josiah Brine. FE10 Sar d Jn Masten. FE17 Ann d Geo Hows. FE21 Eliz d Jn Tapster. FE27 Ann d Edw Ravensdon. MR8 Edw s Edw Rolfe[Rolfe-T]. MR9 Eliz d Jos Rogers. MR12 Ric s Ric Dear. MR13 Wm s Jas Crouch. MR19 Jn s Jas Hanscomb.
- 1684 MR25 Wm s Wm Norton. AP13 Geo s Tho Norton. AP20 Jn s Wm Ford. JN5 Mary d Jn Whitbread. JLL1 Tho s Matth Prior. AU10 Mary d Jn Bodfish. AU16 Ric s Ric Lawrence. AU16 Wm s Jas Burridge. AU18 Hen s Hen Tatterton[Taterson-T]. SE6 Ann d Wm Grigs. SE13 Tho s Jos Cox. NO22 Jas s M^r Wm Hanscomb. NO23 Joan d Geo Chapman. NO24 Pet s Pet Goldsmith[jun†]. NO24 Jn s Tho Hare. NO30 Jn s Jn Grundon. DE4 Mary d Matth Ansell. DE20 Wm s Geo Fowler. DE25 Eliz d Jn Rust. JA10 Hen s Jn Davys. JA16 Eliz d M^r Tho Parratt. JA17 Geo s Geo Pearson. JA28 Wm s M^r Ric Lilly. FE3 Sar d Wm Bacon & Tho s Tho Stringer.
- 1685 MR28 Pet s Tho Ashton** JN7 Wm s Wm Ford. JLL8 Sam s Sam Cannon. AU1 Eliz d Jn Hare, jun. AU22 Sam s Jn Briant. AU23 Joan d Isaac Brooks. AU25 Gilb s M^r Nic Granger. SE20 Jas s Jn Benteman. OC4 Ann d Tho Wheeler. OC8 Geo s Jn Hide. OC15 Wm s Wm Rust. OC26 Wm s Jos Onner[Honner-T]. NO28 Jn s Jn Rust. NO28 Sus d Tho Pestill. DE12 Wm s Nic Glenister. DE16 Jn s Hen Browne. DE24 Jn s Rob Clearke. JA6 Jas s Nic Dodington[Dorington-T]. JA25 Esth d Jn Poulter*** JA31 Deb d Jn Mastin. FE4 Tho s Tho Clearke. FE16 Sar d Matth Prior. MR4 Jn s Tho Burrow. MR6 Rob s M^r Rob Hanscombe. MR6 Ann d Pet Goldsmith. MR21 Eliz d Geo How[Howes-T].
- 1686 AP22 Matth s Jn Paternoster. MY5 Jn s Jn Richardson. MY16 Jas s Jas Burrage. MY23 Wm s Jn Norton. MY24 Tho s Edw Grey. JN14 Mary d Jn Griffiths. JN3 Alice d Jas Hanscombe. JN10 Mary d Miles [Mich-T] Furrion. JN20 Ric s Jn [Edw-T] Tapster. JLL4 Jn s Francis Gregory. JLL14 Jas s M^r Ric Lilly. JLL25 Tho s Wm Ford. AU8 Sar d Tho* Crouch. AU13 Pet s Wm Bacon. AU15 Eliz d Ric Linegham[Lynham-T]. AU19 Isaac s Isaac Brooks. AU21 Mary d Edw Rolfe.

* Interlined, occurs in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. ‡ B.T. gives "Matthew."
 § B.T. gives "Howes." ** B.T. gives "Pet s Pet Goldsmith, jun." *** B.T. gives "Esth d Jn Wallin."
 §§ Entered foot of page in different ink, does not occur in B.T. * Written above "Wm" struck through, B.T. gives "Tho."

SHILLINGTON BAPTISMS: 1686-1692.

21

- 1686 AU22 Tho s Tho* Willson†† SE5 Nathan s Rob Crawley. SE13 Ann d Jos Coxe.
[std] OC3 Mary d Jn Benteman. OC14 Geo s Geo Fowler. NO20 Sar d Mr Tho Parratt.
DE29 Sar d Jn Bryant. JA1 Ann d Jn Grunden. FE12 Eliz d Hen Tatterton[Tat-
terson-T.]. FE16 Sus d Ric Woodall[Woodale-T.].
- 1687 MR30 Sus d Tho Rootam. AP17 Tho s*Hare. AP20 Eliz d Tho Ashton[jun†].
MY29 Jas s Hen Browne. JN8 Tho s Ste Constable,jun. JL10 Sar^{Ed} Geo Howe
[Howes-T.]. JL13 Cath d Mr Rob Hanscombe. JL17 Mary d Jn Davies. AU21 Mary
d Tho Giggell & Mary d Matth Prior. AU27 Jn s Miles[Mich-T.] Furrion[Furyan-T.].
AU28 Tho s Pet Goldsmith[jun†] & Jn s Edw Ravensdon[Raunsdon-T.]. SE3 Esth d
Jn Egram. SE5 Eliz d Jn Wallin. SE11 Eliz d Wm Ford. SE11 Wm s Jas Redman.
OC22 Eliz d Tho Clarke. OC25 Eliz d Mr Nic Granger. NO11 Lydia d Jn Tapster.
DE4 Sar d Jn Trussell[Thursill-T.]. JA10 Ann d Jos Onner[Honner-T.]. JA25
Mary d Wm Rust. FE1 Jn s Jn Hare,jun. FE4 Edw & Eliz children of Jn Rust.
FE20 Jn s Tho Hunt.
- 1688 AP1 Ann d Jn Pakes. AP16 Jn s Nic Dodington[Dorington-T.]. AP18 Rob s Mr Ric
Lilly. AP29 Tho s Edw Addington & Jn s Ric Linum. JL2 Mary d Jn Hide.
JL16 Edw s Ric Deare. AU29 Ric s Jn Richardson. SE27 Ann d Mr Tho Parrat.
OC6 Mich & Ann children of Mich Furrion. NO9 Sar d Hen Haward[Howert-T.].
NO15 Rob s Mr Rob Hanscombe. DE6 Matth s Edw Rolfe. DE12 Jn s Jn Shaw.
DE22 Jos s Jn Bryant. JA13 Dan s Pet Goldsmith[jun†]. JA26 Eliz d Jn Pater-
noster. FE1 Eliz d Wm Bacon. FE10 Sar d Edw Grey. FE13 Jn s Jas Burridge.
FE24 Ann d Jn Thrussell. FE24 Mary d Jn Grundon. FE28 Alice d Tho Burrow.
MR10 Han d Matth Prior. MR17 Eliz d Tho Pestell.
- 1689 MR30 Ann d Jn Poulter"Aplesyend." MY2 Jn s Wm Burrow. MY5 Jos s Hen Browne.
MY5 Jos s Tho Hare. MY5 Jn s Ric Woodall[Woodell-T.]. JN19 Eliz d Tho Rootam
[Rootham-T.]. JL14 Sar d Rob Ravensdon. JL20 Ste s Ste Constable,jun. AU24
Mary d Geo Simpson,a traveller. SE7 Edw s Tho Clarke. SE25 Jn's Jn Pakes.
SE29 Mary d Mr Nic Granger. SE29 Mary d Rob Cooper. OC11 Ric s Mr Ric Lau-
rence. OC17 Alice d Tho Ashton,jun. OC30 Lawr s Jas Savidge. OC31 Wm s
Jos Coxe. NO2 Ann d Francis Smart. NO3 Jas s Jn Benteman. NO10 Jn & Ann
children of Jn Norton. NO17 Dan s Edw Addington. DE5 Wm s Sam Brawne.
DE15 Tho s Mich Furrion. DE19 Tho s Geo Pearson. DE27 Wm s Jn Cranfeild.
JA16 Grace d Wm Rust. JA26 Eliz d Geo How[Howes-T.]. JA31 Wm s Mr Rob Hans-
comb. FE1 Hen s Ric Linum. FE27 Matth s Mr Tho Parratt.
- 1690 AP6 Wm s Wm Foord. AP27 Hen s Tho Wheeler. JN1 Joannah d Jos Onner. JL20
Sus d Hen Tatterton. AU3 Tho s Leon Bailye. AU20 Ann d Jn Hare. SE13 Eliz
d Ste Constable,jun. OC2 Wm s Jn Rust. OC12 Jn's Jn Trussell[Thrasell-T.].
OC23 Mary d Mr Wm Hanscombe,jun. NO19 Jn s Jn Mastin. NO30 Mary d Francis
Gregory & Sar d Jos Rogers. DE4 Alice d Tho Hunt. DE6 Tho s Rob Ravensdon.
DE21 Eleanor d Jn Simpson. DE31 Ann d Jn Bryant. JA1 Dan s Dan Carter[jun†].
JA1 Mary d Tho Feild. JA4 Wm s Pet Goldsmith,jun. JA26 Mary d Jn Shaw.
FE13 Wm s Jn Hare,jun. FE24 Wm s Tho Hare,jun. FE28 Tho s Tho Freeman.
- 1691 MR29 Tho s Jn Grundon. AP11 Eliz d Tho Rootam. MY10 Matth s Jonathan*Law-
rence. MY23 Eliz d Hen Walker. JN1 Sus d Wm Rust. JL12 Geo s Tho Southe.
JL15 Sar d Wm Jones** JL16 Hanscombe s Wm Burrow. JL26 Sam s Matth Priar.
AU2 Nic s Mr Nic Granger & Ann d Wm Bacon. AU23 Jas s Jas Burridge. SE16 Ann
d Francis Clarke. OC4 Jn s Wm Robason[Robertson-T.]. OC31 Wm s Tho Clarke.
JA6 Rob s Rob Cooper. JA17 Sar d "Ed." Adington. JA30 Jn s Tho Feild.
FE1 Sar d Pet Goldsmith. FE1 Sam illeg.s Sam Berry[Burrie-T.]. FE21 Mary d
Hen Browne. MR6 Sam s Edw Roffe[Rofe-T.]. MR20 Sus d Tho Wheeler. MR20 Wm
s Jn Benteman. MR27 Mary d Jn Hinton⁸⁸
- 1692 MR27 Wm s Rob Ravensdon†† MR29 Ann d Jn Hide. MR30 Ben s Jn Davies. AP16
Jermh s Dan Carter. MY8 Hen s Jn Rust. MY16 Eliz d Jn Lawrence. MY20 Mary
d Ric Lynham. MY22 Matth s Tho Hare,jun. JN12 Geo s Geo How[Howes-T.].
JN30 Jn s Jn Bonest. JL16 Ann d Geo Parson. JL27 Mary d Sam Brawne. JL29
Eliz d Jn Cranfeild. JL31 Matth s Mr Matth Laoye,jun.& Edw s Wm Foord. SE4
Johannah d Edw Gray. SE17 Johannah d Tho Aston[Ashton,jun-T.]. SE24 Wm s Jos
Coxe. SE7 Matth s Mr Ric Laurence[Matth s Matth Lawrence-T.]. OC16 Gilb s Jn
Hanscombe. OC26 Jn s Mr Tho Parratt. NO6 Edw s Jn Trussell[Thrusell-T.].
NO12 Sar d Ste Constable,jun. DE18 Esth d Jn Briant. DE26 Tho s Hen Tatter-
ton[Tatterson-T.]. DE30 Lucy d Mr Hen Longuevill. JA11 Adam & Eliz children

* Written above "Jn" struck through. †† Does not occur in B.T. x Omitted:Tho.

† Occurs only in B.T. § Written above "Sus" not struck through,B.T.gives "Sus."

** Interlined in same hand,does not occur in B.T. * For "Jonathan" read "Matth."

⁸⁸ This should be first entry for 1692.

- 1692 of Jn Shaw. FE12 Sar d Jn Poulter, sen. FE27 Edw s Jos Onner. MR19 Sar d [td.] Tho Clarke. [Honner-T.]
- 1693 AP12 Eliz d Mr Jn Granger. AP13 Wm s Mr Wm Hanscombe, jun. AP22 Rob s Jn Mastin. JN18 Ann d Edw Gregory. JN28 Tho s Mr Matth Lacye, jun. JL9 Matth s Matth Laurence. JLI2 Chas^{illeg.} d Widow Crowe. JI27 Chris s Tho Pestell. AU27 Ann d Wm Robinson[Robertson-T.]. SE3 Timothy s Jn Bodfish. SE30 Grace d Wm Rust. OC22 Tho s Francis Clarke. OC29 Sus d Tho Baldock[Barldok-T.]. NO4 Sar d Jas Redman. NO11 Jn s Jos Bigg. JA22 Ann d Rob Clarke. Adam s Jn Shawe*. JA24 Jn s Jn Peck. FE7 Grace d Wm Burrow. FE25 Wm s Jn Hanscombe. MR11 Joannah d Wm Bacon. MR24 Abr s Tho Green.
- 1694 MR31 Mary d Tho Stringer. MY20 Eliz d Edw Addington. JI4 Wm s Geo Pearson. JLI5 Jn s Tho Rootam[Rootham-T.]. AU25 Sam s Sam Brawne. SELO Sar d Mr Jn Granger. SE12 Ann & Sar ds. of Rob Ravensdon. SE30 Ric s Ric Cain. OC7 Mary d Jn Hare. OC29 Mary d Jos Roger[Rogers-T.]. NO3 Edw s Mr Tho Parrat. DE3 Eliz d Tho Hare, sen. DE26 Mary d Mr Matth Lacy[jun.]. JA9 Ste s Ste Constable[jun.]. FE8 Mary d Jn Bonest. FE17 Jn s Tho Ashton[jun.]. MR17 Jn s Jn Hanscombe.
- 1695 AP7 Mary d Jn Hare, carpenter. MY5 Mary d Jn Peaks[Pakes-T.]. MY12 Jn s Jn Fountain. MY12 Tho s Francis Clark. MY19 Eliz d Jn Benteman. MY19 Mary d Jn Trussle[Thrussell-T.]. JN2 Tho s Ric Gregory. JN9 Alice d Jn Bryant. JN9 Eliz d Isaac Foster. AU11 Alice d Matth Parsons[Parson-T.]. AU30 Sus d Mr Hen** Longville. OC27 Ric s Jn Davies"Pegsdon." NO10 Wm s Wm Robertson. DE1 Tho s Jn Peck. DE2 Mary d Jos Honner. JA2 Eliz d Jos Cox. JA5 Hen s Jn Rust. SE7 Wm s Jas Burridge was born. JA29 Wm s Jas Burridge. JA29 Tho s Jas Burridge. FE2 Jn s Pet Goldsmith. FE8 Jn s Jn Castell. FE16 Eliz d Edw Dawes. FE16 Wm s Hen Browne. FE8 Jn s Jn Flynt, of Standon[Stondon]. MR8 Mary d Tho Bauldook. MR21 Abr s Wm Burrow.
- 1696 AP5 Isaac s Jn[& Reb†] Shaw. AP26 Esth d Wm[& Sus†] Ford. MY3 Wm s Geo [& Eliz†] Chapman. MY21 Jn s Tho-Mary Halkins "woh Thomas Halkins was a poor Traveller, &, as he says, an Inhabitant of Redditch in ye Parish of Tardebeck [Tardebigge] in ye County of Worcester." MY22 Isaac s Isaac-Mary Foster. MY25 Mark s Wm-Eliz Moseley, vagabonds. JN10 Nic s Jn-Sar Granger, gent. JN11 Jos s Geo-Mary Peirson. AU5 Jn s Wm-Mary Rust. AU9 Ann d Jn-Ann Hare, jun. SE12 Lawr s Tho-Martha Phipp. NO1 Edw s Edw-Mgt Jennings. NO14 Ann d Tho-Ann Bolnest[Bonest-T.]. NO18 Wm s Jn-Eliz Laurence. JA17 Mary d Jn-Mary Chalkley. JA27 Mary d Ric-Sus Gregory. JA31 Edw s Ric-Mary Cane. FE14 Mary d Hen-Eliz Taterson. MR18 Tho s Matth-Mary Lacy[gent.†]. MR21 Sam s Tho-Sus Wheeler. MR7 Sar d Lewis-Ann Flint.
- 1697 MR27 Hen s Mr Tho-Sar Parrat. MR28 Wm s Rob-Eliz Gudgeon. AP7 Eliz d Edw-Ann Rolfe. MY6 Jn s Jn-Mary Bracket^{ss} MY12 Sar d Jn-Mary Bolnest. MY23 Ann d Dan-Ann Carter. JN13 Mary d Rob-Ann Ravensdon. JN15 Jn s Jn-Sar Granger, gent. JN16 Mary d Sam-Sar Brawn. JN19 Ann & Alice ds. of Wm-Alice Cooper. JN27 Wm s Jos Rogers. JI25 Wm s Tho-Sus Rootham. AU1 Ann d Jn-Ann Hanscombe. AU4 Jos s Jn-Ann Hare, joiner. AU21 Tho s Tho-Eliz Barker. AU22 Ann d Jn-Mary Pakes. SE18 Ric s Ric-Eliz Laurence. SE27 Eliz d Jn-Agn Walbank, of Finchley, Midx. OC10 Mary d Wm-Mary Hill. OC17 Sar d Edw-Ann Adington. OC20 Tho illeg.s Ann Moreton. NO20 Sar d Tho-Martha Phipp. DE5 Mary d Jn Bryant. DE19 Sar d Jn Castle. DE19 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Flint. JA1 Sar d Jos-Mary Cox. FE6 Matth s Matth-Ann Prior. FE8 Mary & Sar ds. of Francis-Mary Sharp. FE26 Jacob s Isaac-Mary Forster.
- 1698 AP10 Sar d Geo-Eliz Chapman. AP16 Sar d Jos-Ann Honner. AP26 Abr s Jn-Reb Shaw. AP27 Ric s Tho-Mary Ashton. MY27 Mary d Ric-Judith Twidall. JN5 Reb d Jn-Sar Granger, gent. JN6 Grace d Jn-Grace [Green***]. JLI Jos s Wm-Mary Rust. JLI10 Wm s Wm-Alice Cooper. JLI7 Ric s Rob-Ann Ravensden. JLI31 Matth s Matth-Mary Parson. JLI31 Ann d Jn-Sar Trussel[Trustle-T.]. AU7 Jn s Chas-Mary Pateman. OC19 Wm s Wm-Ann Burrow. NO5 Tho s Tho-Mary Bolnest. DE8 Mary d Tho-Sar Parratt, gent. JA1 Lawr s Jn-Mary Davis. JA8 Tho s Tho-Ann Hull. FE12 Jos s Tho Hare. JA27 Eliz d Matth-Mary Lacy. MR23 Ann d Lewis-Ann Flint.
- 1699 AP20 Wm s Jn-Mary Honour. AP23 Tho s Tho-Mary Hanscombe. MY7 Mary d Jn-Eleanor Peck. MY18 Wm s Jn-Alice Rust. MY27 Eliz d Tho-Mary Reeve "as they

* Interlined in a different hand without the date, does not occur in B.T.

§ For "Chas" read "Charity." † Occurs only in B.T. ** Written above "Grey" struck through, B.T. gives "Hen." ^{ss} For "Bracket" read "Brocket."

*** From B.T., altered in Register & undecipherable.

- 1699 say were Inhabitants of Bakewell in Derbyshire." JN25 Mary d Matth[& Mary†]
[std.] Dolton. JI23 Lawr s Jn-Mary Brockett. AU24 Tho s Geo-Mary Peirson. SE3
Joanna d Rob[& Joanna†] Clarke. JI5 ~~Mie~~ s Jn-Sar Granger, gent. SE10 Jn s Jn-
Ann Harris. SE24 Jn s Rob-Eliz Gudgeon. OC1 Mary d Ric-Mary Cane. OC11
Hen s Tho-Mary Stringer. OC15 Matth s Jn-Sar Barncastle. OC16 Sar d Sam-Sar
Brawn. OC28 Ann d Ste-Eleanor Constable. NO4 Chas s Chas-Mary Pateman.
NO14 Charity illeg.d Ann Moreton[Morton-T]. NO15 Lawr s Francis-Mary Sharp.
DE9 Eliz d Hen-Mary Brown. DE14 Sar d Jn[& Ann†] Hare, carpenter. DE28 Eliz
d Tho-Martha Phipp. JA18 Wm s Wm-Ann Berrow[Berrows-T]. JA28 Eliz d Tho-
Eliz Barker. FE7 Dorothy d Jn-Agn Rolfe. FE25 Jn illeg.s of Moll[Mary-T]
Rowbottom. MR14 Tho s Tho[& Mary†] Grey, labr.
- 1700 MR29 Jn s Jn-Mary Honour. AP4 Rach & Sar twins of Jn-Grace Green. AP21 Eliz
d Geo-Eliz* Chapman. MY23 Ric s Art-Eliz Boon. JN9 Wm s Wm-Mary Carter, of
Ampthill. JI18 Eliz d Wm-Mary Rust. AU22 Eliz d Pet-Sus Bacon. AU25 Sus d
Wm-Mary Hill. SE2 Ann d Jos-Ann Honour. SE18 Sar d Matth-Mary Lacy. DE15
Matth s Ric-Mary Strett[Street-T]. DE29 Jn s Edw-Ann Addington. JA1 Tho s
Jn-Ann Hanscombe. JA1 Mary & Sar twins of Chas-Mary Pateman. JA2 Theophilus
s Edw-Mgt Jennings. FE2 Jn s Tho-Ann Hull. MR14 Wm s Jn-Mary Honour, yeoman.
- 1701 MY13 Jas s Rob-Eliz Wilson. JN1 Eliz d Pet Goldsmith. JN28 Wm s Jn Bryant.
JI2 Tho s Jn-Eliz Flint. JI6 Tho s Matth Dolton. JI18 Ann d Jn-Ann Poulter,
yeoman. JI30 Mary d Lewis-Ann Flint, tailor. AU3 Jn s Rob-Jud** Farmer, labr.
AU3 Sar d Tho Hare, labr. AU31 Tho s Rob Gudgeon, farmer. AU31 Mary d Jn-Mary
Brockett, labr. SE13 Sar d Jn-Sus Kirby, labr. OC1 Edw s Jn Trussel, labr.
NO23 Sam s Wm Griggs† of Nether Stondon. DE7 Wm s Ric Cane. JA10 Edw s Ric
Twydall, wheelwright. FE19 Sar d Pet-Sus Bacon, mason. FE3 Mary d Dan-Ann Car-
ter, carpenter. FE25 Ann d Rob-Ann Ravensden. MR8 Wm s Jn Harris, labr.
MR15 Jn s Jn-Agn Rolfe, cordwainer. MR15 Jn s Tho Grey, labr. MR22 Sar d Geo-
Sar Onion, labr.
- 1702 AP12 Jn s Jn-Eliz Fisher, labr. AP30 Mary d Tho-Martha Phipp, yeoman. MY3
Mary d Geo-Eliz Chapman, labr. MY24 Ric s Art-Mary Foreman, hempdresser. JN25
Mary & Ann twins of Jn-Mary Honour, of Holwell Bury, yeoman. JN25 Ann d Tho-
Eliz Barker, labr. JI25 Jn s Jn Keble, dairyman. AU16 Mary d Leon Bailly, labr.
AU23 Jas s Jn Hanscombe, labr. SE6 Jas s Jas-Mary Weeding, yeoman. SE13 Wm s
Wm-Eliz Lightfoot, labr. SE17 Jn s Tho-Mary Green, of Nether Stondon, yeoman.
NO12 Jn s Jn-Grace Green, farmer. JA19 Agn d Tho-Deb Hayes alias Heath, farmer.
FE26 Wm s Wm Wells tailor (decd. & buried Aug. 30th at [illegible]) & Eliz his wi-
dow. MR11 Jn s Jn-Ann Wallin alias Poulter, yeoman.
- 1703 MR29 Jn s Wm Hill, shepherd. MY16 Mary d Jn-Sus Kirby, labr. MY17 Sar d Jn Da-
vis, labr. MY18 Mary d Isaacs-Mary Hunt, labr. MY19 Wm s Tho-Ann Hull, butcher.
MY22 Wm s Art Foreman, of Tadlow, Cambs, hempdresser. JN6 Chas s Chas-Mary Pate-
man, labr. SE9 Mary d Wm-Mary Gregory, farmer. SE15 Mary d Jn-Eliz Flint, far-
mer. SE17 Martha d Matth-Mary Lacey, yeoman. NO4 Tho s Pet-Sus Bacon, brick-
layer. NO6 Lewis s Lewis-Ann Flint, tailor. DE26 Sar d Wm-Mary Wilson, labr.
DE28 Mary d Rob-Eliz Wilson, labr. JA23 Sus d Hen Cooper, labr, of Higham[Gobion]
JA30 Francis s Francis-Mary Pratt, labr. FE13 Mary d Tho Grey, labr. FE13 Eliz
d Wm-Eliz Lightfoot, labr. FE20 Sus d Geo-Eliz Chapman, labr.
- 1704 AP2 Tho & Eliz twins of Jn-Sar Trussel, labr. AP16 Jos s Tho-Emme Feild, farmer.
AP17 Rob s Rob-Eliz Gudgeon, farmer. AP19 Ric s Ric-Mary Gregory, farmer. AP30
Sar d Jn-Eliz Keble, labr. MY10 Tho s Jn-Ann Poulter alias Wallin, yeoman. JN17
Jas s Ric-Han Laurence, farmer, of Pegsdon. JN25 Tho s Rob-Mary Parker, farmer.
AU30 Wm s Jas-Mary Weeding, farmer. AU31 Martha d Tho-Martha Phipp, farmer.
SE10 Tho s Jn-Ann Harris, labr. AP23 Jn s Jn-Eliz Poulter alias Wallin, labr~~xx~~
NO19 Ann d Rob-Mary Ravensden, labr. JA24 Wm & Ann twins Jn-Ann Crouch, labr.
FE25 Wm s Chas-Mary Pateman, labr.
- 1705 AP27 Geo s Isaacs-Mary Hunt, labr. AP28 Phoebe d Art Foreman, hempdresser, of Tad-
low. MY13 Sus d Jn-Sus Kirby, labr. JN9 Tho s Tho-Mary Green, farmer. JI22
Tho s Jn-Mary Honour, yeoman. JI29 Ann d Jn Pake, shepherd*** AU5 Mary d Hen-
Sus Whitbread, labr. SE23 Ann d Tho-Eliz Barker, labr. SE23 Matth s Matth Dol-
ton, shepherd. SE24 Jn s Wm-Mary Gregory, farmer. SE30 Eliz d Tho-Mary Barr,
labr. OC28 Ann d Jn-Eliz Poulter, labr. NO14 Jn s Wm-Sar Crouch, tailor.
OC26 Alice d Wm-Eliz Lightfoot, labr. DE26 Eliz d, Ruth d, Dan s of Dan-Eliz
Ingrey. FE10 Francis s Tho-Ann Hull, labr. FE14 Edw s Jn-Ann Poulter, yeoman.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Ann" struck through, B.T. gives "Ann."

** "Jud" is struck through. ~~xx~~ Omitted: labr. ~~xx~~ Omitted after AP19.

*** Interlined, occurs in B.T.

- 1705 FE27 Mary d Jn-Eliz Fisher,labr. FE23 Eliz d Francis-Mary Pratt,labr. MR3 [ctd] Emlin d Wm-Jane Bacon,mason. MR10 Geo s Geo-Eliz Chapman,labr.
- 1706 MR27 Ann d Tho-Ann Elmer. AP10 Rob s Rob-Sar Feild. AP18 Wm s Wm-Sar Collins, clerk. AP25 Ann d Dan-Eliz Ingrey. JN27 Rob s Rob-Eliz Wilson. JL15 Eliz d Art Foreman. JL21 Jn s Jn-Ann Crouch. AU4 Wm s Sam-Sar Rowell. SE8 Eliz d Chas-Mary Pateman. SE8 Wm s Wm-Mary Wilson. SE29 Eliz d Tho-Mary Barr. OC10 Geo s Tho-Mary Catterall. OC20 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Jacob. NO2 Eliz d Lewis-Ann Flint. JA13 Wm s Jas-Eliz Whittingstall* FE20 Ann d Tho-Martha Phipp. MR20 Sar d Jn-Sar Kitchener. MR24 Tho s Tho-Ann Gill.
- 1707 MY11 Tho s Wm-Mary Hill. MY19 Lewis s Lewis-Eliz Flint,of Watershires. JN8 Wm s Jn-Eleanor Peck. JN14 Sar d Tho-Mary Hanscombe. JN22 Eliz d Rob-Eliz Wilson. JL6 Jas s Isaac-Mary Hunt. AU6 Jos s Jos-Ann Ansell. AU27 Jn s Ric-Han Laurence. SE5 Wm s Wm-Mary Gregory. AU31 Ann d Rob-Mary Walker. SE14 Ric s Tho-Ann Garratt. SE21 Mary d Jn-Mary Purser. SE26 Hen s Hen-Eliz Browne. OC5 Eliz d Pet-Emlin Bacon. OC19 Ann d Tho-Ann Griggs. OC30 Geo s Geo-Eliz Lancaster. NO3 Mary d Tho-Ann Elmer. NO12 Edw s Wm-Ann Sam. NO13 Eliz d Rob-Eliz Gudgeon. NO19 Ann d Tho Barr. NO27 Alice d Jos-Mary Honour. NO30 Jn s Jn(decd.) & Sar Hanscombe. NO30 Ann d Jn-Sus Kirby[Kirkby-T]. DE26 Tho s Wm-Eliz Lightfoot. DE29 Edw s Edw-Ann Gregory. JA9 Mary d Ric-Mary Gregory. JA18 Sus d Ric-Sus Chapman. NO28 Jas s Jas-Ann Crouch. JA22 Mary d Tho-Ann Green. FE29 Eliz d Tho-Emme Feild. MR8 Sar d Rob-Mary Ravensden.
- 1708 AP5 Ashton s Rob-Sar Feild. AP28 Hum s Jn Pakes. AP30 Tho s Abr-Eliz Paternoster. MY2 Eliz d Jn-Ann Harris. MY9 Ann d Chas-Mary Pateman. MY26 Nic s Jn-Mary Honour. MY26 Mary d Tho-Mary Catterall alias Hookes. MY27 Mary d Ric-Mary Cane. JN16 Sar d Wm(decd.)& Sar Crouch. JN26 Tho s Jn-Mary Brockett. JL3 Jn s Wm-Mary Wilson. AU4 Wm s Tho Day. SE2 Wm s Jn-Ann Poulter. SE5 Mary d Francis-Mary Pratt. SE15 Sar d Jn Roberts. SE26 Han d Jn-Sar Thrustle. SE27 Edw s Jos-Ann Ancoll. OC3 Jn s Geo-Eliz Chapman. OC24 Sar d Geo-Sar Pratt. NO7 Eliz d Ric-Ann Crouch. JA26 Christian d Dan-Eliz Ingrey. JA29 Sam illeg.s Mary Cooper. FE13 Pet s Pet-Emlin Bacon. FE13 Eliz d Geo-Reb Sounds. FE22 Tho s Tho-Mary Barr. FE24 Ann d Wm-Sar Collins,clerk. MR6 Mary d Geo-Eliz Lancaster.
- 1709 AP9 Jn s Jn-Sar Kitchener. JL21 Han illeg.d Mgt Goodman. AU7 Lawr s Lawr Deacon** SE11 Ann d Jn-Mary Purser. OC2 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Crouch. OC9 Wm s Wm-Ann Thompson. OC15 Geo s Ric-Ann Gregory. OC21 Eliz d Tho-Ann Elmer. OC29 Jas s Jn-Ann Poulter. DE14 Tho s Tho-Martha Phipp. DE31 Sar d Hen Whitbread. JA15 Sar d Tho Day. JA18 Ric s Ric Kitcher. FE19 Jn s Edw-Sar Dear. FE19 Tho s Jn Fisher. FE26 Eliz d Isaac-Mary Hunt. MR5 Eliz d Jn-Mary Allen.
- 1710^sMR12 Abr s Abr Paternoster. AP9 Wm s Tho Barr. AP20 Sar d Sam-Mary Cannon. AP27 Geo s Tho Greene. JN5 Tho s Lewis-Ann Flint*** JN17 Jn s Ric Thomson. JN21 Ann & Joan ds.of Geo-Eliz Chapman. JL26 Geo s Geo-Sar Pearson. AU29 Tho & Jos sons of Tho-Mary Jordan. SE4 Jas s Jas-Eliz Whittingstall^{ss} SE24 Wm s Wm-Sar Ellmore. OC1 Ann* d Rob Wilson. NO12 Sar d Jn-Sar Kitchener. NO12 Jn s Jn Kerby. NO17 Eliz d Wm-Mary Gregory,of Pegsdon. NO12 Geo s Geo Prat,of Standen[Stondon]. NO26 Ric s Ric Crouch. DE3 Ann d Wm Lightfoot. JA7 Tho s Tho Wallsam. FE25 Judith d Chas-Mary Patenam. MR11 Sam s Sam Green.
- 1711 MR25 Alice d Wm Griggs. AP15 Ann d Wm-Ann Thompson. JL12 Matth s Jn-Ann Poulter. AU19 Edw s Edw-Sar Dear. AU26 Tho s Tho Perry. SE2 Wm s Hen Smith. NO4 Ann d Francis-Mary Pratt. DE16 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Gregory. JA6 Mary d Jn-Sus Kerby. JA13 Sar d Geo Sownes. FE10 Hen s Hen-Sus Whitbread. MR9 Mary d Jn Allen. MR20 Sar d Ric Gregory,sen.
- 1712 AP13 Esth d Geo-Eliz Chapman,labr,bur.AP17. MY4 Jn s Jn-Eliz Roberts,farmer. MY11 Alice d Isaac-Mary Hunt,labr. MY25 Eleanor d Tho-Ann Elmer,yeoman. JN1 Alice d Edw-Mary Patenam,labr. JN25 Mary d Tho-Mary Jordan,farmer. JN25 Ann d Jos-Ann Ansell,yeoman. JL12 Jas s Tho-Mary Hanscombe,grocer. OC12 Jn s Tho-Mary Barr,labr. OC1 Mary d Sam-Eliz Green^{sss} OC19 Ric s Tho-Eliz Gudin. NO1 Tho s Wm-Dorothy Boff,bur.NO5. NO10 Hen s Jas-Eliz Whittingstall^{ss} NO22 Sar d Tho-Mary Hooks alias Cateral. DE4 Ann d Francis-Ann Whitbread,farmer. DE7 Dorothy d Dan-Eliz Ingry,butcher. JA1 Mary d Ric-Eliz Crouch.

* Interlined same hand,occurs end of B.T. ** Interlined different hand,occurs in B.T. ^s Entered after burial of AP6. *** Interlined,does not occur in B.T.

^{ss} Entered in the margin,does not occur in B.T. * Written above "Mary" struck through,B.T.gives "Ann." ^{sss} Entered in the margin,B.T.is missing.

- 1712 FE14 Wm s Bart Barber, collarmaker. FE22 Eliz d Jn-Mary Purser. MR13 Mary d [otd] Wm-Sar Elmer, farmer.
- 1713 AP2 Wm s Geo-Sar Peirson. AP5 Tho s Isaac Brooks[Brook-T.], jun. MY25 Wm s Tho-Eliz Wallsam, labr. MY25 Jn s Tho-Sar Day, farmer. JN8 Mary d Jn-Ann Poulter, yeoman. JN30 Hen s Tho Hull, butcher*. SE7 Mary d Wm-Eliz Lightfoot[labr†], bur. SE13. SE7 Sar d Wm-Eliz Lightfoot, labr. SE16 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Kitcher, farmer. OC6 Tho s Tho-Han Clark, weaver. OC26 Han d Edw Patenam, labr. OC29 Phil s Wm-Mary Gregory, yeoman. OC29 Esth d Ric-Ann Gregory, jun. NO4 Wm s Sam-Mary Grice, clerk. NO18 Eliz d Jn-Sus Kirby, labr. NO27 Mary d Rev. M^r Hen-Mgt Wheatley, vicar. DE13 Wm s Wm-Mary Arnold, labr. DE13 Ric s Hen-Mary Smith, labr. DE20 Tho s Tho-Eliz Hunt, labr. DE27 Ann d Jn** & Mary Plumber [Plumer-T.], farmer. JA3 Ric s Tho Perry, pensioner. JA31 Jn s Jn-Sar Hanscombe, carpenter. FE8 Mary d Ric-Han Laurence. FE28 Sar d Rob-Mary Walker, labr. FE28 Sus d Hen-Sus Whitbread, labr. FE28 Edw s Jn-Eliz Roberts. MR1 Jn s Jn-Eliz Gregory. MR4 Alice d Rob-Eliz Willson, labr.
- 1714 MR28 Honour d Tho-Martha Phipp, yeoman. MR29 Mary d Pet-Emlin Bacon, bricklayer. MY5 Geo s Geo-Mary Green. MY9 Wm s Geo Pratt, labr. MY11 Eliz^x d Abr Patter-noster, bricklayer. MY11 Mary d said Abr Patternoster. MY24 Jn s Jn-Sar*** Davies, travellers. JN13 Tho s Tho Crouch, labr. JN13 Ric s Lewis-Eliz Flint. JN27 Wm s Wm Griggs, labr. JL15 Ric s Edw Dear, carpenter. JL18 Mary w Tho Green, of [Nether†] Standon, farmer, being then 32 years of age. JI25 Mary d Jn-Joan Turner. JI25 Geo s Geo Sounds, labr. OC10 Mary d Wm-Eliz Cooch. NO7 Jermh s Tho-Ann Allen. NO17 Eliz w Wm Griggs, aged 30. NO29 Isaac s Isaac-Deb Brooks. JA2 Tho s Tho-Mary Yarrow, of Hitchin[Herts]. JA9 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Lancashire. JA22 Ann d Lewis-Ann Flint. JA27 Jn s Francis-Ann Whitebread. MR13 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Flint.
- 1715 MR27 Sar d Rob-Mary Walker. AP6 Mary d Jas-Ann Crouch. AP10 Mary d Jn-Ann Brockiss. MY14 Eliz d Bart-Eliz Barber. MY28 Jn s Tho-Eliz Simkins, butcher. JN4 Ric s Jn-Ann Poulter, farmer. JN25 Mary d Tho-Mary Stringer, jun. JI2 Eliz d Wm-Sar Elmer, farmer. SE2 Jas s Tho-Mary Green [farmer†]. SE8 Edw s Edw-Mary Patenam, labr. SE25 Edw s Tho-Mary Barr. NO17 Mary d Geo-Mary Green, shoemaker. OC23 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Griggs. DE11 Mary d Hen-Mary Fryer. JA16 Ann d Jn-Sar Hanscombe, carpenter. JA29 Jn s Ric-Eliz Crouch, labr. FE6 Jn s Jn-Sus Kirby, labr. FE14 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Primott*. MR3 Tho s Hen-Sus Whitbread [labr†]. MR23 Tho s Ric-Mary Gregory[farmer†], of Pegsdon.
- 1716 AP14 Alice d Tho-Mary Hanscomb. AP22 Twydell s Edw-Sar Dear. AP29 Jn s Lewis-Eliz Flint*. AP29 Mary d Jn-Eliz Gregory. AP29 Wm s Sam-Eliz Green. JN10 Han d Jn-Sus Kirby. JI1 Mary d Tho-Ann Hall. JI11 Agn d Tho-Martha Phipp. JI23 Mary d Geo-Sar Peirson. SE9 Mary d Hen-Mary Smith. SE18 Ann d Tho-Eliz Flint. SE23 Jn s Tho-Mgt Purry. OC21 Tho s Francis-Ann Whitbred. OC21 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Dunton. OC28 Tho s Tho-Ann Burrige. NO4 Sar d Jn-Eliz Jacob. NO4 Jn s Jn-Mary Pursser. NO8 Ann d Ric-Ann Croaly[Crawley-T.]. NO12 Geo s Jas-Eliz Whittingstall† NO18 Ric s Isaac-Deb Brooks. NO29 Re^d d Geo-Mary Green. DE2 Sus d Jn-Eliz Ianglely. DE29 Edw s Jn-Eliz Dearmor. FE10 Geo s Geo-Sar Throughgood. FE17 Jn s Wm-Sar Elmer. MR10 Eliz d Geo-Sar Pratt. MR10 Sar d Jn-Eliz Forster.
- 1717 MR30 Jn s Jn-Eliz Plumer. AP10 Paul Limbey s Jn-Ann Poulter. AP27 Ann d Tho-Eliz Simkins. MY5 Sus d Wm-Eliz Griggs. MY9 Abr, Isaac & Jacob three children "all born at once" of Pet-Ann Bacon, bur. MY12. JN9 Geo s Edw-Mary Pateman. JN9 Wm aged 10, Jos aged 8, Sam aged 6, Pet aged 4, sons of Jn-Eliz Poulter, labr. JI28 Tho s Tho-Sar Ashton. AU18 Bart s Bart-Eliz Barber. AU21 Ann d Jn-Mary Davies. SE8 Ann d Tho-Ann Knight. SE11 Jn aged 2 & Jas sons of Tho-Eliz Wal-som. SE22 Jn s Abr-Eliz Paternoster. OC6 Lawr s Ben-Mary Davies. OC11 Wm s Lewis-Eliz Flint. OC12 Sar d Tho-Mary Stringer. OC13 Tho s Tho[Jn-T]-Eliz Parker. OC28 Mary d Jn-Eliz Roberts. JA5 Tho s Tho-Eliz Flint. ,bur. JA22. FE12 Wm s Wm-Eliz Hawkins, born OC8. FE16 Wm s Tho-Ann Burrige[Burridg-T.]. FE16 Ric illeg. s Sar Lane. MR2 Han d Rob-Mary Walker.
- 1718 AP27 Jos s Tho-Mary Barr. MY8 Ann d Wm-Sar[Mary-T.] Elmer. MY10 Sus d Jn-Sus Kirby. MY18 Eliz d Sam-Eliz Green. JN14 Eliz d Geo-Mary Green. JI2 Ann d Ric-Eliz Crowch. JI27 Dan s Dan-Mary Carter. AU10 Jn s Pet-Ann Bacon. AU10 Sar d Edw-Sar Dear. AU17 Eliz d Dan-Eliz Goldsmith. AU21 Jn s Tho-Sar

* Interlined same hand, does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

** Written over an erasure, B.T. gives "Wm." x Omitted: aged 2 years.

*** Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. gives "Sar."

§ Written in the margin, does not occur in B.T.

- 1718 Ashton. AU31 Hen s Hen-Mary Finch. SE7 Wm s Geo-Sar Throughgood. SE26 [ctd] Eliz d Jn-Mary Davies. SE30 Hen s Tho-Ann Knight. OC19 Wm s Wm-Eliz Waler [Waller-T.]. NO15 Jn s Jn-Eliz Langley. NO15 Eliz d Isaac-Deb Brooks. DE3 Tho s Tho-Jean [Jane-T.] Catteral [Canterell-T.]. DE14 Jn s Jn-Eliz Dunton. DE19 Jas s Ric-Mary Gregory. DE27 Ric s Ric-Ann Croaly [Crawley-T.]. JA6 Mary d Jn-Eliz Peck. JA7 Eliz d Tho-Mary Hanscomb. MR2 Eliz d Jn-Sus Kirby.
- 1719 AP1 Geo s Wm-Eliz Hawkins. AP1 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Walsom. AP2 Tho s Tho-Eliz Simkins. MY3 Tho s Tho-Eliz Flint. MY3 Wm s Jn-Eliz Gedens [Giddins-T.]. MY3 Sar d Tho-Eliz Robinson. MY3 Ann d Wm-Mgt Bon [Bond-T.]. MY17 Han d Tho-Eliz Crouch. JN6 Eliz d Jn-Ann Poulter. JN21 Wm s Ben-Eliz Butcher. JL9 Sus d Hen-Sus Whitbred. JL12 Jane d Tho-Mgt Purry [Perry-T.], born JA8. AU9 Tho s Bart-Eliz Barber. AU12 Tho s Tho-Sar Ashton. AU25 Mary d Wm-Eliz Griggs. AU30 Ann d Jn-Eliz Jacob. SE11 Ann d Dan-Eliz Goldsmith. SE24 Eliz & Mary twins of Jn-Eliz Dearnor. OC25 Tho s Tho-Ann Burrige [Burrige-T.]. NC26 Jn s Tho-Martha Phipp. DE10 Jn s Ben-Mary Davies. JA24 Alice d Jn-Eliz Fann. JA25 Tho s Hen-Sar Rust. FE4 Judith d Ric-Ann Gregory. FE19 Jn s Wm-Eliz Waler [Waller-T.]. FE21 Ann d Tho-Mary Barr. FE21 Sar d Jn-Mary Pursser. FE28 Jn s Jn-Eliz Newman. FE28 Sar d Abr-Eliz Paternoster. MR6 Jean [Jane-T.] d Tho-Ann Knight. MR10 Ric s Edw-Sar Dear.
- 1720 MR27 Edw s Ric-Eliz Crouch. AP3 Jean [Jane-T.] d Jn-Sus Kirby. MY8 Ann d Tho-Mary Stringer. MY12 Jermh s Jas-Eliz Whittingstall. JN8 Jn s Tho-Eliz Flint. JN11 Wm s Wm-Sar Fowler. JL10 Francis s Jn-Eliz Gregory. AU21 Eliz d Wm-Mgt Bon. AU29 Wm s Jn-Mary Davies. AU29 Grace d Jn-Eliz Roberts. SE4 Wm s Jos-Ann Brown. SE23 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Hawkins. OC2 Tho s Bart-Eliz Barber. OC5 Tho s Geo-Sar Fuller. OC9 Lawr s Isaac-Deb Brooks. OC9 Jn s Dan-Eliz Goldsmith. OC16 Tho s Tho-Ann Allen. OC16 Jn s Jn-Eliz Peck. OC23 Ann d Elias-Ann Robins. DE11 Edw & Isaac twins of Tho-Eliz Walsom. DE15 Wm s Ben-Mary Davies. DE25 Mary d Wm-Eliz Hanscomb. FE26 Eliz d Hen-Sar Cooper.
- 1721 AP30 Reb d Jas-Mary Gazely. MY12 Jn s Tho-Sar Ashton. JN11 Dan s Jn-Eliz Dunton. JL29 Jn s Jn-Jean Dorington. JL30 Tho s Rob-Ann Augur. AU27 Jos s Edw-Mary Patman. AU27 Jas s Wm-Eliz Waler. SE11 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Simkins. SE17 Jn s Jn-Ann Figgin. SE17 Tho s Geo-Sar Throughgood. SE28 Jn s Dan-Mary Carter. NO3 Jane d Geo-Mary Green. DE3 Wm s Jn-Eliz Langley. DE3 Jas s Jos-Ann Brown. FE4 Ann d Jn-Sus Kirby. FE15 Hen s Jn-Mary Davies. FE18 Mary d Jn-Eliz Dearnor. FE28 Ric & Tho twins of Tho-Eliz Pratt. MR10 Ric s Edw-Sar Dear.
- 1722 AP8 Sus d Hen-Eliz Smith. AP15 Mary d Tho-Eliz Flint. AP30 Reb d Wm-Sar Foulter. MY20 Sar d Jn-Sar Lowins [Lowings-T.]. MY27 Tho s Tho-Ann Knight. JN14 Tho s Tho-Mary Stringer. JL24 Tho s Tho-Eliz Robinson. SE9 Jn s Jn-Eliz Jacob. SE23 Mary d Dan-Eliz Goldsmith. SE23 Sar d Tho-Sar Low. SE30 Geo s Tho-Mary Barr. OC7 Jas s Jn-Mary Cobentone [Cubington-T.]. DE2 Ann d Rob-Ann Augur [Augur-T.]. DE10 Wm s Hen-Sar Rust. DE10 Mary d Wm-Mgt Bon [Bone-T.]. JA6 Honour d Jn-Eliz Fann. FE3 Wm s Isaac-Deb Brooks. FE10 Jas s Tho-Ann Burrige. MR3 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Pestill. MR23 Ric s Tho-Sar Ashton.
- 1723 AP9 Ric s Jn-Eliz Newman. AP10 Tho s Ric-Eliz Crouch. AP14 Hen s Hen-Sar Cooper. AP25 Tho s Jn-Eliz Peck. MY29 Sar d Wm-Ann Gedens. JN2 Ann d Tho-
 *Pratt. JN5 Lydia d Bart-Eliz Barber. JL2 Grace d Wm-Sus How. JL23 Geo s Matth-Eliz Paternoster. AU10 Mary illeg.d Mary Honour. MY20 Jos s Tho-Mary Green. SE8 Eliz d Abr-Eliz Paternoster. OC3 Sar d Tho-Eliz Flint. OC6 Jn s Jn-Sar Lowins. OC13 Wm s Wm-Mary Hickman. OC13 Geo s Geo-Sus Page. OC22 Ben & Jn twins of Ben-Mary Davis. NO4 Tho s Wm-Sar Hine [Hind-T.]. NO10 Han d Wm-Eliz Griggs. NO12 Ric s Tho-Ann Allen. NO17 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Norton. DE5 Eliz d Wm-Sar Elmer [Aylmer-T.]. DE15 Mary d Wm-Eliz Waler [Waller-T.]. DE22 Sus d Jn-Ann Young. DE22 Sar d Jn-Sar Rowbottom. JA2 Eleanor d Geo-Mary Green. JA12 Ann d Wm-Ann Saunders. JA12 Dan s Jas-Esth Rols [Rowles-T.], "a traveller & as they say inhabitant of Whitley in Oxfordshire." FE9 Mary d "Blaz" [Bla:-T.] & Eliz Souns [Sounds-T.]. FE9 Jn illeg.s Eliz Chapman. FE16 Wm s Wm-Mgt Bon [Bonn-T.]. FE26 Tho s Edw-Sar Dear. FE26 Mary d Dan-Mary Carter. MR21 Mary d Jn-Mary Davies. MR22 Sar d Jn-Sus Kirby [Curby-T.]. MR23 Matth s Jn-Sar Castle. MR24 Mary d Jn-Mary Coventone [Covington-T.].

- 1724 AP8 Jos s Jos-Ann Brown. AP19 "Joshwah" s Jn Field, aged 9. AP19 Tho s Jn-Mary Feild. AP19 Ann d Jas-Mary Benteman. AP23 Mary d Tho-Sar Ashton. AP26 Jas & Judith twins of Edw-Mary Patenam. AP29 Alice d 2 years old & Ric s Hen-Sus Whitebread. MY6 Mary d Tho-Eliz Simkins. MY10 Sar d Jn-Eliz Dearmor. MY29 Ann d Jn-Eliz Dunton. MY30 Mary d Wm-Sar Foulter. MY31 Geo s Wm-Sus Chapman. JN14 Han d Hen-Sar Cooper. JN14 Jos s Jn-Sus Kirby. JN19 Mary d Ric-Priscilla Hall, of Hitchin[Herts], travellers. SE9 Geo s Jn-Ann Figgen. SE13 Jn s Tho-Mary Stringer. SE20 Jn s Jn-Ann Paternoster. SE22 Mary d Edw-Ann Rust. OC4 Ann d Jn-Eliz Langley. OC18 Ric s Jn-Eliz Newman. OC21 Tho s Tho-Eliz Pratt. DE4 Eliz d Jn-Sar Lowins. DE6 Mary d Jn-Eliz Pestill. JA9 Sar d Hen-Sar Rust. JA31 Jane d Tho-Ann Knight. FE13 Alice d Geo-Mary Green. FE21 Matth s Wm-Ann Saunders. FE25 Wm s Tho-Eliz Robinson. MR7 Wm s Wm-Eliz Norton. MR7 Rach s Tho-Sar Rown, of Harden[Harpenden, Herts].
- 1725 AP1 Rob s Rob-Ann Augur. AP24 Mary d Geo-Sus Page. AP25 Geo s Geo-Sar Throughgood. MY6 Jn s Sam-Eliz Mead. MY16 Jn s Tho-Mary Brown. MY17 Jas s Tho-Mary Barr. JN13 Jn s Ric-Ann Crowder. JN20 Sar d Jas-Eliz Wilson. JN30 Mary d Wm-Ann Giddens. JN25 Jn s Wm-Mary Hickman. JN25 Tho s Jn-Jean[Jane-T.] Dorington. AU22 Sar d Tho-Sar Ashton. OC3 Wm s Wm-Sus Chapman. OC17 Alice d Jn-Eliz Jacob. OC24 Eliz d Edw-Ann Rust. NO21 Ann d Bart-Eliz Barber. NO28 Jn s Jas-Mary Benteman. NO28 Jn s Jn-Sar Castle. JA23 Eliz d Tho-Mary Stringer. FE3 Sar d Dan-Eliz Goldsmith. FE13 Mary d Dan-Mary Pakes. FE17 Jos s Edw-Sar Dear. FE27 Sar d Jn-Mary Davies. MR13 Sar d Jn-Eliz Peck.
- 1726 AP3 Wm s Wm-Mgt Bon. MY1 Ann d Dan-Mary Carter. MY1 Mary d Jn-Ann Young. MY8 Mary d Jn-Mary Feild. JN1 Sar d Tho-Eliz Flint. JN10 Wm s Wm-Sus Gudgeon. JN12 Jn s Isaac-Deb Brooks. JN26 Alice d Jn-Sus Kirby. AU14 Abr s Wm-Eliz Griggs. AU14 Jn s Jn(decd.) & Eliz Fountin. AU14 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Knight. AU21 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Waler[Waller-T.]. SE4 Jas s Jn-Sar Lowins. SE10 Sus s Tho-Eliz Simkins. SE30 Ann d Wm-Ann Saunders. OC19 Jn s Jn-Eliz Jacob. NO6 Tho s Tho-Mary Brown. FE12 Wm s Jas-Mary Benteman[Bantman-T.]. FE19 Jn s Wm-Mary Hickman. MR5 Ric s Ben-Mary Davies.
- 1727 MR25 Mary d Tho-Eliz Robinson. AP2 Jn s Jn-Eliz Dearmor. AP9 Eliz d Rob-Eliz Iron. AP23 Ann d Wm-Ann Plumer. MY21 Tho s Wm-Ann Gedens. MY27 Edw s Tho-Ann Knight. JN9 Eliz d Geo-Sus Page. JN16 Grace d Tho-Mary Street. JN23 Eliz d Wm-Sus Gudgeon. AU20 Sar d Tho-Sar Ashton. SE8 Luke s Jn-Jean Dorington. OC1 Tho s Edw(decd.) & Ann Rust. OC1 Jas s Tho-Ann Burrige. OC8 Jn s Wm-Sus Chapman. OC9 Ann d Edw-Mary Campkin, of Watton. NO5 Lewis s Jn-Sar Castle. DE3 Hen s Hen-Sar Rust. JA28 Jn s Wm-Eliz Norton. JA29 Francis s Jas-Sar Arnold. FE18 Ann d Geo-Sar Thorowgood. MR7 Edw s Edw-Jane Clark, blacksmith. MR10 Sar d Jn-Eliz Langley.
- 1728 MR27 Jn s Wm(decd.) & Mgt Bonn. MR28 Tho s Ric-Ann Crowder. MY5 Sus d Jn-Eliz Pestill, waggoner. MY13 Wm s Jn-Sus Kirby, labr. JN30 Mary d Wm-Ann Plummer, labr. JN7 Jas s Jas-Eliz Wilson, labr. AU17 Geo s Bart-Eliz Barber, collar-maker. AU23 Wm s Wm-Ann Lightfoot, carpenter. SE29 Jn s Dan-Mary Paikes, farmer. OC20 Wm s Tho-Mary Brown, labr. OC24 Jn s Jn-Eliz Harris, cordwainer. DE4 Wm s Tho-Eliz Simpkins, butcher. DE16 Ann d Dan(decd.) & Eliz Goldsmith, carpenter. FE2 Jn s Jn-Ann Young, labr. FE28 Eliz d Geo-Alice Love of Ickleford Mill in this parish, at Ickleford[Ickleford, Herts] Church. N.B. I was certified of this by the Curate of Ickleford March 1st." MR7 Wm s Jn-Eliz Jacob, gardener. MR23 Abr s Abr-Sar Andrews, labr.
- 1729 AP11 Sar d aged 4 years Ric-Eliz(both decd.) Tuffnell. AP20 Jn 2½ years old, Geo 6 months old, sons of Tho-Mary Lightfoot, labr. MY4 Mary d Rob-Eliz Iron, labr. JN11 Mary d Ric-Eliz Ashton. JN9 Wm s Jn-Ann Honour, of Holwell Bury. AU3 "Elinor daughter of an unknown travelling man & woman." AU24 Mary d Wm-Sus Gudgeon, dairyman. AU31 Ann d Ric-Ann Crowder, labr. OC2 Jn s Tho-Mary Stringer, labr. OC26 Mary d Wm-Mary Hickman, labr. NO2 Edw s Jn-Sar Addington, labr. NO16 Tho s Jas-Ann Waller, carpenter. NO16 Mary d Tho-Mary Pestill, farmer. DE26 Jn s Jos-Eliz Hare, carpenter. JA1 Ann d Jn-Ann Blane, labr. JA16 Jn s Jn-Sar Castle, labr. FE24 Ant illeg. s Sar Papworth.
- 1730 MR30 Sar d Tho-Mary Barr, labr. MR31 Jos s Sam-Eliz Mead, farmer. AP1 Jn s Lawr-Eliz Sharp, hatter. AP3 Ann d Tho-Eliz Robinson, labr. AP19 Jane d Jn-Jane Dorington, labr. MY24 Ann d Ric-Sar Crawley, dairyman. JN7 Eliz d Ben-Mary Davies, labr. JN19 Dorothy d Jn-Dorothy Slack, dairyman. AU26 Tho s Ric-Eliz Ashton. SE28 Eliz d Tho-Mary Bacon, maltster. OC3 Tho s Edw-Jane Clark, blacksmith. OC6 Rob & Jn twins of Rob-Mary Field, labr. OC25 Esth d Tim-Sar

- 1730 Field, labr. OC25 Edw s Wm-Joanna Bates, labr. DE12 Ann aged 3 years, Sar & [ctd.] Eliz twins, ds. of Jn (decd.) & Mary Coventon, labr. DE13 Mary d Ric-Ann Crowder, labr. JA14 Jn s Jn-Ann Honour, of Holwell Bury. FE14 Eliz d Sam-Mary Preston, labr. FE15 Hen s Hen-Sar Rust, tailor. FE28 Jn s Geo-Sar Thorowgood, labr.
- 1731 MR28 Edw s Tho-Mary Brown, labr. AP11 Jn s Wm-Sus Gudgeon, dairyman. AP11 Ann d Jas-Eliz Willson, labr. JN23 Lettice d Jn-Sus Kirby, labr. JN27 Eliz d Jn-Ann Blane, labr. JN27 Sus d Tho-Mary Flint, labr. J14 Eliz d Tho-Mary Stringer, labr. J14 Matth s Wm-Mary Hickman, labr. AU1 Ann d Jn-Ann Davis, dairyman. SE22 Eliz d Edw-Jane Clark, blacksmith. OC3 Jn s Jn-Ann Young, labr. OC10 Jas s Jas-Ann Waller, carpenter. OC15 Jos s Jos-Eliz Hare, carpenter. OC23 Mary d Tho-Eliz Robinson, labr. OC27 Jn s Jn-Dorothy Slack, dairyman. DE25 Ann d Rob-Eliz Iron, labr. JA30 Jn s Rob-Mary Field, labr. FE10 Jas s Jas-Sus Crouch, jun. MR5 Mary d Jn-Jane Dorrington, labr.
- 1732 AP5 Jos s Bart-Eliz Barber, collarmaker. AP9 Jn s Tim-Sar Field, labr. AP9 Mary d Jn-Sar Spring, husbdn. MY29 Sar d Jn-Sar Sool, carpenter. JN14 Lydia d Jn-Sar Lowins, husbdn. JN28 Wm s Tho-Eliz Simpkins, butcher. J12 Jn 2 years & 11 months old, & Wm, sons of Jn-Eliz Peck, labr. AU20 Jas s Geo-Sus Phage, labr. AU27 Sar d Lawr-Ann Hilliard, cordwainer. OC1 Mary d Jn-Mary Mann, labr. OC11 Eliz d Jn-Ann Honour, of Holwell Bury. OC15 Ric s Ric-Ann Crowder, labr. NO25 Judith d Tho-Sar Dennis, dairyman. DE23 Jas s Jn-Mary Laurence, yeoman. DE27 Mary d Wm-Mary Farrer, labr. JA11 Lydia d Tho-Mary Flint, labr. JA14 Jn s Jn-Ann West, labr. JA27 Jn & Sus twins of Jn-Eliz Pestill, waggoner. JA28 Eliz d Wm-Joanna Bates, labr. FE18 Ann d Jos-Eliz Hare, carpenter. FE26 Mary d Tho-Mary Bacon, maltster. MR2 Francis s Jas-Mary Arnold, labr. MR4 Mary d Tho-Mary Brown, labr. MR14 Tho s Edw-Ann Thrussell, labr. MR22 Sar d Lewis-Sar Flint, tailor.
- 1733 MR26 Tho s Jn-Eliz Cawdell, husbdn. JN14 Mary d Wm-Sar Honour, husbdn. JN17 Sar d Jn-Sar Addington, labr. J117 Eliz d Geo-Mary Green, cordwainer. J129 Geo s Jas-Ann Waller, carpenter. AU5 Sus d Jn-Ann Davis, dairyman. AU15 Mary d Jn-Dorothy Slack, husbdn. SE19 Mary d Jas-Sus Crouch, husbdn. OC21 Dan s Dan-Mary Pakes, labr. OC21 Tho s Wm-Mary Hickman, labr. OC26 Mary d Wm-Sus Gudgeon, husbdn. OC31 Nic s Jn-Ann Honour, of Holwell Bury. NO11 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Gregory, husbdn. DE2 Eliz d Sam-Mary Preston, labr. JA17 Sar d Tho-Mary Pestill, husbdn. JA17 Eliz d Jn-Sar Spring, husbdn. JA27 Mary d Wm-Jane Peck, labr. JA30 Wm s Ric-Mary Lincoln, labr. FE3 Nic s Jn-Eliz Sharp, labr. FE15 Jas s Matth-Ann Lacy, jun, gent. FE24 Tho s Jn-Ann Young, labr. MR10 Eliz d Wm-Sar Roult, dairyman. MR21 Edw s Jn-Sar Lowins, husbdn.
- 1734 MY19 Ann d Jn-Sar Sool, carpenter. JN9 Sar d Tim-Sar Field, labr. J115 Sus Rust d Tho-Mary Bacon, maltster. J120 Tho s Lawr-Sar Coleman, husbdn. J121 Geo s Geo-Sus Phage, labr. SE15 Jn s Jn-Mary Mann, husbdn. SE22 Ann d Dan-Mary Carter, jun, husbdn. NO21 Mary d Jn-Mary Laurence, yeoman. DE6 Tho & Jn twins of Jn-Ann Blane, labr. DE22 Mary d Rob-Mary Field, labr. DE23 Lewis s Lewis-Sar Flint, jun, tailor. DE27 Mary d Jas-Sus Crouch, jun, husbdn. JA1 Wm s Tho-Eliz Durant, travellers, and as they said inhabitants of Ivinghoe, Bucks. JA1 Ann d Wm-Mary Farrer, labr. JA19 Tho s Jn-Ann West, labr. JA26 Jn s Jn-Ann Davis, dairyman. JA26 Jn s Jn-Sar Tapster, labr. FE9 Wm s Wm-Joanna Bates, labr. FE15 Sar d Ric-Sar Crawley, husbdn., also Ric twin brother of Sar. FE16 Martha d Jas-Eliz Wilson, labr. FE24 Ann illeg. d Mary Crouch. MR16 Wm s Tho-Sar Maudlin, labr. MR21 Edw s Edw-Ann Thrussell, labr. MR23 Hen s Jn-Dorothy Slack, husbdn.
- 1735 MR30 Ann d Ric-Sar Dawson, labr. AP7 Tho s Jos-Eliz Hare, carpenter. AP13 Jos s Geo-Sar Thorowgood, labr. AP13 Cath d Jn-Cath Ra meridge, labr. JN9 Ann d Jn-Eliz Cawdell, husbdn. JN16 Tho s Tho-Mary Stringer, labr. J127 Wm s Jas-Ann Waller, carpenter. J127 Mary d Chas-Ann Pateman, labr. SE5 Hen s Jas-Eliz Eames, baker. SE14 Wm s Jn-Mary Field, hatbuyer. SE21 Alice d Jn-Alice Jones, labr. NO2 Jn s Jn-Sar Spring, husbdn. DE4 Tho s Lawr-Mary Phipp, husbdn. DE19 Edw s Edw-Ann Twydell, wheelwright. NO21 Matth s Chas-Eliz Denton, labr. DE26 Jn s Isaac-Han Brooks, jun, weaver. DE26 Ric s Ric-Esth Gregory, husbdn. JA1 Eliz d Jn-Sar Sool, carpenter. JA4 Sus d Jn-Sar Addington, labr. JA22 Mary d Lawr-Sar Coleman, yeoman. JA30 Ann d Wm-Jane Peck, labr. FE11 Matth s Wm-Mary Hickman, labr. MR7 Wm s Tho-Mary Pestill, husbdn.
- 1736 AP4 Jn s Jn-Eliz Sharp, labr. AP4 Hen s Jn-Ann Young, labr. MY23 Tho s Tho-Mary Flint, labr. MY30 Dinah d Geo-Sus Phage, labr. JN1 Sar d Tho-Mary Bacon, maltster. J18 Chas s Tho-Eliz Simpkins, butcher. SE17 Mary d Wm-Grace Abbot, blacksmith. SE27 Jn s Jas-Eliz Eames, baker. OC10 Mary d Ric-Sar Gudgeon,

- 1736 husbnd. OC31 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Hare,carpenter NO3 Eliz d Ric-Anna Maria Lan-
[btl]coln,labr. NO24 Wm s Jn-Mary Mann,labr DE25 Sar d Ric-Sar Dawson,labr.
DE26 Eliz d Ric-Ann Crowder,labr. DE26 Eliz d Wm-Sar Flint,labr. JA16 Eliz
d Jn-Dorothy Slack,husbnd. JA19 Sar d Wm-Sar Honour,husbnd. JA23 Wm s Jn-
Han Workworth,labr. JA30 Jos s Chas-Ann Pateman,labr. FE6 Ann d Tho-Ann
Paternoster,labr. FE6 Tho aged 2 years & 4 months,& Sar,s & d of Jn-Jane Dor-
rington,labr. MR6 Jn s Wm-Eliz Gregory,husbnd.
- 1737 MR27 Tho s Tho-Sar Maudlin,labr AP3 Mary d Jn-Ann West,labr. AP13 Han d Jn-
Ann Davis,dairyman. AP14 Lawr s Lawr-Mary Phipp,husbnd. AP17 Ann d Lawr-Ann
Hilliard,cardwainer. MY22 Eliz d Isaac-Han Brooks,jun,weaver. JN27 Ann d Jn-
Ann Poulter otherwise Wallen,jun,husbnd. JN27 Jos s Jos-Mary Rolf,tailor.
JN27 Mary d Sam-Mary Preston,labr. JL10 Lydia d Jn-Sar Tapster,labr. JL15
Ann & Martha twins of Jn-Dinah Bacon,bricklayer. JL24 Jas s Jn-Mary Barr,labr.
SE14 Ann d Jas-Ann Waller,carpenter. SE25 Ann d Tho-Mary Brown,labr. SE25
Ann d Jn-Sar Sool,carpenter. OC2 Jn s Edw-Ann Thrussel,labr. OC3 Solomon s
Edw-Ann Twydell,wheelwright. OC9 Pet s Simon-Ann Odell,labr. OC23 Mary d
Tim-Sar Field,labr. OC24 Lucy d Jas(decd)-Eliz Wilson,labr. NO13 Sar d Jos-
Mgt Signol,of Luton,labr. NO13 Jn s Jn-Cath Rameridge,labr. DE9 Tho s Tho-
Sar Day,husbnd. DE29 Eliz & Jn twins of Jn-Ann Blane,labr. JA13 Mary d Ric-
Esth Gregory,husbnd. FE5 Wm s Ric-Sar Gudgeon,husbnd. FE8 Tho s Tho-Mary
Bacon,maltster. FE26 Tho s Ric-Ann Crowder,labr. MR5 Mary d Ric-Anna Maria
Lincoln,labr. MR17 Tho s Wm-Mary Ferrar,labr.
- 1738 MR26 Eliz d Jn-Alice Jones,labr. AP1 Sus d Jas-Eliz Eames,baker. AP3 Simon
s Geo-Sus Page,labr. AP3 Ann d Alex(decd)& Ann his relict Cooper,labr,in the
12th year of her age. AP30 Jn s Ric-Sar Crawley,husbnd. MY14 Mary d Jn-Ann
Young,labr. JN11 Wm s Jn-Sar Spring,husbnd. JL30 Mary d Jn-Mary Barr,labr.
AU9 Rob s Wm-Mary Whitebread,labr. SE13 Ann d Jn-Ann Honour,of Hollowell bury.
SE20 Mary d Lawr-Mary Phipp,husbnd. NO5 Jos s Jn-Eliz Sharp,labr* NO14 Eliz
d Tho-Mary Flint,labr. NO19 Chas s Chas-Ann Pateman,labr. NO25 Jn s Jn-Ann
Poulter otherwise Wallin,jun,husbnd. DE10 Jn s Wm-Jane Peck,labr. JA13 Ann
d Jn-Dorothy Slack,husbnd. FE28 Han d Jn-Mary Laurence,yeoman.
- 1739 AP1 Jn s Rob-Sar Hourton,dairyman. AP23 Han d Lewis-Sar Flint,tailor. AP27
Eliz d Amos-Eliz Carter,husbnd. MY6 Eliz d Jn-Mary Mann,labr. MY6 Jn s Tho-
Sar Maudlin,labr. MY6 Mary base born d of Eliz Griffith,a travelling woman
who said she was born at Greenhithe in Kent. MY20 Jas s Dan-Mary Carter,yeo-
man. JN7 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Caudell,husbnd. JN10 Jas s Jn-Agn Scarborough,labr.
JN14 Wm s Tho-Mary Bacon,maltster. JN20 Eliz base born d Eliz Moores,travel-
ler. JL6 Francis s Wm-Sar Roult,husbnd. JL22 Sar d Jn-Dinah Bacon,bricklay-
er. AU12 Mary d Francis-Eliz Bedford,husbnd. JL25 Ric s Wm-Rach Gregory,
husbnd. SE7 Grace d Wm-Grace Abbott,blacksmith. SE27 Judith d Edw-Ann Twy-
dell,wheelwright. OC3 Wm s Ric-Anna Maria Lincoln,labr. OC7 Wm s Wm-Sar
Flint,labr. NO11 Judith d Jn-Sar Sool,carpenter. NO18 Ric s Wm-Ann Smith,
labr. NO25 Tho s Jos-Mary Rolf,tailor. DE9 Tho s Jn-Ann West,labr. DE24
Mary d Jos-Eliz Hare,carpenter. DE27 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Eames,baker. JA23 Eliz
d Isaac-Ann Hearn,of Clothall,Herts,servant man. MR1 Wm s Edw-Ann Thrussel,
labr. MR2 Sar d Jn-Sar Tapster,labr.
- 1740 MR30 Enne d Jn-Mary Barr,labr. MR30 Tho s Tho-Sar Warner,labr. AP6 Sus d
Geo-Sus Page,labr. AP13 Wm s Jn-Ann Young,labr. AP13 Wm s Jn-Sar Spring,
husbnd. AP24 Tho s Ric-Esth Gregory,husbnd. AP25 Han d Jn-Mary Laurence,yeo-
man. AP27 Jn s Edw-Eliz Wilson,dairyman. MY6 Jn s Lawr-Mary Phipp,yeoman*
MY11 Mary d Wm-Eliz Gregory,yeoman. JN4 Tho s Jn-Ann Poulter otherwise Wallin,
jun,husbnd. JN15 Ann d Sam-Mary Preston,labr. JN29 Edw s Jas-Ann Waller,car-
penter. JL8 Jn Crouch s Lewis-Sar Flint,tailor. JL9 Geo s Lawr-Ann Hilliard,
cardwainer. AU24 Tho s Jn-Cath Rameridge,labr. SE1 Wm s Tho-Mary Ingram.
labr. SE11 Geo s Geo-Alice Love,of Ickleford Mill in this parish. SE14 Eliz
d Tho-Mary Burridge,jun,labr. OC5 Eliz d Jn-Sar Addington,labr. OC11 Tho s
Tho-Sar Dennis,husbnd. OC12 Rob s Rob-Sar Hourton,dairyman. OC22 Jn s Twy-
dell-Sar Dear,carpenter. DE3 Sar d Tho-Mary Bacon,maltster. JA22 Wm s Wm-
Mary Farrer,labr. FE19 Hen base born s Mary Crouch. MR22 Sus s Nath-Mary
Shinfield,husbnd.
- 1741 AP9 Sar d Ric-Anna Maria Lincoln,labr. AP21 Sus d Jn-Sus Cowland,husbnd.

* Written in the margin same hand,B.T.1s missing.

- 1741 AP26 Ann d Jn-Mary Barr, labr. MY20 Eliz d Wm-Grace Abbott, blacksmith. MY27 [otd.] Jas s Wm-Rach Gregory, husbdn. J11 Jn s Geo-Ann Story, clerk. J19 Jn s Hen-Sus Hull, labr. J12 Eliz d Jn-Dinah Bacon, bricklayer. J19 Wm s Paul-Eliz Tansley, labr. AU16 Sar d Jn-Agn Scarborough, labr. SE19 Isaac s Isaac-Han Brooks, jun, weaver. SE25 Tho s Edw-Arabella Phipp, husbdn. SE30 Mary d Geo-Mary Heartwell, labr. OC11 Jos s Tho-Mary Brown, labr. OC18 Mary d Jn-Mary Jones, labr. OC26 Eliz d Jn-Jane(decd.) Dorrington, labr. NO1 Wm s Ric-Ann Crowder, labr. NO8 Jas s Jn-Eliz Sharp, labr. NO15 Judith d Jas-Eliz Eames, baker. NO27 Eliz d Francois-Eliz Bedford, husbdn. DE9 Ann d Jos-Mary Rolf, tailor. DE16 Jos s Lawr-Mary Phipp, yeoman. JA1 Eliz d Jn Poulter otherwise Wallin, jun, husbdn & Ann his w. JA3 Hen s Tho-Sar Maudlin, labr. JA6 Amos s Amos-Eliz Carter, husbdn. JA10 Sar d Jn-Mary Mann, labr. JA24 Ric s Jn-Mary Lawrence, yeoman. FE21 Wm s Wm-Ann Smith, labr. FE21 Wm s of a travelling woman "who said her name was Mary and that she was the wife of one Shadrack Smith of Abbotts Broomley in Staffordshire." MR14 Sar d Wm-Sar Flint, labr. MR14 Eliz d Pet-Eliz Bacon, jun, bricklayer.
- 1742 MR29 Jn s Tho-Mary Bacon, maltster. AP15 Jn s Jn-Eliz Caudell, husbdn. JN6 Jos s Jn-Ann Young, labr. AU8 Wm s Wm-Mary Smith, labr. AU19 Jn s Jas-Ann Waller, carpenter. SE24 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Flint, husbdn. OC1 Sar d Twydell-Sar Dear, carpenter. OC13 Ann d Geo-Sus Page, labr. OC29 Wm s Rob-Sar Hourton, husbdn. NO28 Edw s Jn-Sar Tapster, labr. DE28 Tho s Tho-Mary Burrige, labr. JA2 Geo Barr base born s Mary Dearmore. JA30 Jas s Lawr-Ann Hilliard, cordwainer. FE6 Jn s Paul-Eliz Tansley, labr. FE11 Frederick s Wm-Rach Gregory, husbdn. FE13 Wm s Tim-Sar Field, labr. MR6 Jn s Jn-Agn Scarborough, labr. MR8 Jos s Jn-Mary Barr, labr. MR10 Sar d Jn-Honour Ashton, blacksmith.
- 1743 AP4 Wm s Hen-Sus Hull, labr. AP13 Jn s Wm-Mary Farrer, labr. AP30 Ann d Ric-Anna Maria Lincoln, labr. MY22 Eliz d Jn-Mary Jones, labr. MY23 Sar d Jn-Eliz Hailey, of Arlesey, carpenter. JN19 Jn s Jn-Dinah Bacon, bricklayer. JN22 Jn s Tho-Mary Bacon, maltster. AU3 Ann d Jn-Sar Simpkins, butcher. AU14 Jos s Jos-Mary Rolf, tailor. AU28 Jn s Tho-Eliz Simpkins, jun. AU28 Jn s Jn-Mary Lawrence, yeoman. AU31 Isaac & Jacob sons of Wm-Alice Hipwell, tailor. AU31 Wm s Geo-Mary Heartwell, labr. SE20 Mary d Jn-Sus Cowland, husbdn. NO27 Jn s Jas-Ann Waller, carpenter. NO27 Ann d Edw-Ann Pateman, labr. DE11 Sam s Sam(decd.)-Mary Preston, labr. JA6 Ric s Ric-Sar Dawson, husbdn. JA11 Sar d Geo-Ann Story, clerk. JA11 Eliz d Tho-Mary Thorowgood, labr. FE5 Mary d Tho-Mary Burrige, labr. FE9 Edw s Jn-Ann Poulter otherwise Wallin, jun, husbdn. FE12 Edw s Jn-Ann Young, labr. MR19 Mary d Twydell-Sar Dear, carpenter.
- 1744 MR29 Wm s Rob-Sar Hourton, labr. MY13 Ric s Jn-Mary Mann, labr. MY13 Tho s Paul-Eliz Tansley, labr. JN3 Tho s Hen-Sus Hull, labr. JN3 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Wilson, dairyman. JN3 Sar d Wm-Ann Smith, labr. JN6 Ann d Edw-Ann Twydell, wheelwright. JN10 Eliz d Jas-Sus Rowell, labr. J18 Sar d Pet-Eliz Bacon, jun, bricklayer. J120 Han d Edw-Ann Thrussell, labr. AU4 Sar d Wm-Mary Dunham, jun, husbdn. AU18 Ann & Mary twins of Wm-Eliz Giddings, jun. AU26 Aaron s Jn-Mary Shaw, sieve-maker. N.B. They said they were inhabitants of Chilvers Coton, Warwickshire. AU26 Jos s Tho-Sar Maudlin, labr. AU31 Eliz d Edw-Arabella Phipp, husbdn. SE9 Jn s Tho-Eliz Simpkins, jun. SE23 Mary d Tho-Mary Ingram, labr. OC12 Mary d Jn-Eliz Caudell, husbdn. OC17 Sar d Wm-Jane Peck, labr. OC18 Wm s Wm-Mary Honour, husbdn. NO16 Jn s Tho-Ann Pestill, jun, husbdn. NO21 Jas s Jas-Mary Brown, cordwainer. NO28 Eliz d Wm-Rach Gregory, husbdn. JA23 Mary d Jn-Honour Ashton, blacksmith. FE12 Wm s Geo-Ann Story, clerk. FE24 Jn s Jn-Mary Barr, labr. MR9 Ellen d Jas-Eliz Coventon, husbdn. MR10 Eliz d Jn-Sar Tapster, labr. NO18 Jn s Jn-Dinah Bacon, bricklayers.
- 1745 MR31 Sar d Geo-Mary Barr, labr. AP18 Jn s Tho-Sar Cooper, husbdn. JN9 Wm s Jn-Sus Cowland, husbdn. JN23 Mary d Jn-Agn Scarborow, husbdn. AU18 Frances d Wm-Frances Long, husbdn. SE15 Harvey s Jn-Mary Jones, labr. SE29 Wm s Jas-Sus Rowell, labr. SE29 Mary d Wm-Alice Hipwell, tailor. OC11 Tho s Jn-Sar Simpkins, butcher. OC13 Wm s Jos-Mary Rolf, tailor. OC28 Sus d Ric-Sar Dawson, husbdn. NO4 Ann d Hen-Sus Hull, labr. NO27 Jn s Twydell-Sar Dear, carpenter. NO28 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Giddings, jun, husbdn. DE1 Jas s Wm-Mary Smith, husbdn. DE26 Geo s Ric-Han Allen, labr. JA1 Mary d Phil-Eliz Horn, husbdn. FE16 Lawr s Lawr-Ann Hilliard, cordwainer. MR16 Ann d Jn-Ann Young, labr.
- 1746 MR27 Paul s Jn-Ann Poulter otherwise Wallin, husbdn. AP3 Ann d Tho-Mary Thorowgood, labr. AP20 Tho s Tho-Mary Burrige, labr. AP27 Sar d Jas-Eliz Coventon,

- 1746 husbnd. MY19 Sus d Tho-Mary Bacon, maltster. JN1 Jas s Ben-Eliz Davis, labr.
 [etd.] JN8 Ann d Ric-Ann Crowder, labr. JN29 Ann d Jas-Mary Brown, cordwainer. JL17
 Edw s Edw-Ann Pateman, labr. JL19 Sar d Tho-Ann Pestill, husbnd. AU3 "Allie"
 d Rob-Sar Hourton, labr. AU28 Geo s Wm-Mary Honour, husbnd. SE21 Wm s Jn-Mary
 Barr, labr. SE24 Esth d Ric-Esth Gregory, husbnd. SE27 Geo s Geo-Ann Story,
 clerk NO2 Edw s Jn-Sar Tapster, labr. NO16 Geo s Geo-Ann Arnold, labr. DE14
 Wm s Jn-Eliz Sharp, labr. JA4 Sar 3 years of age, & Eliz, ds. of Nath-Mary Shin-
 field, labr. JA25 Sar d Tho-Sar Robinson, jun, labr* JA28 Tho s Jn-Honour Ash-
 ton, blacksmith. FE20 Mary d Wm-Sar Burley, of Ion. MR19 Penelope & Alice
 twins of Tho-Mary Bacon, maltster. MR23 Rach d Wm-Rach Gregory, husbnd.
- 1747 MR29 Jn s Tho-Mary Ingram, labr. AP5 Eliz d Jn-Agn Scarborough, husbnd. AP14
 Sar illeg.d Eliz Hare, widow. AP23 Tho s Jn-Mary Laurance, yeoman. AP26 Dinah
 d Jn-Dinah Bacon, bricklayer. MY3 Tho s Wm-Sar Flint, labr. MY17 Ann d Jn-Ann
 Oliver, labr. MY17 Francis s Ric-Sar Whitebread, labr. MY24 Eliz d Wm-Frances
 Long, husbnd. JL8 Sar d Tho-Sar Cooper, husbnd. JL9 Mary d Edw-Arabella Phipp,
 husbnd. JL26 Edw s Tho-Sar Maudlin, labr. AU23 Wm s Wm-Reb Peacock, husbnd.
 SE6 Jn s Jn-Eliz Dunton, jun, labr. SE20 Edw s Geo-Mary Barr, labr. SE20 Ann d
 Pet-Eliz Bacon, jun, bricklayer. SE27 Jas s Jas-Sus Rowel, labr* NO8 Mary d Wm-
 Ann Smith, labr. NO29 Ben s Ben-Eliz Davies, labr. DE9 Edw s Twydell-Sar Dear,
 carpenter. DE11 Ric & Wm twins of Ric-Han Allen, labr. DE13 Tho s Wm-Mary
 Sandall, labr. JA14 Jn s Tho-Eliz Flint, husbnd. JA17 Ann d Ric-Eliz Brooks,
 labr. FE5 Edw s Jn-Sar Sympkings, butcher. FE10 Mary d Rob-Mary Winright, mil-
 ler. FE13 Wm s Wm-Eliz Kitchener, husbnd. FE28 Eliz d Wm-Alice Hipwell, tai-
 lor. MR1 Eliz d Phil-Eliz Horn, husbnd.
- 1748 AP7 Eliz d Jn-Ann Poulter otherwise Wallin, husbnd. AP16 Tho s Tho-Ann Pestill,
 husbnd. MY5 Wm s Ric-Sar Dawson, husbnd. MY15 Jos s Jn-Mary Barr, labr. MY22
 Edw s Jos-Mary Rolf, tailor. MY23 Jn s Jas-Eliz Coventon, yeoman. JN12 Mary d
 Wm-Eliz Giddings, jun. JN13 Ann d Geo-Ann Story, clerk. JN19 Edw s Edw-Eliz
 Wilson, dairyman. JL3 Matth s Hen-Sus Hull, labr. JL17 Mary d Jn-Mary Jones,
 labr. JL24 Mary d Geo-Ann Arnold, labr. SE11 Eliz d Jn-Sus Cowland, husbnd.
 OC1 Wm s Jn-Han Swaine, of Hitchin, Herts, blacksmith** OC23 Sar d Jn-Mary Carter,
 labr. NO6 Wm s Ben-Eliz Davis, labr. DE6 Moses & Aaron twins of Wm-Rach Gre-
 gory, husbnd. DE8 Tho s Wm-Mary Honour, husbnd. DE26 Jn s Wm-Jane Peck, labr.
 DE28 Ann d Jn-Agn Scarborow, husbnd. JA15 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Dunton, jun, labr.
 JA19 Wm s Wm-Eliz Strange, husbnd. FE12 Tho s Ric-Sar Whitebread, labr. FE15
 Jn s Jn-Honour Ashton, blacksmith.
- 1749 AP25 Sar illeg.d Eliz Cook. AP25 Sus d Lawr-Ann Hylliard, cordwainer. MY4
 Mary d Jn-Ann Green, of [Old] Warden. JN1 Ann d Twydell-Sar Dear, carpenter.
 JL9 Jn s Wm-Reb Brookes, labr. JL14 Sus d Tho-Sar Dennis, husbnd. AU22 Mary d
 Wm-Mary Dunham, jun, husbnd. AU22 Mary d Tho-Mary Thorowgood, labr. AU22 Sar d
 Jn-Ann Cordwell, labr. AU27 Tho s Edw-Ann Pateman, labr. SE3 Jas s Jas-Eliz
 Coventon, yeoman. SE10 Jos s Geo-Mary Barr, labr. SE17 Sar d Tho-Mary Kindall,
 labr. SE25 Sar & Ann twins of Wm-Frances Long, husbnd. NO18 Mary d Geo-Mary
 Lincoln, husbnd. NO18 Jn s Tho-Ann Pestill, husbnd. NO26 Jn s Jn-Ann Kirby,
 labr. DE1 Ann d Tho-Sar Barber, collar-maker. DE10 Ric s Ric-Eliz Brooks, hus-
 bnd. DE22 Ric s Jn-Ann Sibley, husbnd. JA6 Mary d Jn-Eliz Dunton, jun, labr.
 JA14 Alice d Tho-Mary Ingram, labr. JA21 Jas s Wm-Sar Flint, labr. JA28 Fran-
 ces d Hen-Sus Hull, labr. JA28 Jn s Wm-Mary Sandall, labr. FE4 Paul s Paul-
 Eliz Tansley, labr. FE11 Eliz d Mary Cole "who said she was the wife of one
 John Cole whose habitation she knew not." FE18 Eliz illeg.d Lydia Barber.
 FE23 Sus d Wm-Mary Gudgeon, jun, husbnd.
- 1750 AP1 Jas s Wm-Sar Rolt, jun, labr. AP5 Sar d Wm-Alice Hipwell, tailor. AP29
 Judith d Jn-Dinah Bacon, bricklayer. MY13 Sar d Jn-Ann Oliver, labr. MY19 Ann
 d Rob-Mary Winright, miller. JN1 Tho s Jn-Phoebe Chernock, husbnd. JN6 Phil s
 Phil-Eliz Horn, husbnd. JN10 Mary d Jas-Sus Rowell, labr. JN10 Jas s Wm-Eliz
 Kitchener, labr. AU19 Wm s Tho-Grace Brooks, baker. SE6 Jn s Tho-Sar Dennis,
 husbnd. SE20 Mary d Jn-Mary Carter, labr. SE23 Jn s Ben-Eliz Davis, labr.
 SE23 Jos illeg.s Sar Lowins. SE25 Edm s Edw-Arabella Phipp, husbnd. OC1 Tho
 s Tho-Mary Kindal, labr. OC21 Ann d Jn-Mary Jones, labr. DE9 Jn s Ric-Han
 Allen, labr. JA20 Wm s Wm-Reb Brooks, labr. JA27 Sar d Ric-Sar Whitebread,
 labr. FE15 Ann d Hen-Sar Bonefield, husbnd. FE24 Jas s Geo-Ann Arnold, labr.
 MR17 Mary d Geo-Ann Story, clerk.

* Written in the margin, occurs in B.T.

** Written in the margin, B.T. is missing.

- 1751 MR27 Ric s Tho-Sar Cooper,husbdn. MR30 Jos s Jas-Mary Brown, cordwainer. AP6 Hen & Ann twins of Wm-Ann Smith,labr. AP19 Mary d Jn-Ann Sibley,husbdn. AP25 Tho s Jn-Sar Green,husbdn. MY2 Eliz d Twydell-Sar Dear,carpenter. MY10 Martha d Jn-Agn Soarborow,husbdn. MY17 Eliz d Wm-Mary Honour,husbdn. MY23 Sar d Tho-Sar Barber, collar-maker. MY27 Sar d Wm-Eliz Chownes,labr. JN2 Jos Lyle illeg.s Eliz Baker. JL3 Ann d Wm-Mary Dunham,husbdn. AU28 Mary d Jn-Mary Harris,jun, cordwainer. SE12 Jn s Wm-Mary Gudgeon,jun,husbdn. SE29 Eliz d Geo-Mary Barr,labr. OC12 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Brooks,husbdn. NO5 Abr s Tho-Mary Kindal,labr. NO9 Dan s Jn-Eliz Dunton,jun,labr. DE29 Wm s Hen-Lydia Rust,jun,tailor. DE29 Ann d Tho-Mary Burridge,labr. SE1 Eliz d Jn-Alice Ashton, blacksmith^x
- 1752 JA19 Reb d Wm-Eliz Giddings,jun. JA12 Jn s Jn-Ann Cordwell,labr. FE2 Eliz d Jn-Mary Cozens,husbdn. FE13 Grace d Rob-Mary Winright,miller. MR8 Ann d Geo-Mary Lincoln,husbdn. MR29 Wm s Tho-Mary Waller,labr. MR29 Jas s Jas-Eliz Coventon,labr. AP12 Sar d Geo-Ann Arnold,labr. AP27 Jane d Tho-Sar Dennis,labr. MY8 Sar d Jn-Sar Sympkins,butcher. MY9 Mary 1 year & 10 months old,& Jn,d & s of Geo-Reb Inskip,yeoman. JN3 Maria d Abr-Ann Garner,labr. JN21 Sus d Tho-Grace Brooks,baker. JN28 Tho s Rob-Sar Hourton,labr. JN30 Tho s Twydell-Sar Dear,carpenter. JL26 Jn s Jn-Mary Carter,labr. AU2 Reb d Wm-Sar Flint,labr. SE20 Jn s Jas-Sus Rowell,labr. OC1 Eliz d Wm-Alice Bonn,labr. OC8 Jn s Jn-Mary Bowler,labr. OC8 Eliz d Wm-Mary Sandall,labr. OC15 Rob s Wm-Mary Smith,husbdn. OC29 Grace d Rob-Mary Bull,husbdn. NO22 Jn s Jn-Mary Lowins,jun,husbdn. NO26 Sar d Wm-Sar Rolt,jun,labr. DE3 Sar d Wm-Eliz Kitchenener,labr. DE16 Cath d Geo-Ann Story,clerk. DE17 Ann d Jn-Ann Kirby,labr. DE27 Geo s Francis-Sar Taylor,husbdn. DE28 Ann & Matth twins of Matth-Mary Lacy,gent.
- 1753 JA13 Ann d Tho-Ann Pestill,husbdn. JA19 Jas s Wm-Mary Honour,husbdn. JA19 Tho s Tho-Sar Barber, collar-maker. JA23 Sar & Tho twins of Wm-Alice Hipwell,tailor. JA26 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Cranfield,yeoman. JA26 Hen s Jn-Ann Sibley,husbdn. JA18 Jn s Jn-Ann Cordwell,labr. FE4 Eliz d Wm-Mary Gudgeon,jun,husbdn. FE11 Mary d Jn-Eliz Davis,labr. MR1 Abr s Tho-Mary Kindall,labr. MR4 Jn s Jn-Ann Oliver,labr. MR11 Chas illeg.s Ann Odell otherwise Woodall. MR25 Jos s Jn-Phoebe Chernock,husbdn. AP14 Jn s Jn-Mary Jones,labr. AP23 Jn s Isaao-Mary Cherry,wheelwright. AP29 Tho s Tho-Mary Ingram,labr. MY23 Jn s Jn-Ann Jacob,gardener. JN10 Isaao s Wm-Reb Brooks,labr. JN10 Wm s Jn-Eliz Dunton,labr. JN17 Tho s Tho-Eliz Leonard,husbdn. JN25 Tho s Ric-Han Allen,labr. JL11 Jn s Jn-Mary Harris,jun, cordwainer. JL18 Geo s And-Mary Cooper, of Ickleford Mill in this parish. JL21 Mary d Jn-Mary Barr,labr. JL22 Wm s Jas-Eliz Coventon,labr. JL28 Abr s Jas-Sus Rowel,labr. AU12 Ric s Wm-Martha Wilmer,schoolmaster. SE9 Tho s Hen-Lydia Rust,jun,tailor. SE9 Tho s Ric-Eliz Brooks,husbdn. SE16 Wm s Chas-Sar Denton,labr. OC12 Sar d Hen-Sar Bonefield,husbdn. NO2 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Chamberlain,blacksmith. NO25 Alice d Jn-Alice Ashton,blacksmith. DE2 Wm s Jn-Dinah Bacon,bricklayer. DE4 Charity d Jn-Mgt Haynes,travellers,& as they said inhabitants of St.Giles in the Fields,Midx.
- 1754 JA5 Mary d Matth-Mary Lacy,gent. JA13 Mary d Nath-Mary Sinfield,labr. JA16 Judith d Twydell-Sar Dear,carpenter. JA18 Jn s Tho-Sar Robertson,labr. JA23 Mary d Jn-Sar Green,husbdn*. JA27 Ann d Tho-Mary Waller,labr. FE10 Mary d Jn-Mary Seabright,labr. FE24 Ann d Ben-Eliz Davis,labr. FE28 Jas s Geo-Ann Arnold,labr. MR3 Sar d Tho-Sar Dennis,labr. AP15 Jn s Wm-Sar Peck,labr. AP17 Tho s Wm-Alice Hipwell,tailor. AP17 Mary d Edw-Ann Hilliard,labr. AP18 Jn Conway s Edw-Arabella Phipp,husbdn. AP28 Eliz d Tho-Grace Brooks,baker. AP28 Sar d Jn-Mary Wright,labr. MY1 Jos s Wm-Mary Dunham,husbdn. MY1 Geo s Geo-Reb Inskip,yeoman. MY3 Jn s Jn-Sar Simpkins,butcher. MY19 Eliz d Jn-Ann Jacob,gardener. JN19 Sus d Geo-Lydia Flint,labr. JN22 Mary d Tho-Eliz Rainbow, of Barton,butcher. JN25 Lydia d Jn-Eliz Simpkins,labr. JN26 Geo s Edw-Eliz Thrussell,yeoman. AU1 Mary d Jn-Mary Titmous, of Hexton[Herts]. AU14 Wm s And-Mary Cooper, of Ickleford Mill in this parish. AU16 Sar d Rob-Mary Winright,miller. AU25 Rob s Wm-Mary Gudgeon,jun,husbdn. SE4 Mary d Nathl-Ann Sinfield,labr. SE15 Tho s Wm-Eliz Giddings,jun. SE28 Jane d Jn-Mary Jones,labr. SE29 Jn s Jos-Dorcas Fisher,labr. OC6 Mary d Geo-Mary Barr,labr. OC27 Ann d Jn-Mary Carter,labr. NO12 Tho s Jos-Eliz Barber, collar-maker. NO15 Mary d Tho-Ann Pestill,husbdn. NO22 Sar d Geo-Mary Lincoln,husbdn. DE4 Ann d Wm-Alice Bonn,labr. DE13 Jos s Jn-Phoebe Chernock,husbdn. DE15 Tho s Edw-Sar

^x Omitted after AU28. * Written in the margin,B.T. is missing.

- 1754 Addington, labr. DE25 Jas s Chas-Sar Denton, labr. DE28 Tho s Tho-Esth Waller, [old] carpenter.
- 1755 JA12 Ann d Jn-Mary Bowler, labr. FE4 Eliz d Jn-Mary Harris, jun, cordwainer. MR30 Tho s Ric-Eliz Brown, labr. MR31 Wm s Jos-Mary Chamberlain, carpenter. AP13 Jas s Abr-Ann Garner, labr. AP25 Edw Clark s Tho-Eliz Chamberlain, blacksmith. AP30 Sar d Francis-Sar Taylor, husbdn. MY19 Jas 3 years of age, & Sus, s & d of Hen-Sus Hull, labr. MY24 Ann d David-Sar Simpkins, tailor. MY28 Geo s Hen-Mary Whittingstall, of Orton Head Mill in this parish. MY31 Jn s Wm-Martha Wilmer, schoolmaster. JN1 Alice d Rob-Mary Bull, husbdn. JN2 Ann d Edw-Ann Hilliard, labr. JN4 Hen s Hen-Lydia Rust, jun, tailor. JN16 Phoebe illeg.d Sus Simpkins JN22 Dorcas d Ric-Eliz Brooks, husbdn. JN22 Jn s Jn-Ann Dearmore, jun, labr. JL7 Hen s Geo-Reb Inskip, yeoman. JLL0 Dan s Jn-Eliz Dunton, jun, labr. JLL2 Mary d Jas-Eliz Coventon, labr. AU3 Jos s Wm-Martha Kirby, labr. AU3 Sus d Wm-Ann Smith, labr. SE10 Hen s And-Mary Cooper, of Ickleford Mill in this parish. SE18 Jn s Hen-Sar Bonefield, husbdn. SE29 Jn s Major-Sar Arnold, labr. OC23 Eliz d Matth-Mary Lacy, gent. NO27 Eliz d Geo-Ann Arnold, labr. NO28 Judith 1 year & $\frac{1}{2}$ old, & Jas, d & s of Jn-Agn Scarborow, husbdn. NO30 Mary d Jn-Mary Wright, labr. DE12 Jas s Jn-Ann Cordwell, labr. DE26 Jas s Rob-Sar Hourton, labr. DE28 Judith d Jn-Ann Oliver, labr. DE30 Wm s Tho-Eliz Leonard, husbdn.
- 1756 JA29 Alex illeg s Sar Addington. FE29 Tho s Tho-Mary Waller, labr. FE29 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Benteman, labr. MR28 Wm s Wm-Mary Gudgeon, jun, husbdn. AP4 Jas s Ric-Han Allen, labr. AP11 Wm s Jos-Eliz Barber, collar-maker. MY2 Wm s Abr-Ann Sale, of Lower Gravenhurst, labr. MY9 Lucy d Wm-Alice Hipwell, tailor. MY16 Mary d Isaac-Mary Cherry, wheelwright. MY23 Jos s Chas-Sar Denton, labr. JN6 Ann d Geo-Lydia Flint, labr. JN20 Tho s Tho-Grace Brooks, baker. JN27 Ann d Ric-Eliz Brown, labr. JL7 Matth Jos s Twydell-Sar Dear, carpenter. JLL8 Tho s Edw-Ann Hilliard, labr. JI25 Sar d Jn-Mary Seabright, labr. AU22 Alice d Jn-Ann Jacob, gardener. OC5 Jas & Tho twins of Tho-Eliz Leonard, husbdn. OC9 Mary d And-Mary Cooper, of Ickleford Mill. OC24 Tobias s Ben-Eliz Davis, labr. OC31 Nathl s Tho-Sar Dennis, labr. NO6 Jas s Tho-Mary Ingram, labr. DE3 Eliz d Francis-Sar Taylor, husbdn. DE25 Wm s Jn-Eliz Cranfield, yeoman. DE25 Mary d Hen-Sus Brace, yeoman.
- 1757 JA2 Wm s Wm-Eliz Ingram, husbdn. FE2 Jas s Tho-Ann Pestill, husbdn. FE13 Tho s Dan-Ann Parratt, husbdn. FE20 Wm s Wm-Mary Sandall, labr. MR6 Jas s Tho-Esth Waller, carpenter. MR9 Tho s Tho-Eliz Chamberlain, blacksmith. MR13 Mich s Geo-Mary Lincoln, labr. MR25 Mary d Francis-Eliz Arnold, yeoman. MR27 Tho s Jn-Sar Hare, labr. AP10 Wm s Wm-Sar Peck, labr. MY21 Ric s Twydell-Sar Dear, carpenter. MY22 Ric s Wm-Mary Gudgeon, jun, husbdn. MY28 Ric s Jn-Alice Ashton, blacksmith. MY31 Eliz d Wm-Martha Wilmer, schoolmaster. JN7 Mary d Jn-Mary Bowler, labr. JN26 Eliz d Jn-Ann Dearmore, labr. JL7 Wm s Wm-Eliz Giddings, jun. JLL0 Cornelius s Ric-Eliz Brooks, husbdn. JLL7 Jn s Wm-Mary Hanch, labr. JI28 Sam s Rob-Mary Bull, husbdn. AU7 Chas s Tho-Mary Kindall, labr. AU7 Edw s Edw-Sar Addington, labr. AU22 Mary & Jn twins of Wm-Martha Kirby, labr. SE24 Jas s Jn-Ann Kirby, husbdn. SE25 Chas s Major-Sar Arnold, labr. SE28 Sus d Jn-Agn Scarborow, husbdn. OC19 Sam s Jn-Eliz Dunton, jun, labr. OC30 Martha illeg.d Alice Jones. NO20 Jas s David-Sar Simpkins, tailor. DE19 Wm s Geo-Ann Arnold, labr. DE26 Ric illeg.s Sar Lowins.
- 1758 JA4 Martha d Pet (decd.) & Eliz Bacon, bricklayer, 4 years & 7 months old. JA5 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Leonard, husbdn. JA15 Tho s Chas-Sar Denton, labr. FE11 Eliz d Hen-Sar Bonefield, husbdn. FE12 Mary d Wm-Ann Waller, labr. MR2 Reb d Geo-Reb Inskip, yeoman. MR11 Sar d Tho-Eliz Beeby, husbdn. MR17 Ann d Hen-Sus Brace, yeoman. MR24 Ann d Jn-Mary Harris, jun, cordwainer. MR27 Jos s Hen-Lydia Rust, jun, tailor. MR29 Jn s Oliver-Ann Bolnhurst, of Potton, labr. AP16 Ann d Jn-Ann Grundon, labr. MY3 Frances d Francis-Sar Taylor, husbdn. MY14 Mary d Jas-Sus Rowel, labr. MY28 Jas s Tho-Mary Waller, labr. JN14 Francis s Tho-Ann Gregory, carpenter. JN14 Mary d Tho-Mary Powel, labr. JLL6 Ann d Hen-Cath Bell, labr. JI23 Eliz d Tho-Sar Attwood, labr. JI23 Eliz d Jas-Alice Webb, labr. SE7 Sar d Wm-Mary Dunham, husbdn. SE11 Jn s Tho-Sar Wilkins, husbdn. SE17 Jn s Geo-Ann Tansley, labr. SE17 Jos s Wm-Mary Gudgeon, jun, husbdn. SE17 Mary d Abr-Ann Garner, labr. OC5 Wm s And-Mary Cooper, of Ickleford Mill. OC8 Sar d Edw-Ann Hilliard, labr. OC15 Tho s Geo-Sar Gilham, blacksmith. DE17 Lawr s Wm-Sus Brooks, labr. DE20 Mary d Tho-Eliz Chamberlain, blacksmith. DE31 Jos s Jn-Mary Jones, labr.

- 1759 JA7 Eliz d Wm-Mary Hanch, labr. JA14 Jn s Jos-Mary Barr, labr. JA21 Lewis & Ann twins of Tho-Ann Flint, tailor. JA28 Francis s Tho-Eliz Brothers, labr. FE3 Ann d Jn-Mary Seabright, labr. FE18 Tho s Geo-Lydia Flint, labr. FE21 Tho s Edw-Ann Rolt, labr. MR4 Eliz d Geo-Sar Dear, carpenter. MR17 Eliz d Jn-Mary Carter, labr. MR18 Ann d Jn-Sar Hare, labr. AP23 Reb & Honour twins of Jn-Agn Scarborow, husbdn. AP29 Wm s Jn-Ann Roberts, labr. AP29 Judith d Jn-Eliz Davis, labr. AP29 Edw s Jn-Ann Dearmore, labr. AP30 Matth s Chas-Sar Denton, labr. MY3 Jn s Ric-Eliz Brooks, husbdn. JI8 Jn s Jn-Mary Wright, labr. JI11 Frances d Jn-Eleanor Cranfield, husbdn. JI22 Jn s Wm-Mary Whitebread, labr. AU1 Cath d Wm-Mary Hanscombe, of Pirton Grange, Herts, gent. AU26 Tho s Geo-Ann Arnold, labr. SE12 Tho 2 years old, & Jn, sons of Tho-Sar Field, husbdn. SE14 Edw s Edw-Ann Twydell, jun, wheelwright. OC28 Sus d Jn-Eliz Duntun, jun, labr. NO4 Ann d Tho-Mary Thrussel, labr. NO16 Wm s Jn-Alice Ashton, blacksmith. NO18 Jn s Jn-Eliz Field, labr. DE2 Eliz d Jn-Ann Oliver, labr. DE28 Mary d Tho-Eliz Leonard, husbdn. DE28 Edw s Edw-Ann Hilliard, labr.
- 1760 JA5 Wm s Tho-Eliz Beeby, husbdn. JA9 Tho s Wm-Mary Gudgeon, jun, husbdn. JA13 Judith d Tho-Sar Dennis, labr. JA21 Mary d Jos-Dorcas Fisher, labr. JA23 Hen s Hen-Sus Brace, yeoman. JA25 Mary d Hen-Sar Bonefield, husbdn. JA30 Sar d Jn-Mary Harris, jun, cordwainer. FE14 Rob s Rob-Mary Bull, husbdn. FE17 Jos s Jn-Sar Dear, labr. FE17 Sar d Major-Sar Arnold, labr. JA22^B Jn s Hen-Mary Whittinstall, of Orton-Head Mill in this parish. FE24 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Brown, labr. FE25 Rob s Rob-Mary Winwright, miller. MR1 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Giddings, jun. MR7 Jas s Wm-Ann Waller, labr. MR18 Sus d Geo-Mary Lincoln, labr. MR30 Eliz d Jn-Ann Harding, husbdn. AP13 Sar d Tho-Sar Wilkins, husbdn. AP24 Tho s Lawr-Eliz Phipp, jun, yeoman. AP27 Geo s Geo-Sar Lancaster, jun, weaver. JN18 Wm s Tho-Sar Attwood, labr. AU3 Ric s Wm-Martha Kirby, labr. AU4 Penelope d Wm-Mary Hanscombe, of Pirton Grange, Herts, gent. SE9 Sar d Jn-Eleanor Cranfield, husbdn. SE10 Hen s And-Mary Cooper, of Iokleford Mill in this parish. OC20 Sar d [Hen s-T] Hen-Lydia Rust, jun, tailor. OC29 Wm s Jn-Ann Jacob, gardener. NO2 Rob s Jn-Ann Taylor, husbdn. NO5 Mary d Jos-Sar Dear, carpenter. NO23 Wm s Wm-Alice Bone, labr. DE21 Mary d Geo-Ann Page, jun, labr. DE29 Sus d Edw-Sar Addington, labr. MY25 Tho s Tho-Eliz Brothers, labr.^x
- 1761 JA4 Jas s Wm-Sus Brooks, labr. JA8 Sar illeg d Martha Thorp[?Sharp]. JA11 Mary d Ric-Eliz Brooks, husbdn. JA12 Mary & Sar twins of Tho-Eliz Minnard, husbdn. FE1 Eliz d Jn-Sar Hare, labr. FE4 Tho s Tho-Ann Flint, tailor. FE20 Jane d Tho-Eliz Chamberlain, blacksmith. FE20 Jn s Edw-Ann Twydell, jun, wheelwright. MR1 Mary d Jn-Sar Dear, labr. MR2 Tho s Tho-Mary Kindall, labr. MR2 Jn s Tho-Lydia Young, labr. MR8 Sam s Wm-Mary Sandal[Sandall-T], labr. MR8 Eliz d Jas-Ann Waller, labr. MR18 Eliz d Geo-Ann Arnold, labr. MR22 Mary d Isaac-Han Hodgson, labr. MR22 Mary d Jas-Alice Webb, labr. MR29 Wm s Geo-Sar Gilham, blacksmith. AP12 Sar d Wm-Eliz Bottom, cordwainer. AP26 Mary d Jn-Ann Street, labr. MY3 Wm s Jn-Mary Arroll, labr. MY10 Cath d Hen-Cath Bell, labr. MY17 Wm s Abr-Ann Garner, labr. MY31 Wm s Tho-Sar Attwood, labr. JN7 Ann d Jos-Dorcas Fisher, labr. JI16 Ann & Lawr twins of Jn-Eliz Davis, labr. JI25 Ann d Jn-Ann Dearmore, labr. JI26 David s David-Sar Simpkins, tailor. JI26 Jas s Wm-Mary Gudgeon, jun, husbdn. JI26 Ann d Tho-Sar Paratt, labr. AU9 Ann d Major-Sar Arnold, labr. AU30 Chas d Jn-Eliz Field, labr. SE13 Jane d Jn-Ann Grundon, labr. SE20 Mary d Geo-Sus Wiltshire, labr. SE20 Sar d Hen-Sus Brace, yeoman. SE27 Tho s Jn-Ann Roberts, labr. OC3 Jas s Sam-Mary Eames, upholder. OC11 Kezia d Tho-Mary Thrussel, labr. OC14 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Kirby, labr. OC23 Esth d Jn-Mary Harris, jun, cordwainer. NO5 Tho s Jn-Mary Seabright, labr. NO22 Mary aged 2 years, & Sar, ds. of Ric-Han Allen, labr.
- 1762 JA30 Mary d Jn-Sus Stepping, of Henlow, labr. FE28 Ric s Ric-Eliz Brown, labr. MR12 Sar d Tho-Eliz Ward, labr. MR14 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Harris, labr. MR25 Wm s Lawr-Eliz Phipp, jun, yeoman. MR28 Ann d Tho-Sar Dennis, labr. AP4 Mary d Wm-Eliz Chownes, labr. AP4 Jas s Geo-Ann Page, jun, labr. AP11 Sus d Geo-Ann Arnold, labr. AP14 Jn s Chas-Sar Denton, labr. AP14 Sar d Edw-Ann Twydell, jun, wheelwright. AP25 Ric s Geo-Sar Lancaster, jun, weaver. MY2 Jn s Rob-Mary Bull, husbdn. MY9 Jn s Geo-Mary Lincoln, labr. MY28 Tho s Tho-Sar Wilkins, husbdn. JN13 Jacob s Jn-Alice Ashton, blacksmith. JN13 Edw s Tho-Mary Waller, labr. JN13 Sar d Jos-Sar Dear, carpenter. JN13 Wm s Jn-Mary West, jun, labr. JI4 Mary d Tho-Eliz Brothers, labr. JI11 Jn s Jn-Martha Maudlin, labr. JI19 Mary d Tho-Ann Stringer, cordwainer. SE19 Jas s Ben-Eliz Davis, labr. OC6 Sar d Jas-Eliz

^B B.T. also gives JA22 & entered in chronological order. ^x Omitted after AP27.

- 1762 Iacy, gent. OC25 Sar d Wm-Eliz Giddings, yeoman. OC28 Mary d Hen-Lydia Rust, [otd] jun, tailor. DE1 Jn s Sam-Mary Eames, upholder.
- 1763 JA2 Mary d Jn-Sar Hare, labr. JA3 Sar d Wm-Sar Beeby, husbdn. JA5 Sar d Jn-Ann Roberts, labr. JA6 Reb d Wm-Sus Brooks, labr. JA8 Ann d Wm-Ann Ingram, labr. JA21 Wm s Hen-Sar Bonefield, husbdn. JA21 Han d Isaac-Han Hodgson, labr. JA23 Esth d Ric-Eliz Brooks, husbdn. JA25 Tho s David-Sar Simpkins, tailor. JA25 Tho s Tho-Ann^x Flint, tailor. FE10 Jn s Jn-Eliz Hine, husbdn. MR17 Eliz d Lawr-Eliz Phipp, jun, yeoman. AP3 Mary d Tho-Sar Attwood, labr. AP22 Sar d Tho-Eliz Chamberlain, blacksmith. AP22 Jn s Jn-Sar Dear, labr. MY1 Han Laurence illeg. d Ann West. MY8 Tho s Jn-Eliz Simpkins, labr. MY19 Wm s Tho-Mary Smith, yeoman. MY22 Jn s Jn-Eliz Field, labr. JN26 Judith d Jn-Ann Taylor, husbdn. JL3 Eliz d Hen-Cath Bell, labr. AU4 Judith d Edw-Ann Trydell, jun, wheelwright. SE9 Jas s Jn(decd.) & Sar Green, 5 years old. SE18 Jn s Tho-Mary Waller, labr. NO23 Jn s Ric-Mary Gregory, jun, husbdn. DE4 Sus d Jn-Phoebe Chernock, labr, aged 7 years. DE4 Sar d Jn-Phoebe Chernock, labr. DE14 Sus s Jn-Mary Harris, jun, cordwainer. DE23 Jos s Jos-Eliz Kirby, labr.
- 1764 JA1 Martha d Tho-Ann Hare, husbdn. JA27 Ann d Rob-Mary Winwright, miller. FE12 Frances d Abr-Ann Garner, labr. FE26 Jn s Jn-Dinah Thrussell, of Harden [Harpenden], Herts, labr. AP8 Jn s Edw-Sar Addington, labr. AP15 Tho s Tho-Eliz Minnard, husbdn. AP16 Jn s Tho-Ann Stringer, cordwainer. AP29 Tho s Jn-Mary Arroll, labr. MY8 Twydell s Jos-Sar Dear, carpenter. MY20 Geo s Geo-Sar Gilham, blacksmith. MY28 Jn s Jn-Sus Caudell, yeoman. MY31 Ann d Lawr-Eliz Phipp, jun, yeoman. JN11 Jn s Wm-Sar Peck, labr. JN17 Jas s Tho(decd.) & Sar Dennis, labr. JN21 Mary d Sam-Mary Eames, upholder. JN24 Sar d Jas-Alice Webb, labr. JL8 Ann d Wm-Mary Islip, labr. JLL5 Sar d Wm-Eliz Harris, labr. JL29 Ann d Geo-Ann Page, labr. AU5 Jn s Hen-Sus Brace, yeoman. AU26 Sus 2 years old, & Ann, ds. of Tho-Sar Field, husbdn. SE2 Tho s Tho-Sar Wilkins, husbdn. SE16 Jos s Jn-Mary West, jun, labr. OC16 Jas s Jn-Eliz Scarborough, labr. OC16 Eliz d Ric-Han Allen, labr. OC28 Jas s Jn-Agn(both decd.) Scarborough, 3 years of age. NO18 Tho s Major-Sar Arnold, labr. DE25 Jn s Geo-Ann Arnold, labr.
- 1765 JA6 Jas s Rob-Mary Bull, husbdn. JA25 Ruth d Wm-Sus Brooks, labr. FE10 Mary d Jn-Ann Dearmore, labr. FE24 Eliz d Tho-Mary Thrussell, labr. MR1 Sam s Tho-Eliz Chamberlain, blacksmith. MR17 Phoebe d Ric-Mary Jenkins, blacksmith. AP7 Wm s Wm-Ann Ingram, labr. AP16 Jn s Tho-Mary Smith, yeoman. AP21 Sus s Geo-Sus Wiltshire, labr. AP28 Eliz d Wm-Ann Pratt, labr. MY5 Sar[Mary-T.] d Tho-Sar Attwood, labr. MY19 Mary d Jn-Martha Maudlin, labr. JN2 Hen s Hen-Sar Bonefield, & Hen s Jn-Mary Lowings, & Sar d Wm-Alice Bone, & Sus d Hen-Cath Bell. JN9 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Lord. JN25 Tho s Edw-Mary Taylor. JN30 Jn s Tho-Ann Flint. JL7 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Jepps. AU11 Wm & Mary s & d Edw-Ann Hillyard. AU23 Reb d Ric-Eliz Brooks, husbdn. AU27 Wm s David-Sar Simkins, tailor. SE1 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Field, labr. SE6 Mary d Geo-Ann Page, jun, labr. SE17 Sam s Sam-Mary Eames. OC11 Jos s Jn-Sar Hare, labr. OC13 Mary d Wm-Mary(decd.) Prudden, labr. OC27 Geo s Geo-Sar Gabriel[Gable-T.]^{xx} NO18 Wm s Jn Dear[Jn s Jn Dear-T.]
- 1766 FE2 Ann d Tho-Ann Stringer. MR16 Eliz d Tho-Ann Coleman. AP6 Mary d Wm-Mary Islip. MY4 Chas s Wm-Sus Brooks. MY11 Mary d Ric-Mary Gregory. MY18 Sar d Tho-Sar Waller. MY18 Jos s Jn-Eliz Simkins. JN1 Sar d Geo-Ann Arnold. JN3 Jn s Jn-Eliz Scarborough. JI26 Mary d Jos-Eliz Kirby. JI27 Wm s Ric-Mary Bunyan. AU31 Wm s Wm-Mary Hipwell. SE11 Eliz d Geo-Sar Gilham, blacksmith. SE14 Wm s Hen-Sus Brace. SE14 Jn s M^w Wm-Mary Handscombe, of Pirton Grange [Herts]. SE14 Tim s Jos-Ann Dear, labr. SE28 Ann d Edw-Ann Twydell, wheeler. OC5 Eliz^d Jn-Eliz Hine, husbdn. NO30 Sus d Hen-Cath Bell.
- 1767^x Jas s Rob-Mary Bull, farmer. FE22 Tho s Jn-Martha Maudlin. MR8 Jas s Ric-Eliz Brooks, farmer. MR15 Ric s Ric Fisher. MR1 Ann d Abr-Ann Garner. MR29 Chas s Chas-Martha Denton, & Jas s Jas Barr, & Geo s Tho-Eliz Ward, & Jas Eames s Ric-Eliz Jepps. AP12 Mary d Wm-Ann Smith, labr, & Sar d Jn-Sar Hare, & Eliz d Geo-Mary Lincoln. AP14 Jn s Jn-Eliz Dear, innholder. MY2 Wm s Wm-Ann Pratt. MY3 Ann d Tho-Sar Attwood, labr. MY23 Sar d And-Mary Cooper. MY24 Jas s Jn-Eliz Dunton. JN4 Sus d Tho Kendal. JN7 Ann d Edw-Eliz Dear. JN7 Jn s Tho-Ann Hare. JN23 Jas s Jos-Dorcas Fisher. JN28 Ann d Jn-Alice Ashton. JI28 Jas illeg. s of Lucy Willson. JL5 Wm s Wm Harris. JLL9 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Flint, bricklayer. AU9 Eliz d Geo Arnold, jun. OC4 Martha d Wm-Ann Fossey[farmer[†]].

^x Omitted: (decd). ^{xx} Omitted: labr. * B.T. gives "Mary." [‡] Omitted: FE11.

[†] Occurs only in B.T.

- 1767 OC25 Jas s Wm-Sar Peck. NO1 Ann d Ric Thorpe. NO1 Amy d Geo-Ann Arnold. NO18 [etd] Eliz d Lawr-Eliz Phipp, farmer. NO22 Han d Jn-Mary Harris, cordwainer. DE13 Eliz d Major-Sar Arnold. DE13 Eliz d Jos Cowland. DE20 Eliz d Sam-Mary Eames, upholder. JLI5 Ric s Wm-Esth Ferrar, labr *
- 1768 JA5 Eliz & Sar twins of Wm-"M" Islip. JA21 Wm s Jn-Eliz Scarborough. JA24 [blank] s Wm Goodger, jun. * FE21 Wm s Wm-Eliz Bright. MR13 Sar d Geo-Ann Page, labr. MR20 Sar d Tho-Ann Flint, labr. AP10 Eliz d Tho-Ann Stringer. AP21 Jn 15 months old s Ric-Mary Jenkins. MY4 Sar d Jn-Ann Deamore. MY10 Mary d Tho Wilkins, farmer. MY29 Kesiah d Tho-Mary Throssel, labr. JLI3 Mary d Jn-Eliz Field. JLI3 Sar d Edw Todg. JLI0 Mary d Tho-Mary Waller. JLI24 Jn s Lawr Hillyard. JLI24 Ric s Ric-Eliz Jepps. JLI31 Ann d Wm-Eliz Giddings. AU7 Mary d Jn-Eliz Mims. SE11 Eliz d Wm Bottom. OC9 Sar d Wm-Ann Pratt. OC16 Eliz d Jn Simkins, labr. NO6 Rich s Edw-Ann Twydell, wheeler
- 1769 JA22 Wm s Sam-Mary Eames. FE19 Jn s Jn-Judith Cherry. FE26 Wm s Wm-Esth Ferrar, labr. MR12 Reb d Edw-Eliz Poulter* MR19 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Ray. MR26 Wm s Wm-Mary Hipwell, & Mary d Wm-Ann Ingram, & Tho s Tho-Ann Hare. AP30 Rob s "G."-Ann Arnold, sen. MY7 Edith d Tho-Sar Atwood, labr. MY7 Tho s Jn-Mary Lowings. MY14 Jane d Tho-Jane Odell. MY21 Ric s Tho-Ann Gregory, & Wm[blank] old s Tho-Sar Parrat, of Standon[Stondon], & Pet s Jos-Ann Dear, labr. JN1 Eleanor d [blank] & Eleanor Clark* JN15 Charlotte d Jos-Sar Dear. JN18 Mary d Major-Sar Arnold. JN25 Wm s Jn-Sar Hare. JN26 Ann d Wm-Ann Fossey. SE24 Eliz d Abr-Ann Garner. OC1 Sus d Jos-Sar Cowland. OC15 Eliz d Hen-Sus Brace, & Eliz d [blank] Maudlin, & Ben s Matth-Sar Furness alias Hope, sieve bottomer, & Wm s Wm-Mary Thompson. OC22 Wm s Wm-Eliz Flint, bricklayer. OC29 Jn s Wm-Ann Peacock, jun. NO5 Eliz d Jas-Han Barr. DE31 Geo[blank] years old s Geo-Reb Inskip.
- 1770 JA7 Jonathan s Jn-Lydia Brooks. JA14 Jn s David-Sar Simkins, tailor. JA21 Sar d Wm-Mary Islip. JA28 Sar d Tho-Ann Stringer. FE11 Ric s Tho-Sar Wilkins. FE11 Mary d Jn-Eliz Scarborough. FE25 Mary aged [blank] old, & Sar, ds. of [blank] Dear, labr. MR11 Hen s Hen-Cath Bell. AP20 Jas s Jas-Sar Squire. MY20 Jas s Geo Arnold, jun, & Jn s Wm-Eliz Ray. MY27 Reb d Geo-Sus Wiltshire. JN24 Levi s Rob-Mary Bull, farmer. JLI Edw s Tho-Mary Throssel, labr. ^S Wm s Tho Lawrence. AU6 Tho s Sam-Mary Eames. AU8 Tho s Jn-Mary Harris, jun. AU12 Eliz d Ric-Mary Gregory. SE2 Jas Eames s Ric-Eliz Jepps. SE9 Jn s Edw-Eliz Dear, carpenter. SE16 Ann d Tho-Eliz Chamberlain. SE28 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Poulter. NO18 Edw s Wm-Eliz Bright. DE23 Ric s Wm-Sar Peck.
- 1771 MR3 Sar d Jn-Eliz Dunton, jun. MR24 Jn Kingham illeg.s Eliz Thorowgood, & Eliz d Wm-Ann Peacock, jun. AP14 Jn s Rob-Sar Horton, jun. MR31 [blank] of Wm-Eliz Harris** AP20 Tho s Sam-Ann Dilley. MR31 [blank] of Tho-Ann Gregory, bur. AP25. MY2 Wm s Wm-Ann Pratt. MY5 Rob s Jn-Eliz Field. MY12 Sar d Jas-Sar Squire. MY19 Tho s Tho-Sar Poulter, farmer. JN9 Sar illeg.d Judith Bacon. JN10 Sar d Tho-Eleanor Clark. JN16 Wm s [blank] & "Ali" Ansell. JN17 [blank] of [blank] Ingram. JLI4 Tho s [blank] Bottom. JLI7 Mary illeg.d Mary Dunton. AU4 Jas s Jn-Judith Cherry. AU11 Mary d Edw-Ann Twydell. AU11 Eliz d Tho Powell[Paul-T] AU18 Ann d Tho Laurence. SE8 Wm s Jn-Eliz Mims. OC6 Jane d Tho-Sar Atwood. OC20 Jas s Wm-Sar Grundon. NO3 Esth d Wm-Esth Farrar. NO17 Wm s Edw Todg. NO24 Sus d Geo-Ann Page. DE1 Ben s Jos-Sar Cowland. DE8 [blank] d Jn Simkins, labr. DE8 [blank] s Jn Simkins, labr. DE19 Sar d Jn-Sar Dear, innholder. DE22 Jn s Wm-Eliz Flint. DE27 [blank] d Tho-Sar Wilkins.
- [The entries for 1771 are indistinct owing to the ink having faded, moreover there are blanks & apparently were not kept with proper care; the B.T. is small & contains only a fraction of the entries in the Register].
- 1772 FE9 Mary d Jas-Sar Wilson^{xx} FE9 [blank] d [blank] Allen, labr. MR8 Martha d [blank] Maudlin. MR15 Ann Bacchus d Tho Odell. MR15 Tho s [blank] Slaughter. MR22 Esth d Tho-Ann Gregory. AP1 Jn s Wm-Ann Pratt. AP5 Edw s Edw Addington. AP5 Eliz d Jn David. AP5 Eliz d Mary Irons. MY10 Eliz d Jn Simmons, & Jn s Jn-Sar Hare, & Geo s Wm Goodger. MY17 Jn s Sam-Mary Eames. MY24 Mary d Tho-Ann Stringer. JN14 Wm s Ric-Eliz Jepps. JN21 Ann d Wm Prudden. JLI9 Eliz d [blank] Grundon. AU2 Sus d Tho-Sar Waller. AU16 Eliz d Jn-Judith Cherry. AU30 Ann d Wm-Mary Hipwell. OC11 Ann d Edw-Eliz Poulter, & Jas s Jn-Eliz Dunton. OC30 Eliz d Jas-Sar Squire. NO8 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Ray. NO22 Jos illeg.s Martha

* Omitted after JLI5. * Interlined same hand, B.T. is missing. ^S Date is omitted, B.T. is missing. ** Interlined in same hand, not clear if bap. or bur; does not occur in B.T. ^{xx} Omitted: wheeler.

- 1772 Wilson. NO30 Ann d Cornelius-Sar Tydd.
- 1773 JA1 Wm & Tho twins of Jn-Eliz Scarborough. FE7 Jas s Tho Lawrence FE14 Aaron s Moses-Sus Shaw, traveller, & Ric s Hen-Cath Bell, labr. FE22 Alice d Wm Botham. MR7 Jn s Jn-Reb Cooper. MR14 Wm s Wm-Ann Peacock. MR28 Ann d [blank] Fisher. AP11 Sar d Jn-Ann Spring. AP22 Tho illeg.s Ann Barber. MY2 Hen s [blank] & Eleanor Clark, & Sar d Geo-Ann Arnold, & [blank] of Jn Simmons. MY9 Jn s Tho Botham MY28 Ann d Jn-Sar Dear, innholder. JN6 Sar d Rob-Sar Horton, jun. JN16 Ann d Wm-Ann Fossey. JN20 Mary Watkins d Tho-Ann Coleman. JN30 Eliz d Lawr-Eliz Phipp. AUL Jn s Tho-"Ali" Ansel, & Jn s Wm-Eliz Giddings, & Tho s Tho-Kesiah Throssel. SE5 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Spring, of London. SE26 Jn s Hen-Sar Hare OC17 Mary d [blank] Slaughter. OC22 Francis s Sam-Mary Eames. DE18 Jas s Jn-Sar Hare. DE25 Sar d Jos-Sar Cowland.
- 1774 JA2 Hen s [blank] Hull. JA16 Wm s Rob-Mary Bull, farmer, & Ann d Tho-Ann Hare. JA23 Ann d Jn-Ann Elliot, blacksmith. FE27 Ann d Ric-Eliz Jepps. MR13 Jas s Rob-Mary Smith, labr. MR27 Twydell s Edw-Eliz Dear, carpenter. AP3 Eliz d [blank] Pain. AP24 Ann illeg.d Martha Wilson AP25 Jn s Jas-Sar Squire. MY1 Mary & Sar twins of Wm-Sar Copperthwaite [Copperwheat-T.]. MY22 Mgt d Wm-Eliz Harris MY29 Tho s Jn-Eliz Scarborough, & Jn s [blank] & Ann Britsell, & Lydia d Jn-Martha Maudlin. JN26 Mary d Jn-Mary Lowings. JL3 Sar d Ric-Mary Gregory, farmer. AU7 Matth s Jn-Eliz Field. AUL4 Ric s Tho-Sar Waller. SE18 Tho s Tho-Ann Gregory. SE18 Wm illeg.s Sar Robinson. SE25 Reb d Tho-Sar Atwood OC23 Tho s Tho-Mary Odell NO20 Sar d Wm-Sar Peck. DE4 Eliz d Jas-Mary Wilson. DE25 Mary illeg.d Ann Simkins.
- 1775 JA8 Tho s Tho-Ann Lawrence. JA15 Rob s Rob-Sar Horton. FE5 Jn s Jn-Sar Dear. JA29 Tho s Jn-Reb Cooper. JA31 Mary Silvester d Sar Anthony, traveller. FE26 Tho 6, & Eliz 8 years old, children of Tho-Sar Field. MR12 Sar d Tho-Alice Ancell. MR19 Eliz d Jn-Ann Spring. AP9 Jas s Wm-Eliz Ray. AP23 Jn s Wm-Eliz Spring MY7 Sar d Wm-Mary Hipwell. MY7 Jos s Tho-Sar Slater. MY28 Eliz d Jn-Mary Peck. MY14 Tho s Wm-Ann Peacock JN4 Eliz d Amos-Dorcas Carter JN11 Jn s Rob-Sus Thompson. JN11 Wm Jepp illeg s Eliz Ason JN13 Paul Limby s Tho-Sar Poulter. JN18 Jas s Jn-Sar Hare. JN18 Jn s Jn-Eliz Simkins. JN25 Mary d Edw-Eliz Poulter JI2 Mary d Wm-Esth Farrar. JLI6 Lawr s Tho-Sar Coleman. SE3 Wm s Hen-Sus Brace. SE10 Jn s Jn-Grace Harris. SE10 Edw s Edw-Eliz Toge SE14 Jn s Geo-Ann Page SE24 Jas s Wm-Eliz Bright, & Han d Jas-Han Bar. NO12 Mary d Tho-Eleanor Clarke NO19 Wm s Wm-Rose Hunt, of Southill. DE31 Ezekiel s Ric-Eliz Jepp
- 1776 FE11 Mary d Jn-Ann Gudgeon. FE11 Tho s Tho-Mary Battoms. MR10 Eliz d Tho-Ann Stringer. FE25 Eliz d Jos-Sar Cowland MR10 Jn s Jn-Eliz Mimes. MR24 Hen s Wm-Sar Pain. MR24 Edw Brinkland s Tho-Mary Odell. MR31 Mary d Jos-Ann Dunham AP7 Wm s Jn-Martha Maudlin. AP6 Sar d Jn-Mary Porter. MY5 Eliz d Hen-Sar Hare MY12 Wm s Tho-Alice Coe MY19 Jn s Tho-Ann Laurence. MY19 Ann d Wm-Sar Copperwait. MY19 Wm illeg.s Sar Choun. MY26 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Deer. JI21 Jas s Geo-Lydia Flint. AU4 Jn s Jn-Ann Elliot. SE8 Sus d Wm-Eliz Harris. SE13 Jn s Wm-Ann Pratt. OC7 Enoch s Jn-Eliz Hines. NO4 Wm s Rob-Eliz Cherry. NO3 Ann d Tho-Sar Slater. NO10 Wm s Tho-Martha Bacon. DE15 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Dunton, & Jn s Jn-Eliz Dunton. DE22 Ann d Tho-Ann Gregory, & Mary d Rob-Sar Horton, & Tho s Tho-Martha Ingram. DE25 Jn s Edw-Eliz Wilson. DE28 Wm s Jn-Eliz Cherry.
- 1777 JA5 Abr s Jos-Sus Smith, of Wickhamford, Worcestershire. JA19 Dorcas d Amos Carter. FE2 Mary d Edw-Mary Maudlin, & Jn s Wm-Ann Pratt, & Ann d Ric-Mary Mann. FE16 Jn & Wm sons of Wm-Jane Buckthorp. FE23 Eliz d Jn-Ann Simmons. MR2 Eliz d Tho-Alice Ancell. MR23 Ann d Tho-Mary Hull. MR28 Sam Preston Elliot s of [blank] & Ann Elliot. AP5 Ben s [blank] & Sar Hare. AP6 Wm s Jn-Reb Cooper. AP13 Ann d Wm-Ann Peacock. AP14 Tho s Wm-Mary Hipwell. AP27 Sar d Jn-Eliz Simpkins MY4 Jas s Hen-Sus Brace. MY16 Jas s Wm-Lydia Hughes. MY18 Tho s Tho-Mary Waller, & Jas s Jn-Ann Spring, & Eliz d Wm-Sar Spring. MY25 Jn s Jn-Ann Gudgeon, & Tho s Jn-Eliz Scarborough JN1 Ann d Jn-Eliz Field. JN8 Wm s Wm-Sar Grundon. JN22 Abigail d Wm-Rose Hunt, of Southill. JI6 Tho s Tho-Eleanor Clark, & Eliz d Sam-Mary Eames. JLI3 Wm illeg.s [blank] Arnold. JI27 Jas s Tho-Mary Battoms. AUL0 Sar d Wm-Ann Ingram. AUL7 Kitty d Wm-Rach Vine. AU31 Jn s Jn Covington. SE7 Sar d Hen-Sar Hare. SE28 Mary d Tho-Mary Odell. OC8 Twydel s Jn-Sar Dear, & Mary d Jn-Grace Harris. OC19 Bithinia d Jas-Mary Wilson, & Sar d Edw-Eliz Poulter OC26 Sar d Wm-Eliz Ray. NO16 Wm s Wm-Sar Pain NO27 Wm s Wm-Mary Hipgrave.

- 1778 JA4 Jn s Jn-Eliz Briden. FE1 Wm s Jos-Ann Dunham, & Eliz illeg.d Eliz Ward. FE22 Tho s Wm-Esth Farrer. MR22 Geo s Tho-Ann Larance, & Ezekiel s Wm-Sar Peck, & Ann d Tho-Sar Slater. AP2 Francis s Ric-Eliz Jepp. AP12 Jn s Wm-Eliz Hows. AP30 Eliz d Jn-Mary Lowings. MY10 Mary d Tho-Alice Ancell, & Wm s of Sar Oakley. JN4 Sar d Tho-Mary Trusell. JN7 Mary d Jos-Sar Cowland, & Jas s Tho-Mary Waller. J112 Jas s Wm-Sar Brookes, & Wm s Tho-Mary Waller, & Leon s Tho-Martha Bacon. J119 Wm s Wm-Sar Copperwaite. AU23 Sar d Tho-Ann Hare. OC11 Wm s Wm-Ann Fossey, & Ann d Jn-Eliz Taylor. OC18 Mary d Jn-Eliz Cherry, & Ann d Tho-Eleanor Clark. OC25 Tho s Tho-Alice Briggs, & Judith d Edw-Eliz Dear. NO8 Jas s Tho-Martha Ingram.
- 1779 JA10 Mary d Amos-Dorcas Carter. JA24 Jn & Wm sons of Tho-Mary Hull. FE14 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Denton. FE17 Lucy d Wm Richardson. FE21 Eliz d Jn-Ann Elliot, & Geo s Geo-Mary Arnold, & Jn s Wm-Rach* Gray. MR14 Joyous d Jn-Ann Spring. MR21 Geo & Eliz s & d of Wm-Ann Brocher. MY2 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Strange. JN6 Sar d Jn-Reb Cooper. J14 Jane d Ric-Mary Mann. AU29 Wm s Wm-Sar Spring. SE5 Mary d Tho-Mary Stringer, & Lucy d Jn-Ann Simmonds. SE26 Jn s Jn-Eliz Bonfield, & Eliz d Rob-Mary Smith. SE23 Millicent d Ric-Eliz Jepps. OC3 Mary d Rob-Eliz Cherry. DE5 Jas s Wm-Mary Hipgrave.
- 1780 FE4 Han d Ric-Eliz Pain. FE6 Jn s Tho-Mary Waller, & Jn s Jos-Ann Dunham, & Hen s Hen-Sar Hair. FE13 Wm s Wm How. FE27 Sar d Tobias-Eliz Davis. MR5 Tho s Ric-Eliz Gregory. MR20 Tho, Eliz & Jn children of Tho-Sar Peratt. MR26 Mary d Tho-Mary Trussel. AP9 Mary d Jn-Eliz Simkins. AP23 Wm s Jn-Ann Gudgeon. MY14 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Mimes. JN4 Mary d Wm-Sar Pain. JN22 Eliz d Tho-Alice Ancell. JN25 Tho s Wm-Mary Hipwell. J12 Mary d Jn-Eliz Taylor, & Eliz d Tho-Martha Ingram. J19 Eliz d Tho[Edw-T]& Eliz Wilson. J16 Chas Edw Cadwallader s Jn-Sar Dear. SE3 Reb d Jas-Phoebe Aston. SE18 Eliz d Jas-Ann Gazely. OC1 Wm s Jn-Eliz Gazely. OC15 Wm s Jn-Frances Fisher. NO8 Mary d Wm-Eliz Strange. NO12 Ann d Jn-Mary Peck. NO19 Jn s Wm-Esth Farrer[Farrow-T.] DE3} Wm[base born†]s of Alice Jacob.
- 1781 JA7 Chas s Ric-Alice Brooks. JA21 Frances d Jn-Sar Francis. FE23 Fensham [Fensam-T.]d Jas-Mary Horton. MR14 Esth d Amos-Dorcas Carter. MR25 Tho s Tho [& Mary†] Leach. AP6 Ann d Rob-Mary Smith. AP25 Ann d Rob-Sar Horton. AP25 Chas & Mary s & d of Wm-Sar Copperwaite[Copperthwaite-T.], & Tho s Tho-Mary Hull. MY13 Jas s Wm-Martha Denton. JN25 Mark s Wm-Ann Peacock. JN24 Jas s Jn-Grace Harris. J129 Wm s Tho-Alice Briges. SE23 Jos s Jos-Sar Cowland, & Phoebe d Wm-Eliz Ray. OC28 Ann d Jn-Ann Gudgeon[Gudgin-T.] NO4 Sam s Ric-Eliz Jepp. NO25 Sar d Jos-Ann Dunham. DE2 Sar d Jn-Eliz Maddock. DE9 Jas s Jn-Mary Dunham.
- 1782 JA13 Ann d Tobias-Eliz Davis. FE3 Eliz d Jn-Reb Cooper. FE24 Eliz d Chas-Eliz Waller. FE27 Wm s Wm Fisher & Sar Wainwright. MR10 Jas s Lewis-Mary Flint. MR31 Jn s Jn-Mary Field. AP7 Jn s Tho-Martha Ingram. AP28 Jn s Jn-Eliz Taylor. MY19 Ric s Tho-Ann Larance, & Tho s Ric-Eliz Pain. MY26 Mary d Wm-Mary Hipgrave. JN2 Tho s Wm-Rach Gray. JN23 Judith d Edw-Eliz Dear. JN28 Sar d Wm-Eliz Strange. AU4 Jn s Jn-Ann West. SE1 Eliz d Jn-Sus Ward, & Eliz d Tho-Mary Leach, & Edw s Rob-Eliz Cherry. OC20 Wm s Jn-Sar Francis. OC23 Chas s Jn-Mary Flint. OC27 Wm s Jn-Eliz Cherry, Han d Tho-Alice Ancell. NO10 Ann d Jas-Mary Horton. DE22 Ann d Wm-Eliz Honour, & Eliz d Wm-Martha Denton. DE25 Dorcas d Amos-Dorcas Carter. DE29 Mary d Hen-Sar Hair[Hare-T.]
- 1783 MR16 Chas s Jn-Eliz Simkins. MR30 Jas s Wm-Mary Arnold. AP16 Kitty d Jn-Sar Dear. AP18 Mary d Rob-Mary Smith. MY25 Edw s Edw-Eliz Wilson, & Mary d Jn-Mary Dunham. JN8 Sar d Wm-Esth Farrer. JN15 Han d Tho-Mary Trussel. JN16 Sar d Jn-Sar Arnold. JN22 Jas s Tho-Ann Gregory, & Jn s Ric-Mary Mann. J16 Luke s Wm-Ann Peacock, & Sus d Jn-Ann Gudgin, & Sar d Jn-Eliz Mimes. J120 Wm s Tho Hull. J123 Tho s Jn-Esth Wilkins. OC5 Sar d Geo-Grace Steff. OC12 Ric s Ric-Eliz Lincoln. NO2 Ann d Jn-Eliz Maddock. NO30 Sam s Ric-Alice Brooks, & Jas s Wm-Sar Spring. DE7 Ann d Jn-Han Fisher. DE14 Hen s Wm-Sar Pain, & Ann d Hen-Ann Smith. DE28 Sar d Edw-Eliz Dear.
- 1784 JA23 Jas s Jn-Mary Flint. FE1 Ann d Cornelius-Ann Brooks, & Eliz d Jn-Grace Harris, & Geo s Jn-Eliz Taylor. FE8 Mary d Wm-Eliz Strange. MR11 Jn s of Sus Scarborough. MR21 Ann d Jos-Ann Dunham. [AP18 Sar d Wm-Mary Arnold†]. [AP21 Wm s Tho-Mary Leach†]. [AP23 Jn s Jn-Ann Simons†]. [MY9 Jas s Jn-Reb Cooper†]. AU8 Mary d Tobias-Eliz Davis. SE12 Wm s Jas-Mary Horton. OC3 Mary Ann d Edw-

* Written above "Mary" struck through. B.T. is missing. † Occurs only in B.T.

- 1784 Reb Ray OC10 Wm s Wm-Rach Gray, & Mary d Jn-Ann West. OC17 Mary d Aaron-
[std] Sar Shaw. OC24 Sam s Tho-Ann Lawrence. NO7 Rob s Wm-Han Gudgin. NO14 Ann
d Tho-Mary Battoms. NO21 Eliz d Rowland-Eliz Whitamore[Whitimore-T.]. NO27
Amos s Amos-Dorcas Carter.
- 1785 JA7 Wm s Tho-Ann[Eliz-T.] Bonest. FE6 Geo s Tho-Ann Gregory FE27 Tho s
Lewis-Mary Flint. AP17 Jn Ruffet s Ann Hopkins. AP24 Eliz d Jn-Sar Arnold.
MY8 Mary d Jn-Ann Gudgin, & Mary d Chas-Eliz Wallinger. MY15 Reb d Wm-Ann Pea-
cock. MY22 Sar d Jn-Eliz Taylor JN12 Sar d Wm-Judith Peets. [AU21 Ric s
Tho-Mary Leach†]. OC16 Ann d Hen-Sar Hare, & Mary d Wm-Sar Peck. OC30 Ann d
Edw-Esth Hilyard[Hilliard-T.]. DE29 Alice d Wm-Eliz Strange. MY15 Ann d Jn-
Mary Dunham x
- 1786 JA6 Wm s Jn-Mary Flint JA29 Ann d Wm-Ann Broacher. FE12 Mary d Tho-Mary
Hull. FE26 Cornelius s Cornelius-Ann Brooks. FE26 Jn s Jacob Aston. AP2
Jas s Jos-Ann Dunham. AP5 Jn s Tho-Eliz Bonest. AP16 Edw s Jn-Mary Clark.
MY8 Tho s Jas-Sar Minnard. MY21 Wm s Wm-Ann Atwood. MY21 Tobias s Tobias-
Eliz Davis. JN4 Ann d Jn-Sus Ingram, & Eliz d Matth Vine. JN25 Jas s Rob
[Jos-T.] & Eliz Cherry. JI2 Wm s Jn-Ann West. JI4 Sar d Jn-Sar Francis. JI9
Wm s Jn-Sus Francis, labr. JI24 Mary d Jn-Sar Lincoln. AU27 Mary d Ric-Alice
Brooks. SE4 Jn s Jn-Ann Gudgin OC22 Jas s Rob-Mary Smith* OC29 Ann d Tho-
Mary Leach* NO5 Rob s Edw-Eliz Dear* NO12 Ann d Jn-Eliz Simkins, pauper.
DE12 Mary d Wm-Sar Spring* DE24 Mary d Ben-Ann Irons* & Eliz d Jn-Mary Huckel*
- 1787 FE18 Wm s Tho-Eliz Rutland* MR10 Cornelius s Tho-Mary Stringer. MR25 Wm s
Hon-Sar Hare* AP29 Mary d Jn-Sar Arnold* MY13 Tho s Jn-Sus Ward* MY18
Mary d Jn-Mary Flint JN1 Edw s Jos-Mary Godfrey* JN20 Terramaria d Jn-Sar
Dear. JN24 Phoebe d Tho-Ann Gregory JN24 Jas s Wm-Rach Grey. JI1 Eliz d
Jn-Eliz Taylor, pauper. JI8 Frances illeg.d Sar Titmouse** AU4 Jas s Jas-Ann
Gazaley SE16 Sar d Jn-Ann Gudgeon[Gudgin-T.]. SE16 Sar d Edw-Sar Addington,
pauper. SE23 Rob s Jas-Mary Horton* OC7 Terramaria d Jn-Mary Clarke OC14
Han d Jos-Ann Rust, & Eliz d Jos-Ann Rust, & Jn s Jn-Sar Francis OC19 Wm s
Wm-Eliz Strange DE16 Terramaria & Martha ds. of Jos-Eliz Whist. DE31 Eliz d
Tho-Eliz Bonest, & Geo s Jn-Sus Francis** DE23 Sar d Ric-Mary Ashton.
- 1788 JA6 Ann d Ric-Eliz Gre[g]ory. FE5 Ann d Jn-Eliz Flint. FE17 Jn s Cornelius-
Ann Brooks. AP13 Eliz d Jn-Mary West AP13 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Maddock** AP27
Jas s Tho-"Alley" Peck. MY7 Sar d Jn-Mary Cole, priv.* MY11 Sar d Lewis-
Mary Flint, & Sophia d Jos-Ann Dunham. MY25 Sar d Edw-Eliz Wilson. JN1 Ma-
ria d Wm-Eliz Gudging. JN14 Jas s Tho-Mary Stringer^s JN15 Geo & Sar s & d
of Tho-Martha Ingram** JN29 Jas s Tobias-Eliz Davis** JI6 Jas s Tho-Mary
Hull** JI31 Eliz d Jn-Sus Field. AU17 Tho s Jas-Sar Maynard. SE7 Sar d
Jacob-Miner[Miomer-T.] Ashton SE14 Sar d Jn-Ann Arnold. SE28 Jn s Jn-Fran-
ces Fisher. OC10 Ann d Wm-Sar Peck. OC13 Tho s Dale-Eliz Ashton. NO9 Tho
s of Mary Farrier** NO25 Wm s Jn-Eliz Peck. DE6 Han d Jn-Sar Merse[Merce-T.].
DE21 Eliz d Wm-Mary Arnold.
- 1789 JA14 Wm s Edw-Esth Hilyard. FE22 Ann d Ric-Ann Sinfield. MR1 Jn s Jn-Mary
Huckel¹⁸** AP12 David s Wm-Ann Simkins. MY10 Sar d Jn-Sus Ward, & Jn s Edw-
Eliz Addington. JN14 Ann d Wm-Mary Ashton, & Ann d Wm-Rach Grey. JN21 Wm s
Jas-Ann Gazaley[Gazeley-T.]. JI5 Han d Jn-Eliz Taylor. JI12 Ann d Jos-Mary
Godfrey. AU5 "Rhode" d Jn-Sar Dear. AU9 Jos s Tho-Ann Lawrence. SE17
Matth Ralph s Wm-Eliz Strange. SE20 Wm s Edw-Ann Twydell. SE27 Jn s Lewis-
Mary Flint, & Han d Tho-Mary Leach, & Jane d Jn-Ann Gudgeon. OC2 Ann d Tho-
Eliz Bonest^s OC13 Sam s Wm-Mary Hypgrave^{xx} OC25 Mary d Tho-Martha Ingram, &
Wm s Rob-Mary Smith. NO1 Mary d Jn-Sar Allen. NO14 Mary d Jos-Sar Simkins.
NO29 Jn s Rob-Eliz Cherry. DE25 Jas s Jn-Sar Francis. DE31 Ann d Jn-Mary
Flint, aged 1 year; & Eliz d Jn-Mary Flint.
- 1790 JA3 Jn s Amos-Dorcas Carter, & Tho s Wm-Sus Hide. JA24 Jn s Jn-Sus Francis.
FE14 Jas s Tho-Mary Hull. FE28 Eliz d Ric-Alice Brooks. FE14 Maria & Sar ds.
Jn-Eliz Flint. FE28 Mary d Jn-Mary Clark. MR1 Jos s Hen-Sar Hair[Hare-T.].
MR7 Ann d Jos-Eliz Brothers, & Cath. d Jos-Ann Dunham. AP18 Jn s Jn-Eliz Peck.
AP24 Sar d Jas-Mary Horton. MY2 Tho s Dale-Eliz Ashton, & Matilda d Jos-Eliz
West. MY9 Eliz d Jn-Ann Arnold. MY23 Hen s Jos-Ann Rust. MY30 Tho s Ric-
Eliz Jenkins. JN13 Wm s Wm-Eliz Gudgeon[Goodgin-T.], & Wm s Tho-Mary Wilson.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Omitted after MY15. * These entries are marked "paid 3d".
** These are marked "not paid" [the duty]. ^s Interlined in same hand, occurs in B.T.
xx Omitted: privately. * B.T. gives "John."

- 1790 JL11 Jas s Jas-Sar Minard JI20 Ric s Wm-Eliz Dawson. AU1 Eliz d Jn-Ann Gud-
[ctd] gin AU8 Mary d Wm-Sar Spring. AT27 Jas s Tho-Ann Burley. AI29 Jn s Jn-
Phoebe Poulter SE26 Jas s Wm-Mary Gazeley. OC24 Tho s Tho-Sus Arnold.
OC31 Ann d Jn-Ann West. NO21 Harriet d Tobias-Eliz Davis.
- 1791 JA2 Hen s Wm-Ann Farrier. JA16 Wisbe[Wisby-T.]d Jn-Martha Smith, gipsies, pauper.
FEL3 Mary d Ric-Ann Sinfield, & Tho s Edw-Eliz Addington. FE20 Jn s Wm-Eliz
Strange, "widow then." MR27 Fanny d Tho-Mary Leach. AP24 Geo s Cornelius-Ann
Brooks AP28 Jos s Jn-Mary Flint. MY13 Alice d Wm-Mary Ashton. MY22 Mary
d Tho-Ann Burley. JN19 Jn s Jn-Eliz Maddock JI24 Eliz d Jn-Sar Allen, & Ric
s Jn-Eliz Gregory. AU14 Jas s Tho-Eliz Hare SE18 Ann d Jacob-"Mimer" Ashton.
OC9 Tho s Jn-Eliz Peck, & Sar d Tho-Eliz Philips. OC30 Eliz d Jn-Mary Cole
NO14 Edw s Wm-Eliz Dawson NO20 Jn s Jn-Sus Ward DE15 Ben s Jn-Sar Simms,
aged 14 years
- 1792 FE5 Mary d Jn-Ann Gudgeon, labr, & Emma d Ben-Ann Irons. MR18 Lewis s Lewis-
Mary Flint, tailor, & Jas s Jas-Sus Harris, labr. AP22 Lucy d Tho-Sus Arnold,
labr., & Sar d Wm-Sar Peck, mason, & Jn s Jos-Eliz West, labr. AP29 Eliz d Jn-
Ann Dunham, cordwainer MY23 Frances d Jn-Mary Flint, farmer MY27 Rob s Jn-
Ann Arnold, & Sam s Edw-Lydia Hilyard, & Fanny d Wm-Rach Grey[Gray-T.] JN17
Jas s Amos-Dorcas Carter, farmer JN24 Mary* d Tho-Mary Hull, labr. JL1 Jas s
Tho-Mary Wilson, labr. JL8 Martha d Jos-Mary Godfrey, labr., & Tho s Jn-Eliz
Flint, labr. JL19 Eliz d Jonathan-Mary Horn, butcher. JI22 Tho s Tho-Mary
Stringer, shoemaker, & Ann d Tho-Mary Stringer, shoemaker. SE9 Jn s Jn-Eliz Hare,
labr. SE23 Sus d Wm-Mary Gazeley, labr. SE30 Ann d Wm-Eliz Gudgeon, labr.
OC14 Wm s Hen-Mary Bell, labr. NO4 Ann d Tho-Martha Ingram, & Hen s Jn-Sus
Francis. NO6 Wm s Wm-Eliz Dawson DE17 Eliz d Tho-Ann Burley, miller.
- 1793 JA13 Jn s Wm-Mary Debrick, labr. JA16 Jn s Jn-Ann Trustram, farmer. JA20 Wm s
Wm-Sus Hide, labr. JA27 Tho s Jn-Sar Francis, carpenter. FE3 Tho s Wm-Mary
Ashton MR17 Sar d Ric-Alice Brooks, & Wm s Tho-Eliz Hare, labr. MR24 Eliz d
Tobias-Eliz Davis, labr. MR31 Frances d Wm-Sar Spring, farmer AP7 Charlotte
d Cornelius-Ann Brooks AP19 Rob s Rob-Eliz Cherry. MY5 Sam s Jn-Mgt Docker,
gipsies. MY12 Jas s Jos-Ann Rust, labr. MY19 Geo s Jn-Sar Allen. JN11 Sar
d Jn-Sar Kirby, farmer. JN14 Wm s Tho-Mary Simkins, labr. JN16 Sar d Ric-Eliz
Gregory. JI2 Emilia d Tho-Mary Leach. JI28 Jas s Jas-Mary Horton AU18
Mary d Edw-Eliz Addington. SE1 Jas s Ric-Ann Sinfield OC13 Dinah d Jos-Ann
Dunham. NO5 Jn & Mary s & d of Ric-Eliz Titmus NO10 Jas s Wm-Eliz Pratt, &
Geo s Wm-Martha Goodship. NO24 Jn s Tho-Eliz Poulter, shoemaker.
- 1794 JA21 Geo s Hen-Sar Hare. FE9 Jn s Jas-Sus Harris FE11 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Dawson.
FE23 Jane d Jn-Ann Gudgeon MR23 Isaac s Tho-Lydia Hillyard AP20 Lucy illeg.
d Sar Bottoms, & Jn s Jn-Mary Cole. AP25 Tho s Jn-Sus Field. MY4 Ben s Wm-
Ann Farrier[Farrer-T.] MY18 Mary d Wm-Mary Gazeley, & Jn s Jas-Ann Gazeley, &
Jane d Wm-Sar Jenkins. JN8 Wm s Wm-Mary Deberick. AU3 Eliz d Wm-Sar[Eliz-T]
Peck. SE23 Wm s Wm-Ann Gregory. SE28 Jn s Jn[Tho-T.] & Ann Gudgeon., & Ann d
Jn-Mary Clark, & Eliz d Jas-Sar Arnold. OC12 Jas born JN4, 1778, Edith born OC20,
1779, Josua born NO5, 1784, Maria born MY26, 1786, Ann born OC16, 1789, Abel born JA14,
1791, Mary born OC28, 1793, sons & ds. of Wm-Alice Mann. OC26 Martha d Jn-Eliz
Maddock. NO27 Jn s Jos-Sar Simkins. NO30 Ann d Hen-Mary Bell. DE11 Harriet
d Jn-Mary Flint. DE28 Tho s Tho-Ann Burley, & Jn & Wm sons of Wm-Mary Arnold.
- 1795 JA4 Edith d Jn-Ann Arnold. JA7 Ann d Jn-Ann Trustram. FE4 Eliz d Wm-Eliz
Dawson. FE15 Sar d Jn-Sar Allen FE15 Wm s Tho-Sus Arnold. AP12 Chas s Jn-
Sar Francis, & Ann d Amos-Dorcas Carter AP16 Eliz d Lewis-Mary Flint. MY3
Eliz d Tho-Mary Wilson MY31 Tho s Jn-Sus Francis. JN7 Ric s Edw-Ann Twydell,
& Reb d Jn-Phoebe Poulter JN21 Reb d Jn-Ann Gudgeon. JL5 Martha d Tho-Mary
Leach. JL19 Mary d Jn-Sus Ward AU16 Sar d Jn-Eliz Clarke. SE20 Tho s Tho-
Eliz Hare OC18 Jas s Tobias-Eliz Davis OC25 Louisa d Jacob & "Mima or Je-
mima" Ashton, & Paul Limby s Tho-Eliz Poulter. NO8 Tho Clarke s Ric-Mary Bell.
DE6 Jos s Jos-Mary Godfrey DE20 Eliz d Wm-Sus Hyde. JL5 Sar d Ric-Eliz Tit-
mus*
- 1796 JA10 Abr s Wm-Mary Gazely. FE7 Sus d Wm-Sar Spring. MR27 Ann d Jn-Eliz Hare.
AP3 Mary d Jas-Mary Horton. AP20 Wm s Jos-Ann Rust. AP24 Edw s of Eliz Ray.
MY1 Mary d Wm-Eliz Smith. MY14 Jos s Jos-Ann Denham. MY22 Eliz d Jn-Sar Kirk-
by, & Wm s Wm-Eliz Dawson. MY26 Han d Jn-Mary Huckle. JN5 Mary d Jn-Mary
Cole, & Eliz d Jn-Mary Clarke, & Jn s Wm-Ann Jenkins JN24 Mary d Ben-Ann Irons.
JN31 Jn s Tho-Mary Simkins. AU14 Wm s Abr-Mary West. AU28 Mary d Tho-Ann

* "Mary" not struck through is underlined & "Ann" is written in the margin, B.T. gives
"Mary." x Omitted after JL5.

- 1796 Burley. SE12 Frances d Jn-Mary Flint. SE25 Wm s Wm-Sar Bona. OC9 Mary d [ctd] Jas-Mary Arnold. NO6 Mary d Wm-Mary Deberick. NO12 Mary d Jn-Ann Trustram†† DE18 Jn s Ric-Mary Ashton.
- 1797 JA15 Eliz d Wm-Mary Ashton AP9 Wm s Tho-Eliz Poulter. AP16 Sar d Jn-Lucy Gregory. AP20 Sar d Amos-Dorcas Carter. JN4 Wm s Ric-Eliz Titmus. JN18 Jn s Edw-Ann Twydell. JN22 Wm s Lewis-Mary Flint, & Jos s Jn-Eliz Cooper. JL6 Charlotte d Tho-Mary Stringer, & Sar d Tho-Mary Stringer. JL9 Jn s Jas-Mary Peck. JL22 Sar d Wm-Sar Peck JL30 Wm s Wm-Sar Ingram. AU6 Wm s Jn-Eliz Maddock. SE22 Tho s Tho-Mary Wilson, & Sar d Jn-Sar Francis. OC6 Sus d Jn-Ann Arnold. NO15 Wm s Jn-Sar Carter. NO19 Jas s Jn-Sar Kirkbey. DE10 Eliz d Cornelius-Sar Brooks, & Thos s Cornelius-Sar Brooks, & Wm s Wm-Mary Gazeley.
- 1798 MR11 Sar d Jn-Ann Trustram* AP11 Wm s Wm-Eliz Dawson. AP15 Sus d Tho-Rose Redman. AP29 Geo s Tho-Eliz Hare. JLL Wm s Wm-Sar Jenkins, & Matth & Mark sons of Wm-Eliz Gudgeon. JL9 Jn s Jn-Mary Dunham. AT26 Sar d Jos-Sar Simkins. SE2 Mary d Jn-Mary Cole, Sar d Jas-Charlotte Buck, & Ann d Jn-Mary Harris. SE23 Jn s Jn-Phoebe Poulter, & Ann d Jn-Sar Allen. OC21 Jn s Abr-Mary West. NO13 Tho s Tim-Reb Bottoms. NO18 Sar d Tho-Eliz Poulter. NO25 Geo Ansell s Wm-Sar Dunham NO29 Jn s Ric-Mary Bell. DE25 Jas s Ric-Eliz Titmus.
- 1799 JA6 Eliz illeg.d of Eliz Ferr. JA20 Jas s Wm-Mary Arnold. JA27 Jn s Jn-Ann Taylor, & Geo s Jn-Mary Elliot. JA30 Tho s Amos-Dorcas Carter. MR24 Jn s Wm-Eliz Groom MR25 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Dawson AP17 Tho s Jn-Mary Ansell. MY11 Sar d Jas-Mary Arnold, & Jn s Jas-Mary Godfrey. JN12 Cath Love d Wm-Ann Jepps. JN30 Mary & Sus ds.of Wm-Sus Hide SE1 Ric s Jn-Lucy Gregory. NO17 Jn s Jn-Eliz Maddock.
- 1800 FE6 Wm s Jas-Esth Stapleton. MR1 Jas s Tho-Sus [blank], & Wm s Tho-Sar Hair, & Mary d Jn Hair MY4 Mary d Sam-Eliz Miles. JN1 Jn s Tho-Ann Primmet. JN8 Ann d Jn-Ann Kirkbey, & Lucy d Jn-Ann Trustram. JN15 Jos s Jos-Ann Rust. JL2 Mary d Lewis-Mary Flint. JLL3 Sar d Jas-Mary Groundell. AU10 Sar d Tho-Mary Wilson AU17 Mary d Wm-Sar Jenkins. AT24 Chas & Jas sons of Tho-Mary Simkins. OC19 Sar d Tim-Reb Bottoms, & Eliz d Jn-Mary Ansell, & Jn s Jn-Eliz Sheffield DE25 Sar d Ric-Eliz Waller, & Fanny d Tho Stringer-Han Wiggins.
- 1801 JA25 Mary d Tho-Eliz Poulter, & Ann d Jn-Sar Ansell. FE21 Josua s Ric-Eliz Titmus. AP26 David s Jos-Sar Simkins. MY3 Mary d Ric-Eliz Sheppard MY16 Mary d Jn-Mary Harris. JN7 Jn s Jn-Ann Trustram. JN28 Jn s Jas-Mary Horton, & Eliz d Tho-Eliz Phillips, & Sar d Tho-Eliz Hair. JLL2 Mary Ann d Wm-Mary Ashton, & Eliz d Dan-Mary Thompson JLL9 Jn s Ric-Sar Jepp. JL26 Tho s Jn-Mary Cole AU9 Ann d Jas-Sus Harris. AT23 Reb d Wm-Eliz Cooper. SE27 Jn s Wm-Sus Hide, & Sar d Jas-Mary Brooks[§]. OC11 Sus d Wm-Sar Peck. SE27 Sar d Jas-Mary Arnold, & Martha d Cornelius-Ann Brooks. OC23[§] Sam s Jn-Ann Taylor. OC25 Jos s Edw-Reb Ray. NO15 Twydell s Edw-Ann Twydell. ^{§§} Phoebe d Jn-Phoebe Poulter. NO22 Jas aged 10 years, Charlotte aged 8, Geo aged 7, Chas, sons & d of Edw-Reb Ray. DE9 Maria d Jas-Esth Stapleton. DE27 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Dawson.
- 1802 JA10 Eliz d Rob-Sar Field. JA19 Frederick s Jn-Mary Flint. JA24 Mary d Wm-Sar Mimes FE7 Jn s Abr-Mary West, & Ann illeg.d Eliz Ward. FE14 Wm s of Sar Maudlin, & Louisa d Tho-Sus [blank]. AP18 Mary d Wm-Mary Ingram. MY16 Geo s Tho-Sar Cooper. JN6 Tho s Tho-Eliz Lawrence, & Jas s Jas-Charlotte Buck, & Tho s Jas-Mary Peck. JL4 Wm s Jn-Mary Ansell. JL31 "Paty" d Cornelius-Ann Brooks. AU7 Ann d Wm-Martha Simons. SE19 Jas s Jn-Mary Angel. OC31 Jn s Tho-Mary Cox, & Reb & Jn-Eliz Maddock. NO7 Han d Jn-Sar Allen. NO11 Milly d Tho-Han Wiggins, & JosMorris illeg.s Eliz Wilson, & Wm s Ric-Eliz Waller. NO26 Sar d Wm-Eliz Cooper
- 1803 JA9 Wm s Lenn-Mary Simons. JA23 Eliz d Jn-Lucy Gregory. FE5 Ric s Ric-Mary Button. MR27 Wm s Jas-Mary Grundal, & Wm s Tim-Reb Bottoms, & Wm s Chas-Incy Simkins. AP3 Sar d Jn-Eliz Hare. AP10 Tho s David-Mary Holworth, & Lydia d Jos-Ann Rust. AP17 Wm Simkins** MY29 Jn s Jn-Mary Sheffel[Shuffel-T.], & Jas s Jn-Mary Smith. JN5 Jn s Wm-Eliz Bunyon. JN19 Tho s Wm-Han Balls, & Jas s Jn-Frances Wilson, & Mary d Tho-Mary Farrow, & [John†] s Jn-Eliz West. JN26 Mary d Jn-Sar Carter. JL3 Mary d Dan-Mary Thompson. JLL0 Ann d Wm-Mary Ashton. JLL6 Mary d Tho-Ann Primotte, & Sar d Wm-Sar Dunham, & Wm s Wm-Sar Taylor.

†† Written foot of page in different hand & ink, does not occur in B.T.

* Interlined same hand, occurs in B.T. § Delete this entry. §§ Date is omitted.

x Omitted: Wm. † Occurs only in B.T. ** This is a burial in B.T.

- 1803 OC6 Caroline d Jas-Esth Stapleton. OC13 Jas Simkins illeg.s Sar Simons. OC20 [etd] Wm s Jn-Ann Tristram[sic] OC23 Jn s Jn-Sar Carber, & David s Ric-Eliz Shepard, & Sus d Jas-Eliz Ingram NO6 Isaac s Wm-Sar Spring. DE4 Jas s Jas-Ann Dunham.
- 1804 JA8 Wm s Wm-Mary Cooper, & Frances d Jn-Mary Ansell. JA9 Han d Jn-Ann Taylor MR25 Wm s Jn-Mary Cole AP1 Wm s Jn-Mary Harris. MY13 Wm s Jn-Phoebe Poulter, Martha d Ric-Mary Button. MY20 Reb d Tho-Eliza Lawrance. JN3 Eliz d Tho-Sus Arnold. JN10 Tho s Tho-Mary Couper JN16 Jn* s Edw-Reb Ray, & Lucy d Jas-Mary Arnold JN24 Tho s Jas-Ann Gazeley, & Eliz d of Maria Fox. J11 Rhode Jarvois d of Sar Albone, & Geo Stringer s of Han Wiggins. J18 Tho s Wm-Mary Deverex J129 Ann d Wm-Sar Ingram. AU12 Ann & Eliz ds. of Wm-Eliz Bunyan AU18 Tho s Wm-Eliz Dawson. SE1 Jas s Wm-Eliz Gudgeon. SE23 Chas s Jn-Eliz Maddock, Tho Fossey s Tho-Ann Bates** SE23 Sus d Ric-Eliz Waller. SE26 Sar d David-Mary Holworth. OC26 Geo s Jas-Ann Kempston OC28 Jn s Tho-Eliz Hare. NO4 Mary d Jn-Mary Kerby, & Mary d Ant-Mary Lako. NO11 Esth d of Ann Fisher, & Jas s Tho-Eliz Phillips NO25 Jn s Jn-Lucy Gregory.
- 1805 JA20 Tho s Wm-Sar Mimms. JA25 Mary d Chas-Eliz Males. FE10 Wm s Ric-Sar Watts, & Sar d Jn-Sar Newman FE17 Edw s of Eliz Addington, & Wm s Wm-Eliz Cherry. MR10 Eliz d Leon-Mary Simmonds. AP7 Lucy d Wm-Ann Jenkins AP14 Eliz d Wm-Han Prior AP28 Wm s Tho-Mary Farrer. JN30 Eliz d Wm-Ann Blann. J125 Eliza d Jn-Ann Trustram. AU4 Han d Wm-Amelia Gray. OC6 Ann d Tho-Ann Bates OC27 Mary d Wm-Mary Ashton. NO17 Ann d Jas-Eliz Kempson. NO24 Eliz d Edw-Mary Wilson. DE22 Sar d Jas-Eliz Ingram DE29 Jos s Jos-Eliz Clerk.
- 1806 JA6 Jn s Jas-Ann Dunham. JA12 Tho s Wm-Mary Albess. FE2 Tho s Ric-Eliz Waller, & Tho s Tho-Mary Cox, & Jas s Jas-Eliz Allen. FE16 Jas s Wm-Sus Hide. MR23 Mary d Ant-Mary Lake AP20 Ann d Wm-Sar Summerfield, & Wm s Dan-Mary Thompson. MY25 Jos s Wm-Mary Irons, & Wm s Matth-Mary Paine, & Chas s Jas-Charlotte Buck, & Mary d Wm-Sar Dunham, & Wm s Jn-Frances Willson[Wilson-T.]. MY28 Geo s Jos-Lucy Haddow JN8 Eliz d Jos-Ann Rust. J117 Eliz d David-Mary Halworth[Holworth-T.]. J120 Sam s Tho-Sus Arnold, & Eliz d Wm-Eliz Cooper. SE21 Jas s Wm-Eliz Gudgeon OC12 Jas s Jas-Mary Arnold. OC26 Wm s Wm-Eliz [Mary-T] Bunyan NO9 Jas s Jas-Sar Dunham, & Wm s Wm-Mary Newman. NO10 Jos [Jn-T]s Jn-Ann Trustram [NO28†] Jn s Jn-Mary Hareh[Harris-T.]. [NO28†] Jas s Jn-Mary Hansell[Ansell-T.]
- 1807 FE1 Mary d Leon-Mary Simons FE5 Eliz d Tho-Ann Bates. FE22 Geo s Jn-Eliz Hare AP5 Mary d Wm-Eliz Cherry, & Wm s Jn-Mary Peck, in the 19 year of his age, & Sar d Jn-Mary Peck, in the 22nd year of her age, Reb d Jn-Mary Peck, in the 13th year of her age, & Jane d Tho-Ann Primot. MY17 Jas s Wm-Mary Ashton, & Reb d Jn-Sar Carter†† MY31 Mary d Tho-Eliz Lawrence. JN3 Jas s Jas-Esth Stapleton, & Emma d Jas-Esth Stapleton[born MR28, 1805†]. JN15 Tho Pirton illeg.s Ann Dunham. JN21 Tho s Tho-Eliz Philips JN21 Eliz d David-Mary Halsworth†† J15 Coley[Phoebe-T]d Tim-Reb Bottoms. J119 Twydell s Twydell-Sar[Eliz-T] Dear. J126 Wm s Chas-Lucy Simpkins AU23 Ann & Eliz twins of Wm-Sar Low. AU30 Mary d Wm-Millsent[Mildred-T.] Gray, & Wm s Tho-Mgt[Mary-T] Pain. SE24 Jas s Ant-Mary Lake. SE27 Mary illeg.d of Han Rust. NO8 Mary d Matth-Mary Pain. NO15 Jake [Jn-T]s Jas-Ann Kempson. NO16 Dinah d Rob-Eliz Simpkins. NO29 Jas s Ric-Sar Watts. DE7 Eliz d Wm-Sar Ingram, & Jas s Ric-Eliz Waller, & Abr s Abr-Mary West. DE23 Wm s Jn-Peggy Lingsley.
- 1808 JA24 Mary d Tho-Sar Cherry[Mary d Tho-Sar Grey-T.] AP8 Martha d Tho-Ann Bates. AP10 Jn s Tho-Mary Cox AP14 Jn s Jas-Eliz Kempson. AP17 Mary d Jas-Eliz Ingram. MY8 Wm s Wm-Ann Blan, & Sar d Wm-Mary Abbess. MY29 Mary illeg.d of Mary Witmore, & Esth d Tho-Mary Farrow. J110 Eliz d Wm-Ann Roberds. J131 Jos s Jn-Maria Denton. AU14 Jas s Jn-Mary Newman SE26 Sam s Ric-Sar Jepps, & Sar d Ric-Sar Jepps, born DE12, 1804. SE26 David s Wm-Eliz Cooper. OC2 Wm illeg.s of Ann West OC9 Jn s Jos-Eliz Clark. NO6 Sar d Dan-Mary Thompson, & Sophia d Wm-Sar Dunham. NO13 Jane d Wm-Mary Somerfield. DE26 Rhodes d Jn-Sar Kirbey[Rhode d Jn-Mary Kirby-T.]
- 1809 JA1 Lucy d Jas-Esth Stapleton. FE26 Eliz d Jas-Ann Dunham, & Lucy d Wm-Lucy Gudgin, & Tho illeg.s of Sar Ingram. MR12 Jas s Wm-Ann[Eliz-T] Bunyan. AP2 Edw s Ric-Ann[Han-T] Burr, & Sar d Matth-Mary Pain, & Cornelius s Jn-Han Brooks.

* Written above "Tho" struck through, B.T. is missing.

** Interlined in same hand, date is SE23

† Occurs only in B.T. †† Does not occur in B.T.

- 1809 AP2 "Cot" s Ric-Han Burr. MY7 Sar d Jos-Ann Rust. MY14 Lewis s Jas-Sar*[†]Dun-
[ctd] ham. MY21 Leon s Leon-Mary Simmons, & Amy d Tho-Mary Willson. MY28 Nath &
Lucy twins of Tim-Reb Bottoms. JN4 Sophia d Jn-Mary Coal JN7 Chas s Jn-Ann
Trustram. JN25 Jn s Jas-Phoebe Elliott. JN30 Esth d Jn-Eliz Chovel. AU6
Frances d Jn-Eliz Maddock, & Wm s Tho-Mary Cox, & Ann d David-Mary Holworth.
AUL3 Jn s Jn-Mary Ansell. SE24 Jn s Hen-Mary Farrow OC1 Jn s Tho-Sus Arnold,
& Jn s Tho-Eliz Phillips. OC8 Enoch s Wm-Eliz Abbess, & Tho s Tho-Eliz Law-
rence. OC15 Jas s Jas-Eliz Arnold. NO1 Millicent d Wm-Sar Jenkins. NO3
Ann d Twydell-Sar Dear. NO5 Sar d Tho-Ann Primott. NO26 Edm s Rob-Eliz Simp-
kins, & Mary d Jas-Sar Cherry NO14 Wm s David-Sar Simpkins NO24 Chas s
Chas-Lucy Simpkins. NO25 Jn s Jn-Eliz Cherry
- 1810 MR25 Sam s Jn-Mary Dear, & Jn s Ric-Eliz Waller AP22 Jas s Jn-Mary Harish, &
Eliz d Ric-Sar Watts, & Geo s Ric-Mary[§]Farrow, & Jas s Ric-Mimer Farrow, & Jn s
Jn-Reb Dear.
[From the first entry of 1806 to here the entries are difficult to read owing
to faded ink]
AP29 Jas s Jn-Mary Harest, labr, & Eliz d Ric-Sar Watts, labr, & Geo s Ric-Mimer
Farrow, labr, & Jas s Ric-[?Minier] Farrow, labr. [The last four entries are gi-
ven twice] AP29 Jn s Jn-Reb Bottoms, labr. MY6 Jas s Jn-Mary Coal, labr, &
Jn s Sam-Nun Burton, barber MY20 Ann d Abr-Mary Whest[sic], labr MY24 Jn s
Jn-Frances Wilson, labr. JN1 Wm s Jn-Eliz King, farmer. JN15 Dorcas d Amos-
Sar Carter. AU26 Sophia d Jas-Sar Dunham, & Jas s Jn-Ann Trustram, farmer.
SE23 Lucy d Jas-Charlotte Buckingham, carpenter. SE24 Sar d Cornelius-Mary
Stringer, labr. SE30 Wm s Tho-Mary Charmblain[sic], labr. OC7 Eliz d Jn-Ann
Fenn, labr. OC14 Radea d Jas-Eliz Ingram, labr. OC16 Eliz d Twidell-Sar Dear.
OC21 Jos s of Han Wiggins. OC28 David s Jas-Mary Wilson. NO11 Wm s Wm-Ann
Blan, & Rhodia d Jn-Mary Arcell[sic]. NO30 Mary d Tho**[†]-Ann Bates. DE23 Tho
s Jas-Sus Cooper, labr, & Mary d David-Mary Holworth. DE25 Wm s Wm-Lucy Horton,
& Mary d Matth-Charlotte Strange.
- 1811 JA18 Geo s Jas-Esth Stapleton MR24 Jn s Wm-Eliz Pain, & Ric s Ric-Han Burr,
& Jn s Wm-Sar Ingram. AP1 Sar d Jn-Mary Line AP14 Mary d Jn-Maria Denton.
AP28 Chas s Ric-Mary Waller. MY19 Maria & Wm twins of Jn-Sar Kirby. MY26 Wm
s Wm-Ann Brooks. JN9 Jn s Tho-Ann Bates JN7 Mary d Jesse-Sus Bunker.
JN12 Ann d Jn-Mary Deer. JN21 David s Jn-Mary Newman. AU11 Chas s of Lucy
Bottoms. AU18 Mary d Jas-Ann Dunham. AU25 Sus d Tho-Eliz Phillips. SE15
Eliz d Rob-Ann Cooper. OC6 Jos s Wm-Sus Hide OC13 Tho s Jos-Eliz Clark, &
Jas s of Kitty Waller. OC24 Mary Ann d Wm-Mary Fossey. OC27 Mary d Wm-Ann
Roberts. NO8 Mary d Jas-Eliz Kempson. DE5 Ann d David-Sar Simkins. DE15
Edmd s Lenn-Mary Simons. DE25 Reb d Wm-Eliz Gudgin, & Mary d Jas-Eliz Smith.
- 1812 FE2 Charlotte d Sam-Harriet Hill. FE23 Wm s Wm-Eliz Cherrey. MR1 Sam s Ric-
Mimer Farrow. MR29 Geo s Wm-Sar Low, & Wm s Jas-Pheby Elliott. AP5 Mary d
Geo-Ann Allen. MY17 Mary d Hen-Mary Farrow, & Eliz d Amos-Sar Carter. MY30
Jn s Ric-Sar Watts, & Tho s Chas-Lucy Simkins. JN21 Rob s Jn-Mary Cox. JN28
Sar d Isaac-Charlotte Crouch. JN12 Mary d Geo-Mary Robins, & Caroline d Tho-
Sus Arnold. JN19 Cath d Jn-Ann Trustnum*** SE20 Mary d Jn-Ann Freme. OC11
Jas s Jas-Mary Peck, & Geo s Jas-Mary Peck, & Ann d Jas-Mary Peck, & Eliz d Jas-
Mary Peck, & Wm s Ric-Sar Jepps, & Jas s Ric-Sar Jepps. OC25 Wm s Geo-Frances
Ramsy. NO15 Wm s Tho-Sar Ashton NO22 Mary d Jas-Sar Dunham. DE12 Sar d Jn-
Mary Harish. DE13 Wm s Tho-Mary Farrer. DE2 L Sar d Wm-Ann Twydel.

[End of Vol. II]

* Written after "Ann" both struck through, B.T. is missing.

§ For "Mary" read "Mimer"

** Written above "John" in a different hand & ink, B.T. is missing.

*** Interlined in a different hand & ink, B.T. is missing.

SHILINGTON

MARRIAGES, 1560-1612

[VOLUME I. 1560-1653]

1560	JL 9 Wm	Lawrens	Alice	Fowler
	JL23 Jas	Keygell	Agn	Grave
	JL26 Jn	Cherry	Agn	Clarke
	JL30 Ric	Cripsie	Mgt	Goodyn
	OC 7 Wm	Colman	Eliz	Whit
	OC15 Tho	Feld	Christian	Carter
	OC29 Tho	Pearssone	Alice	Arnold
	OC30 Rob	Bell	Eliz	Daws
	NO 5 Wm	Fowler	Mgt	Aishton
	NO33 Matth	Lacy	Joan	Newman
	JA18 Wm	Kychener	Kath	Warshley
	JA20 Ric	Smyth	Mary	Wood
	JA22 Tho	Jeve	Eliz	Tylcoke
	JA28 Tho	Row	Joan	Newman
1561	MY 2 Matth	Carter	Joan	Olney
	JL17 Matth	Hanscombe	Alice	Ensam
	OC10 Wm	Newman	Joan	Elmer
	NO14 Tho	Wallyn	Mgt	Peerssone
	NO15 Jas	Lawrens	Joan	Wapill
1562	OC 5 Jn	Wardole	Agn	Arnolde
	NO 4 Pet	Aishton	Agn	Hanscombe
	NO 7 Rob	Parson	Ellen	Arnolde
1563	SE30 Jn	Smyth	Joan	Carter
	OC20 Jn	Arnold	Joan	Stage
	OC23 Jn	Tattam	Joan	Garner
	OC28 Jn	Watson	Ann	Lews
	NO 3 Jn	Barford	Eliz	Shingle
1564	OC26 Nic	Lawrens	Joan	Fan
	JA22 Ric	Hanscombe	Alice	Lacy
	JA28 Ric	Barker	Margery	Wood
	FE11 Tho	Sanders	Kath	Ensam
	FE15 Wm	Fan	Eliz	Lawrens
1565	JA26 Geo	Oney	Joan	Bygrave
	JA27 Wm	Arnolde	Alice	Clarke
	FE 3 Tho	Paxe	Mary	Cowche
	FE11 Walt	Gynne	Jane	Pate
1566	OC21 Ric	Nayler	Agn	Harvy
	OC27 Tho	Pearsall	Joan	Lacy
	NO24 Tho	Scot	Alice	Parson
	JA20 Jn	Fan	Agn	Lawrens
1567	JL 7 Rob	Lawrens	Esabell	Fane
	SE 1 Wm	Colman	Kath	Jervis
	NO30 Ric	Lawrens	Joan	Markam
	JN14 Ric	Streat	Joan	Crypsy
1568	AP26 Mich	Smyth alias Chapman	Alice	Lawrens
	MY17 Wm	Kychener, jun.	Eliz	Story
	JL26 Wm	Kychener	Eliz	Piston
	SE 9 Jn	Vahan	Margery	Barker
	OC10 Wm	Clarke	Joan	Heith
	OC24 Wm	Arnolde	Joan	Deere
	OC31 Chris	Farmer	Eliz	Chrowch
	NO 7 Ric	Ensam	Kath	Gregory
	FE 4 Ric	Paullyn	Agn	Colman
1569	JN26 Jn	Dyer	Joan	Parson
	AU 4 Jn	Rust	Eliz	Pate
	OC 6 Rob	Parson	Joan	Cowche
	OC12 Tho	Claypoole	Mgt	Clarke
	NO21 Wm	Newman	Alice	Dryver
	NO30 Wm	Parkynson	Alice	Grynill
	JA10 Ric	Greene	Agn	Chrowch

SHILLINGTON MARRIAGES: 1570-1584.

45

1570	SE24	Jn	Harrys	Kath	Samwell
	SE24	Jn	Turner	Alice	Kellowo
	OC 1	Edw	Cowper	Mgt	Dryver
	OC 8	Jn	Layhton	Dyonys	Newman
	OC15	Wm	Lawrens	Kath	Sherman
	FE 5	Tho	Eyre	Kath	Shopperd
	FE20	Tho	Aishton	Mgt	Hedge
1571	JN10	Jas	Goodale	Ellen	Flommynge
	JL29	Wm	Cullycke	Alice	Smyth alias Howson
	OC15	Chas	Wyet	Christian	Cowper
	OC28	Jn	Waters alias Hopkins	Agn	Cufley
	OC28	Tho	Jeve	Bridget	Robynson
1572	AP27	Alex	Towslande	Alice	Elyet
	AP28	Tho	Spencer	Joan	Eames
	JN11	Tho	Bosworth	Joan	Ensam
	OC19	Jn	Lmmys	Agn	Heithe
	NO 9	Mich	Deere	Mgt	Nyx
1573	OC19	Jn	Fynson	Ann	West
1574	AP20	Jn	Tylcocke	Agn	Payne
	OC19	Jn	West	Joan	Fisher
	NO11	Tho	Colman	Dyonys	Goodalle
	NO 4	Lawr	Colman	Alice	Farmer
	DE 6	Tho	Parrat	Audrey	Welles
	JA20	Matth	Kychener	Ellen	Deere
1575	MY 8	Tho	Chrowch	Eliz	Scot
	MY29	Jn	Barker	Alice	Parson
	JN27	Tho	Hunte	Isb	Collyn
	JL11	Wm	Barber	Agn	Ensam alias Borrowe
1576	OC 7	Tho	Colman	Alice	Lawrens
	OC20	Tho	Shepperde	Alice	Newman
	OC21	Tho	Ensam	Agn	Arnolde
	OC22	Jn	Hare	Mgt	Edwardes
	NO 5	Simon	Deere	Joan	Clarke
1577	JN19	Wm	Lawrens	Eliz	Tayler
	OC 3	Lawr	Arden	Eliz	Odell
	FE23	Lawr	Aishton	Eliz	Barlye
1578	NO13	Jn	Markeham	Mgt	Tatham
	NO14	Ric	Wallyn	Agn	Chrowche
	JA14	Simon	Bullyn	Ellen	Rolfe
	FE14	Wm	Hare	Joan	Hale
	NO 3	Matth	Lawrens	Eliz	Albryght
1579	MY31	Tho	Warren	Ann	Caynho
	OC29	Jn	Awnderson	Eliz	Wheler
	JA28	Tho	Clarke	Marian	Bright
1580	OC 2	Rob	Hare	Joan	Wallyn
	OC16	Rob	Peerssone	Joan	Carter
	OC16	Tho	Bygrave	Agn	Ensam
	OC26	Wm	Elmor	Alice	Tylcocke
1581	AP27	Jn	Deere	Agn	Ensam
	SE18	Tho	Elmer	Joan	Hanscombe
	OC 1	Tho	Cowche	Joan	Ensam alias Borrowe
1582	MY28	Matth	Kychener	Joan	Smyth alias Fowler
	OC14	Rob	Newman	Eliz	Gyles
	NO12	Jn	Caynho	Mary	Gyles
1583	AP21	Jn	Tylcocke	Joan	Scot
	JN16	Martin	Ensam alias Borrowe	Dyonis	Smyth
	OC17	Tho	Peacocke	Margery	Nyxon
	NO 4	Tho	Andrewe	Mary	Sudworth
	NO14	Rob	Kychener	Agn	Newman
1584	MY31	Jn	Capman[sic]	Agn	Clarke
	SE 6	Jn	Hanscombe	Agn	Cowche
	SE13	Jn	Smyth alias Howson	Agn	Lawrens
	OC 4	Ric	Hare	Joan	Lawrens
	OC18	Wm	Hare	Kath	Searle
	FE 4	Tho	Heath	Agn	Shepperde

1585	JN14 Wm	Peerssone	Agn	Aishton
	OC10 Tho	Hare	Eliz	Hare
	OC13 Ric	Ensam	Mary	Colman
	OC17 Jn	Keyes	Ellen	Arnolde
	OC25 Pet	Edwardes	Marian	Clarke
	NO18 Mich	Akers	Eliz	Lylborne
1587	MY18 Tho	Docket	Ann	Hare
	OC28 Jn	Dixson	Agn	Dryver
	OC29 Pet	Hunter	Eliz	Lawrens
	NO 8 Jonas	Spiggens	Dyonis	Gooddyn
	JA15 Edw	Newman	Eliz	Leuygar
1588	MY 5 Jn	Awdye	Alice	Lawrence
	JN 4 Nic.	Dynnys	Agn	Ventyman
	OC 6 Jn	Brothwood	Mgt	Goodalle
	OC23 Tho	Carter	Agn	Dod
	NO 3 Francis	Lynforde	Joan	Hanscombe
	NO21 Ric	Edderitche	Mary	Hare
1589	MY 4 Jn	Byworth	Cioeley	Hamman
	JL13 Jas	Sherewood	Alice	Colman
	SE28 Wm	Hulkes	Eliz	Lawrens
	OC12 Matth	Hare	Alice	Smyth alias Howson
	OC23 Edw	Hanscombe	Ann	Long
	OC30 Tho	Shepperd	Eliz	Paternoster
	NO23 Jn	Darryngton	Alice	Smyth alias Fowler
	NO27 Ric	Sudworth	Joan	Arnolde
	FE 5 Jn	Lawrens	Alice	Shepperde
	FE 5 Tho	Hare	Agn	Greene
1590	MY 4 Tho	Smyth	Mary	Parrat
	MY14 Jn	Kynge	Eliz	Clarke
	JL 5 Tho	Arnolde	Mgt	Lawrens
	OC15 Jn	Masten	Mary	Hill
1591	MY24 Tho	Ashbye	Kath	Braye
	OC14 Jn	Barker	Eliz	Newman
	OC19 Jn	Edwardes	Joan	Wardole
	OC24 Hen	Nodull	Joan	Lawrens
	NO24 Edw	Sam	Martha	Edwardes
	DE15 Tho	Aishton, gent.	Joan	Cowche
	JA17 Jn	Masten	Eliz	Bentlye
	JA19 Tho	Dryver	Agn	Deere
1592	MY18 Tho	Androwe	Sar	Prise
	JN 1 Tho	Lawrens	Amy	Sudworth
	JN18 Hen	Acres	Mgt	Fanne
	SE24 Tho	Passell	Eliz	Sudworth
	OC 8 Jas	Deere	Agn	Clarke
	OC15 Ric	Hoore	Joan	Fanne
	OC22 Jn	Sander	Agn	Claypoole
	OC29 Wm	Carter	Joan	Greene
	NO13 Ric	Greene	Alice	Lillye
1593	OC29 Tho	Dryver	Mgt	Hare
1594	OC16 Jn	Tayler	Eliz	Kychener
	OC16 Jn	Heath	Eliz	Hoomes
	OC24 Wm	Smyth alias Fowler	Alice	Ensam alias Bor[rowe]
	NO28 Tho	Deere	Mgt	Ensam
	MR 9 Walt	Barge	Jane	Bruton
1595	JN 2 Jas	Gregorye	Kath	Ensam
	SE21 Tho	Bacon	Dyonys	Cowche
	OC17 Wm	Catlyn	Kath	Goodalle
	OC20 Jn	Harvey	Eliz	Carter
	JA28 Wm	Gates	Mary	Lawrens
1596	AU 2 Wm	Peackocke	Eliz	Everet
	OC21 Jonas	Spiggens	Eliz	Newman
1597	MY 9 Tho	Baldocke	Joan	Rowsey
	AU22 Wm	Mawde	Jane	Lane
	OC 9 Ric	Bowstred	Joan	Sharpe

SHILLINGTON MARRIAGES: 1597-1607.

47

1597	NO28	Jn	Pyamore	Eliz	Deere
[ca.]	FE 9	Tho	Pearssall	Blanche	Bentlye
1598	MY14	Tho	Forde	Beatrice	Holloway
	JN22	Rob	Draper	Agn	Heath
	OC12	Martin	Newman	Alice	Davye
	OC15	Ric	Flecher	Joan	Sheffelde
	JA24	Ric	Hale	Mary	Feilde
1599	NO 5	Tho	Smyth alias Fowler	Joan	Lawrens
	MR20	Dan	Stratton	Agn	Arnold
1600	OC20	Pet	Edwardes	Eliz	Hare
	OC26	Ric	Paxe	Joan	Wallyn
	NO20	Lawr	Smyth alias Howson	Eliz	Burg[e]s
	DE 9	Tho	Negose	Mary	Aishton
1601	JL 6	Wm	Dryver	Ann	Norris
	JL27	Matth	Ensam	Mgt	Shepperd
	OC 3	Wm	Barker	Ann	Ensam
	OC15	Rob	Arnolde	Mary	Hanscombe
	OC28	Ric	Rechford	Eliz	Elmer
	NO 8	Jn	Chrowch	Agn	Colman
	FE17	Chris	Turner	Ellen	Sam
1602	AP14	Tho	Arnold	Eliz	Numan[Newman-T.]
	MY18	Tho	Arnold	Joan	Woodward
	JL 5	Wm	Sammon	Joan	Paratt
	OC 4	Jn	Numan[Newman-T.]	Martha	Saunders[Sander-T.]
	OC18	Rob	Wardole	Eliz	Smith
1603	JL18	Tho	Colman	Agn	Ives
	OC 2	Hen	Warrin[Warren-T.]	Mary	Gurnie[Mgt Gurney-T.]
	OC10	Geo	Butterfeild	Agn	Sam
	OC17	Matth	Hudsun	Eliz	Farmer
	NO 3	Jn	Cainho	Mgt	Goldsmith
	NO 7	Wm	Cripsey	Ellen	Arnolde
	NO24	Jn	Harvie	Joan	Linford
	NO24	Tho	Laurence[Lawrens-T.]	Mgt	Fouler
	FE15	Jn	Lambart[Lambert-T.]	Mary	Wyant
1604	AP29	Wm	Strange	Agn	Lorde
	JN18	Matth	Colman	Joan	Androe
	JN21	Wm	Sheppard	Alice	Paternoster
	JL 8	Rob	Love	Agn	Wardole
	SE20	Wm	Parkinson	Joan	Riches
	OC 4	Wm	Clark	Frances	Bigg
	OC15	Jn	Flint	Alice	Pax
	OC18	Wm	Hare	Mary	Kitchiner
	JA26	Jn	Retchford[Rechford-T.]	Ann	Watson
	FE 4	Mr Jn	Paratt	MS Eliz	Monnox
1605	JL15	Ric	Chauklie	Agn	Carter
	OC 6	Tho	Arnold	Agn	Painter
	OC20	Jn	Fipp	Lucy	Chapman
	OC21	Jn	Arnold	Joan	Hale
	OC21	Edm	Markam	Ann	Feild
	FE13	Ric	Millward [of Flitton†]	Sar	Fall
1606	OC 2	Nic	Dinnis	Eliz	Greene
	OC 5	Jn	Cooper	Mgt	Hanscombe
	OC16	Tho	Clark	Audrey	Assheton
	OC19	Matth	Hanscomb	Sar	Wallin
	OC20	Jn	Geeve	Agn	Numan
	NO 2	Tho	Colman	Agn	Crouch
	NO 3	Edw	Sam	Mary	Smith[Fouler-T.]*
	NO27	Geo	Paternoster	Ann	Deare
1607	AP30	Rob	Hanscombe	Barbara	Betts[Beets-T.]
	JN18	Rob	Clark	Alice	Hare
	SE27	Ric	Peacocke	Eliz	Kitchiner
	OC 5	Tho	Colman	Alice	Carter
	NO 5	Dan	Numan[Newman-T.]	Ann	Ensam

† Occurs only in B.T. * Read "Fouler[Smith-T.]".

1607	DE11	Hen	Heath	Mary	Clapoole
[ctd]	FE 1	Wm	Wallin	Mary	Deare
1608	MY24	Jn	Feilde	Mary	Ensam
	OC12	Jn	Goodchilde	Ann	Everet
	OC30	Edw	Ivorie	Joan	Smith alias Houson
	JA26	Francis	Sutton	Joan	Hale
	FE13	Ric	Skegg	Han	Dodde
	FE13	Jn	Stinton	Alice	Hanscombe
1609	AP30	"Remnold"	Chaucklie	Alice	Colman
	JN22	Tho	Clarke	Agn	Smith alias Houson
	OC12	Jn	Childe	Eliz	Paratt
	JA18	Jn	Savill	Mgt	Deare
1610	JL 2	Jas	Keyne	Eliz	Brockett
	JL15	Jn	Laurans	Eliz	Arnold
	SE23	Edw	Wraye	Eliz	Lathberrough (cf Stevenage
	OC22	Chris	Crouch	Sibyl	Arnolde [Herts])
	OC29	Wm	Joanes [Jones-T.]	Mgt	Akers
	NO 1	Edm	Betts	Alice	Stinton
1611	JN 5	Lawr	Colman	Joan	Berrie
	JN 9	Tho	Armassage [Armentage-T.]	Beatrice	Wallin
	JN13	Wm	Robinson	Sus	Assheton
	JN13	Matth	Goodale	Joan	Fadlett
	JN26	Jn	Mastin	Agn	Dell
	JL 1	Geo	Bedells	Joan	Leach
	JL29	Sam	Fage	Joan	Elmar
	OC 1	And	Cole	Agn	Androe
	NO 3	Jn	Stringer	Ann	Bennitt
	FE20	Jn	Dallam alias Joyner	Eliz	Akers
1612	MY20	Wm	Arnold	Tabitha	Parratt
	JN 7	Wm	Browne	Agn	Wallin
	JN17	Rob	Cotton	Mary	Ensam
	JN25	Geo	White	Sus	Cotton
	JL27	Matth	Pryor	Mary	Hanscombe
	OC 8	Jn	Farre	Eliz	Cooper
	OC29	Jn	Broune	"Blaunch"	Pearsoole
	DE16	Wm	Kisbie	Bridget	Allin
	FE10	Edw	Fowler	Bridget	Parritt
1613	AP29	Lawr	Houson	Frances	Painter
	OC20	Edw	Pickering	Eliz	Pearson
	OC21	Ric	Bigge	Agn	Gregorie
	OC28	Jn	Greene	Ann	Hare
	MR24	Jn	Hanscombe	Eliz	Ashlie
1614	MY12	Tho	Ferrian	Martha	Hanscombe
	MY19	Geo	Smith	Eliz	Catherall
	JN30	Wm	Rust	Sus	Hore [Hoare-T.]
	AUL1	Ric	Ensam	Jane	Carter
	OC 2	Tho	King	Alice	Lucas
	OC 5	Tho	Hare	Ann	Hanscombe
	OC10	Wm	Parker	Sus	Haukins
	OC16	Ric	Wilkinson	Agn	Numan [Newman-T.]
	OC23	Ric	Arnolde	Ann	Waler
	DE 5	Tho	Colman	Joan	Smith alias Fowler
	JA19	Lawr	Hoore [Hoare-T.]	Agn	Ensam
	JA30	Wm	Miles [Myles-T.]	Eliz	Assheton [Ashton-T.]
1615	JN28	Hen	Gallion	Kath	Hanscombe
	OC11	Ric	Kirke	Alice	Mouse
	JA18	Pet	Gooldsmith	Joan	Kitchiner
1616	AP24	Sam	Brace	Sus	Lawrenc
	MY 1	Jas	Lawrenc	Ann	Hare
	JN 2	Urias	Warner	Ann	Hanscombe
	OC13	Tho	Marchall	Sus	Bygrave
	NO 4	Jn	Graunt	Mary	Nokes
	NO13	Hm	Chapman	Alice	Ensam
	JA16	Rob	Livett	Ann	Feild
	JA27	Jn	Sell	Mary	Androe

SHILLINGTON MARRIAGES: 1617-1629.

49

1617	MY 4	Rob	Wilson	Jean	Couch
	JL 3	Rob	Draper	Charity	Ensam
	AU 4	Tho	Pearson	Joan	Chrouch
	SE30	Geo	Reeve	Alice	Browne
	OC 9	Ric	Lawrans	Mary	Lawrans
	OC20	Clement	Nicholas	Alice	Chaulton
	OC29	Hugh	Woodfeild	Thomasin	Hoores
	OC30	Chris	Davie	Joan	Chrouch
	NO 6	Dan	Chapman	Frances	Ravensden[Ravensdon-T]
1618	MY21	Wm	Samme	Joan	Willson[Wilson-T]
	JL23	Matth	Hare	Eliz	Barkmaker
	OC 8	Matth	Hanscomb	Joan	Ensam
	OC11	Rob	Coper[Cooper-T]	Martha	Sheffield
	OC22	Wm	Pearson	Joan	Lillie
	NO26	Abr	Driver	Eliz	Aimes
	JA14	Rob	Woode	Ann	Smith alias Houson
	JA21	Tho	Conesbie	Ann	Hill
	JA27	Wm	Pidlle (Hexton[Herts])	Amy	Bygrave
	FE 4	Pet	Gooldsmith	Joan	Smith alias Houson
	FE 4	Tho	Freeman	Bridget	Cosebie[Cosbie-T]
1619	AP28	Rob	Hanscombe	Ann	Deate
	JN23	Wm	Deare	Sar	Hare
	JL24	Rob	Dodd	Jane	Warren
	OC 6	Ric	Arnolde	Cassandra	Kitchiner*
	OC14	Oliver	Sherlee	Rose	Elmer
	OC14	Ant	Leache	Agn	Elmer
	OC18	Wm	Kitchiner	Mary	Assheton
	OC18	Hen	Warren	Alice	Griffin
	FE 3	Jn	Bonest[Bonist-T]	Dionis	Hanscombe
1620	AP19	Edw	Cater	Sus	Randall[Randoll-T]
	OC19	Hen	Samme	Mary	Frauncis[Frances-T]
	DE21	Matth	Wallin	Mary	Chapman alias Smythe
1621	MY30	Ric	Cooper	Sar	Gregorie
	JL19	Wm	Gutteridge	Mary	Hanscombe
	AU16	Luke	Hare	Ann	Warrin
	OC18	Wm	Cosbie	Agn	Burridge
1623	SE29	Jn	Ivorie	Mary	Barker
	OC 2	Edw	Sheppard	Joan	Bacon
	OC30	Luke	Ardin	Alice	Pryor
1624	NO27	Wm	Hanscombe	Eliz	Chrouch
	NO30	Ant	Sturman[Stirman-T]	Mary	Passell[Passill-T]
1625	MR29	Jn	Barnewell	Mary	Greene
	AP28	Rob	Livett	Mary	Tailor
	MY19	Jn	Hare	Mary	Austin
	SE19	Jn	Hurst (Ayot St. Lawrence[Herts])	Ann	Hanscombe
	JA22	Ric	Linge (Pulloxhill)	Mary	Gutteridge
1626	JN15	Tho	Hanscombe	Joan	Sandon
	JN28	Wm	Bacon	Sar	Edwardes
	JL31	Martin	Kitchiner	Ciceley	Hale
	NO 1	Wm	Mastin	Agn	Austin
1627	MR29	Jas	Winch	Alice	Brookes
	MY 9	Wm	Hanscombe	Joan	Edwards
	NO 1	Wm	Hare	Alice	Colman[Coleman-T]
	NO 8	Wm	Austin	Dionis	Kitchiner
	FE 7	Geo	Paternoster	Ellen	Draper
1628	AP24	Jn	Ashbie[Ashbey-T]	Mary	Hare
	AP25	Ric	Dear	Agn	Hale
	JN18	Ric	Lacie	Alice	Colman
	SE29	Gabriel	Halle	"Edee"	Walbe
1629	JN17	Geo	Pearson	Mary	Fowler
	JN25	Ric	Hale	Ann	Pettit
	JL27	Tho	Iaurans	Sus	Hawes

* Interlined in a different ink, occurs in B.T.

1629	OC28	Jn	Semor	Winifred	Ensam
[std.]	SA23	Hen	Hanscombe	Joan	Ensam
1630	AP 8	Ric	Fletcher	Lettice	Shotbolt[Shatbolt-T]
	OC18	Lewis	Flint	Ann	Clarke
	NO25	Jn	Couche[Cooche-T]	Agn	Clarke
	JA17	Mich	Barnet	Mary	Cooper
	JA19	Tho	Feild	Agn	Dear
1631	JN 8	Matth	Pryor	Eliz	Paxe
	JN30	Tho	Hanscombe	Mary	Monke
	SE15	Jn	Ivorie	Alice	Abbis
	SE21	Tho	Arnold	Joan	Ivorie
	OC20	Rob	Burrowe	Sus	Coxe
	OC27	Jn	Hare	Mgt	Tomson
1632	MR26	Rob	Ensam alias Burrow	Eliz	Hanscombe
	MY 3	Geo	Fletcher	Alice	Numan[Newman-T]
	JN11	Jas	Linford	Eliz	Numan[Newman-T]
	AU 8	Sam	Knott	Eliz	Archer
	SE20	Tho	Foorde	Mary	Love
	OC10	Ralph	Lane	Mary	Hale
	OC11	Chas	Deare	Han	Hurst
	OC11	Wm	Peacock	Alice	Paine
	OC17	Geo	Clark	Jane	Lucas
	MR 4	Jn	Birt	Frances	Arnold
1633	JL11	Tho	Lawrans	Agn	Colman
	OC31	Matth	Lucas	Eliz	Berrie
1634	AP17	Tho	Odell	Jane	Coventon
	JN23	Tho	Assheton	Joan	Numan[Newman-T]
	JL 7	Jn	Hare	Eliz	Guntrop
	OC 1	Tho	Meagar	Mary	Hare
	OC22	Edw	Gocuge	Prudence	Warrin[Warren-T]
	NO 6	Jn	Archdell	Lucy	Fippe
	NO20	Matth	Hanscombe	Cath	Green
	NO26	Nath	Duke	Mary	Hanscombe
	MR12	Wm	Fowler	Mary	Laundie
	MR19	Tho	Warner	Joan	Elmer
1635	JN16	Tho	Hardin[Hardya-T]	Judith	Retchford
	JL27	Jn	Arnold	Dorothy	Brookes
	FE 4	Wm	Goodale	Alice	Meagor[Meager-T]
1636	AP26	Jn	Saunders	Eliz	Turner
	JN24	Jn	Goodes	Ann	Knott
	OC30	"Read"	Whitaker	Joan	Chrouch
	NO 1	Edw	Austin	Eliz	Skillester
	NO21	Chris	Geari	Grace	Carter
1637	AP25	Jeremie	Arnold	Mary	Spicer
	JN28	Edw	Hanscombe	Sus	Goodman
	JN29	Jn	Okelie	Eliz	Stiles
	AU16	Jn	Flint	Mary	Kitchiner
	OC30	Francis	Brigs	Eliz	Wallin
	NO23	Ric	Wells	Sus	Clark
	FE24	Jn	Fassett	Bridget	Chripsey
1638	AP25	Wm	Samford[Sanford-T]	Joan	Davie
	OC10	Tho	Pestell	Ellen	Hemmington
	OC29	Mich	Underwoode	Alice	Burgesse
	NO 1	Sam	Tompson	Mgt	Glover
	FE 7	Jn	Cotton	Mary	Poulter
1639	MY14	Tho	Chrouch	Sar	Laundie
	JL15	Tho	Arnold	Eliz	Roffe
	NO 4	Tho	Goodale	Sus	Greene
	NO 2	Mich	Gilbert	Judith	Jegill
1640	JL27	Tho	Adlie[Audley-T]	Jane	Davie
	AU 6	Abr	Chrouch[Crouch-T]	Agn	Ivorie[Ivory-T]
	SE21	Wm	Feilde	Mary	Green
	OC28	Edw	Cooper	Frances	Smythe
	NO26	Jn	Clark	Mary	Childe
	JA 2	Hen	Foukes	Frances	Parett

SHILLINGTON MARRIAGES: 1641-1653.

51

1641	JN2 9 Wm	Saunders[Sanders-T]	Mary	Garratt
	SE2 7 Nic	Enderbie[Endersbie-T]	Eliz	Lawe
	NO2 5 Ric	Laurans[Laurance-T]	Sus	Dunham
	DE1 6 Geo	Fowler	Eliz	Chrouch[Crowch-T]
	JA2 7 Tho	Colman	Mary	Fowler[Alice Fowler-T]
1642	SE2 2 Rob	Nesson	Agn	Phillips
	OC1 3 Tho	Ashton	Agn	Colman
	NO 2 Wm	Jeffes	Agn	Chripsey
	NO 3 Wm	Piddell	Mary	Cotton
	DE2 9 Tho	Maulden	Cath	Sumpter
1643	AP1 3 Tho	Mastin	Deb	Gibbins
	JL1 1 Ben	Carter	Ursula	Whitteridge
	AU2 7 Tho	Feilde	Alice	Deare
	SE2 9 Francis	Hardin	Frances	Norman
1644	DE 4 Wm	Reeve	Tabitha	Furrian
1645	AP 8 Jn	Goodin "was maryed."		
	MY 2 Wm	Godward	Alice	Larrance
	JN2 2 Wm	Gigel	Frances	Strod
	DE 4 Jn	Cinene	Sibyl	Crouch
	JA 1 Chris	Crouch	Agn	Wodnot
	FE 6 Wm	Chapman	Alice	Nickous
1646	MR3 0 Jn	Kellow	Eliz	[blank]
	MR3 0 Ric	Hare	Eliz	Manning
	JN2 8 Edw	Wilson	Joan	Greene*
	SE1 6 Geo	Ashton	Eliz	Gooddall
	OC1 2 Tho	Lawrence	Mary	French
	JA2 9 Edw	Crowch	Ann	Mathew
1647	AP2 0 Wm	Crowch	Mgt	Hare
	MY1 9 Rob	Ensam [An error]		
	AU 8 Abr	Paratt	Reb	Hanscombe
	SE2 9 Jn	Lamkin	Eliz	Furrian
	OC2 0 Wm	Giver	Mary	Paratt
	DE 2 Tho	Field	Eliz	Fossy
	JA 2 Edw	Lawrence	Sus	Turner
1648	AP1 5 Edw	Clarke	Joan	Hale
	AP1 8 Jn	Goodwin	Joan	Mathew
	AP2 6 Tho	Mathew	Joan	Poulter
	OC2 7 Jn	Palmer	Joan	Cooper
	OC2 9 Rob	Chamberlen	Ann	Woodard
1649	MR2 8 Jn	Sherley	Grace	Brace
	AU 8 Edm	Ensky	Lettice	Page
	MR1 9 Jn	Shepherd	Eliz	Lawrence
1650	AP 9 Tho	Burrow	Joan	Millward
	MY2 6 Edw	Arnold	Mgt	Sanders
	JN1 0 Tho	Bacon	Agn	Harding
	JN2 3 Tho	Rust	Eliz	Goodger
	OC 2 [illegible]		Mary	Enskep
	JA2 2 Tho	Fouler	Mary	[?Duldan]
1651	AP 1 Tho	Hare	Mary	Sloue
	AP2 1 Hen	Heath	Eliz	Greene
	JL 4 Dan	Clarke	Eliz	Fletcher
	JL 8 Edw	Farmer	Mary	Meager
	SE2 1 Edw	Rust	Eliz	Lines
	DE1 0 Jn	Cotton	Martha	Landy
1652	AP2 2 Geo	Peersar	Sar	Willowes
	JL 8 Wm	Clarke	Alice	Camfield
1653	AP2 8 Pet	Bacon	Eliz	Foard
	JL 7 Ric	Landy	Eliz	Helder

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1812]

OC1 6 Geo	Collins	Eliz	Hanscombe
NO 6 Lawr	Hoare	Alice	Shepperd
MR2 0 Wm	Harvey	Mary	Coale

* Interlined in a different ink. B.T. is missing.

1654	MR27	Dan	Draper	Mary	Hare
	MY15	Rob	Parson	Sus	Diminsdale
	SE28	Hum	Chapman	Ann	Bonner
	SE29	Jn	Thrale	Frances	Barre
	OC12	Isaac	Mastine	Ann	Fortayne
	NO 6	Jn	Hare	Eliz	Slow
	NO13	Tho	Dinnis	Joan	Wheeler
	NO14	Jn	Norton	Mary	Farmer
	FE 3	Tho	Barker	Mary	Barnett
1655	AP26	Jn	Poulter	Jane	Ley
	JN 7	Wm	Brawne	Mary	Raye
1656	AP19	Jn	Bonist, jun	Joan	Goldsmith
	AP24	Bennett	Ansell	Joan	Steven[Stephens-T]
	JL 2	Jn	Kitchener	Joan	Keepe
	OC 9	Pet	Goldsmith	Frances	Barnet
	NO 4	Tho	Brasier[Brazier-T]	Mary	Priar[Prior-T]
	NO 6	Jn	Norton	Eliz	Freeman
1657	MR30	Wm	Coxs[Cox-T]	Eliz	Compton[Cumptone-T]
	JN11	Hen	Coleman	Sar	Brace
	JN23	Wm	Gregory	Mary	Papworth
	JL 2	Tho	Flynt	Mary	Bacon[Beacon-T]
	SE24	Ric	Gibs	Eliz	Clifford
	OC 8	Leon	Storey	Eliz	Chapman
1658	AP 8	Wm	Bur	Mary	Burrow
	AP12	Hen	Walker alias Moody	Sar	Trustime
	OC 7	Tho	Shoanes	Ann	Thomas
	OC 5	Ric	Cain	Alice	Millard
	OC24	Rob	Parsons	Ann	Olbine
	NO17	Edw	Lawrence	Eliz	Howson
	FE 9	MCJas	Battle[Battle-T]	Mrs Frances	Parrat
1659	JL 2	Wm	Burges	Mgt	Couch
	JL22	Mich	Fuller[Fouler-T]	Mgt	Chapman
	OC 1	Jn	Ashbie	Ann	Hare[Hare-T]
	OC 6	Hen	Westone	Sar	Griffith
	OC10	Jos	Broune	Ann	Hall[Hall-T]
	OC18	Geo	Thurrowgood	Beaty	Couch
	FE11	Jn	Strutte	Ann	Carrington
1660	JN 4	Wm	Mastine	Ann	Tounsand
	JN28	Jn	Himtone[Himptone-T]	Eliz	Flint
	JN29	Jn	Cimptone	Mary	Sanders
	OC18	Tho	Lawrence	Eliz	Hanscomb
	DE27	Tho	Feild	Helen	Baker
	FE 9	Jn	Paternoster	Mary	Lake
1661	AP29	Jn	Cartwright	Sar	Beacon
	FE17	Edw	Honor	Ann	Stanton
1662	JL21	Tho	Clarke	Ann	Burges
1663	AP19	Francis	Hays	Mary	Goodman
	OC 4	Geo	Heath	Mary	Street
	OC 7	Jos	Marshall	Eliz	Millard
	OC15	Jn	Tristrume[Trustime-T]	Eliz	Greene
	OC15	Wm	Wheeler	Eliz	Barker
	NO12	Jn	White	Esth	Chapman
	FE17	Rob	Easone, jun	Joan	Samford
1664	SE28	Ant	Lamend[Long-T]	Jean	Fisher[Joan Fisher-T]
	OC24	Jn	Web[Webb-T]	Joan	Wilsone[Eliz Wilsone-T]
1665	OC12	Francis	Burdine	Alice	Hamfree[Humphrey-T]
	OC16	Tho	Carter	Dionis	Hanscomb
	NO 2	Tho	Green	Mary	Tayleour[Mary Green-T]
	JA 8	MC Wm	Basterfeild	Mary	Burrow
	FE22	Jn	Allingame	Beatrice	Hall[Mary Hall-T]
	FE29	Tho	Audly	Ann	Fenn
1666	MY27	Jn	Cole[Coll-T]	Alice	Rae
	JN24	Rob	Adams	Alice	Clarke
	SE 2	Tho	Pestall	Mary	Paternoster

SHILLINGTON MARRIAGES: 1666-1676.

53

1666 SE 2 Edw	Tamerlane	Alice	Garret
[ctd] JA24 M ^r Pet	Taverner	[Mrs†] Sar	Barber
JA24 Tho	Atkins	Han	Deare
JA24 Tho	Cooper	Ann	Cayne
1667 OC 3 Geo	Paternoster	Sar	Joyner
1668 DE17 Hen	Couch	Sus	Couch
JA25 Jn	Seamour	Ann	Hemming
1669 AP11 Geo	Chapman	Sus	Ensam
MY11 Edw	Gregory	"Annas"	Clarke
SE25 Edw	Chapman	Eliz	Sharpe
NO 3 Tho	Wheeler	Joan	Negos
NO 8 M ^r Edw	Tayleur[Taylour-T.]	Mrs Eliz	Dodsworth
NO11 Jn	Kilpine	Ann	Tayleour[Taylour-T.]
JA10 Jn	Ward	Mary	French
1670 AP 3 Wm	Arnold	Ann	Mastine
JN20 Jn	Wells	Eliz	Landy
AU25 Nic	Dorington	Alice	Flint
SE15 Sam	Nuell	Kath	Miller
OC 1 Rob	Fisher	Frances	Ball
OC 9 Edw	Rofle[Rolfe-T.]	Sar	Seers
1671 MY 7 Tho	Crouch	Mary	Pestill
MY28 Jn	Waller	Agn	Arnold
JL10 Tho	Wilssone	Judith	Hull
SE29 Jn	Paine	Ann	Bunker
OC12 Tho	Hunt	Ann	Flint
OC19 Ric	Arnold	Sar	Stringer
OC22 Francis	Arnold	Eliz	Pats
OC29 Jn	Crouch	Joan	Ushera
JA 7 Jn	Thomsone	Ann	Lacy
JA18 Mich	Rae	Han	Arnold
FE13 Geo	Bunker	Grace	Roberts
1672 JL 4 Tho	Cooke	Ann	Hanskome
SE12 Edw	Crouch	Joan	Gills
SE29 Paul	Musket	Alice	Easone*
OC 3 Geo	Mathew	Eliz	Bishope
NO28 Tho	Hanscomb	Ann	Gregory, widow
DE 1 Tho	Grigs	Joan	Kellow
1673 MR30 Jn	Bentaman	Mary	Rust
MR30 Jn	Web[Webb-T.]	Alice	Molder[Moulder-T.]
§ Lawr	Pitt	Sar	Midletone
MY 1 Jas	Persone	Sus	Burrell
OC 1 Tho	Wilsone	Ann	Heath
OC26 Tho	Page	Eliz	Potter
NO 5 Tho	Rust	Mary	Butterfeild
NO23 Ralph	Childs	Ann	Chapman
1674 MY14 Tho	Clarke	Mary	Hill
JN18 Wm	Harris[Harris-T.]	Ann	Diksone
JL 6 Jn	Roberts	Mary	Rives[?Kives]
JL16 Jas	Hanscomb	Alice	Lacy
SE29 Tho	Chrowch[Crowch-T.]	Mary	Clarke
OC25 Wm	Elmer	Mary	Collings[Collins-T.]
OC27 Wm	Green	Eliz	Stephens
NO19 Tho	Burrow	Mary	Arnold
1675 MY 9 Jn	Paternoster	Martha	Wooddard[Woodheard-T.]
MY27 Matth	Ansell[Ansell-T.]	Sar	Ashtone
AU11 Ric	Goldsmith	Mary	Braser[Bazier-T.]
SE29 Wm	Jones	Ann	West
SE29 Edw	Grey	Joan	Clarke
OC 4 Wm	Greggs	Ann	Austine[Astine-T.]
DE10 Jn	Crouch	Mary	Wells
1676 MY15 Jn	Williamson	Ann	Sanders

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above another name struck through, B.T. gives "Easone." § The date is not given, this entry does not occur in B.T.

1676	OC12	Tho	Ruste	Joan	Hodge
[etd]	OC12	Jn	Briant	"Easter"	Cooper[Hester Cooper-T]
	OC18	Rob	Easton	Ann	Savage
	NO22	Jonas	Walker	Sus	Grey
	DE27	Hen	Polter	Ann	Seamer
1677	JN 4	Tho	Pestell	Mary	Sale
	OC 9	Rob	Crawley	Mary	Crouch
	NO16	Jn	Mathew	Eliz	Smart
	FE 7	Jn	Ansill[Ansill-T]	Eliz	Walker
1678	AP 7	Tho	Wheeler	Sus	Savidge
	JN11	Jn	Hide	Mary	Flint
	SE18	Ric	Walters	Han	Feild
	OC 7	Geo	Howes	Mary	Wallin
	JA20	Ric	Millard	Joan	Paternoster
	FE 2	Tho	Stringer	Mary	Heath
1679	SE29	Jn	Bent	Mary	Kitchener
	OC 9	Jn	Grundon	Ann	Wilson
	DE11	Jn	Burridge	Eliz	Mayles
	FE 3	Jos	Onner	Ann	Smith
1680	OC13	Pet	Goldsmith	Mary	Carter
	OC14	Wm	Norton	Ann	Lawrence
	FE10	Wm	Rust	Mary	Bacon
1681	MY 1	Jn	Davies	Mary	Crouch
	MY28	Tho	Hare	Annice	Aston[Ashton-T]
	JL14	Tho	Hide	Eliz	Flint
	AU 5	Jas	Burridge	Eliz	Wright
	OC31	Walt	Pestill	Sus	Burrell
	FE12	Jos	Rogers	Eliz	Collins
	MR12	Mr Val	Lawrence	Mrs Sar	Hanscomb
	MR23	Mr Tho	Pedder	Mrs Sar	Clark
1682	AP20	Jos	Duncon	Ann	Hill
	SE28	Jn	Richardson	Mary	Cocker
	SE29	Matth	Parsons	Mary	Brown
	OC 9	Jn	Hare	Ann	Bonner
	OC26	Jas	Marret	Mary	Masten
	OC28	Mr Tho	Ward	Madam Joanna	Longueville
	FE25	Mr Tho	Parrat	Mrs Sar	Lacy
1683	JL 2	Jn	Sherlock	Eliz	Rust
	SE 9	Tho	Clearke	Eliz	Riddle[Ridell-T.]
	SE29	Matth	Prior	Han	Knot
	OC31	Tho	Hill	Mary	Whitteridge
	DE 3	Tho	Hare	Eliz	Meecham
1684	AP13	Geo	Pearson	Mary	Parratt
	MY 8	Hen	Beaumont[Beament-T.]	Ellen	Elmer
	JN29	Jn	Finch	Sar	Lawrence
	FE12	Nic	Glinister	Frances	Phage[Phaige-T.]
	MR12	Hen	Clearke[Clarke-T.]	Han	Samms[Sames-T.]
	*JN12	Ric	Hill	Reb	Parratt
1685	AU 2	Francis	Gregorey	Mary	Jigle[Giggell-T.]
	SE14	Jn	Lambert	Ann	Bigge
	FE21	Wm	Charlton[Chalton-T.]	Alice	Hanscombe
1686	AP 6	Ric	Farre	Annis	Mansill
	OC 4	Rob	Cooper	Sus	Thorne
	OC17	Abr	Hughes	Mary	Pateman
	OC21	Jn	Leverit	Eliz	Hawkins
1687	MR29	Francis	Joanes	Eliz	Bacon
	MR30	Jn	Bazley	Jane	Salt
	AP20	Tho	Feild	Mgt	Meager**
	MY31	Tho	Osborne	Eliz	Prior
	SE21	Jn	Trusell[Thurssell-T.]	Sar	Cooper
	OC 3	Tho	Spicer	Mary	Bigge
1688	JN 4	Jn	Watson	Lucy	Phipps[Phippe-T.]

* Omitted after MY8. ** Interlined same hand, occurs in B.T.

SHILLINGTON MARRIAGES: 1688-1703.

55

1688	JN 4	Tho	Parker	Sar	Bearne
[ctd]	DE25	Sam	Brawne	Sar	Goodale[Goodall-T.]
	FEL3	Jn	Hare	Ann	Farre
	MR21	Wm	Man[Mann-T.]	Sar	Whitebread
1689	MR28	Jas	Savedge	Ann	Brooks
	AP 3	Edw	Butterfeild	Alice	Bacon
	AP18	Jn	Bonest	Mary	Gregory
	OC10	Jn	Day	Sar	Paternoster, widow
	NO20	Dan	Carter	Ann	Aston[Ashton-T.], widow
	DE27	Jos	Rogers	Ann	Brotherton
1690	MY22	Hen	Walker	Ann	Bagknot[Bragknot-T.]
	MY22	Tho	Green	Eliz	Clearke[Clarke-T.]
	FEL2	Ric	Medcraft	Mary	Brawne
1691	MY21	Jn	Hinton	Mary	Kitchener
	NO 1	Jn	Hanscombe	Ann	Millard
	NO10	Tho	Farmer	Sar	Goldsmith
1692	AP21	Tho[Jn-T.]	Bauldok	Sus	Laundey
	AP28	Mr Jn	Eusden, vicar	Mrs Ann	[Hare]*
	MY16	Wm	Coopper	Ann	Hare
	SE29	Jn	Pakes	Mary	Furryan[Feryan-T.]
	OC19	Sam	Ainsworth	Mary	Smith
1693	MR30	Tho	Green	Sar	Budd[Bird-T.]
	AP27	Jn	Peck	Eleanor	Stringer
	MY28	Lawr	Colman	Grace	Meager
	NO 2	Dan	Marriatt	Mary	Fletcher
	DE 2	Ric	Cain	Mary	Lawfoot
	DE25	Nic	Ravensdon	Sus	Cooper, widow
1695	NO30	Edw	Britten	Eliz	Heath
1696	AP15	Lewis	Flint	Ann	Hayes
	JN 2	Wm	Cooper	Alice	Heath (both of Shillington)
	JN24	Tho	Newman (Stevenage, Herts)	Eliz	Kitchener (Shillington)
	JL 2	Tho	Meager (Campton)	Judith	Blane (Mepsall[Meppershall])
	SE26	Edw	Stratton (Wilshamstead)	Eliz	Wells
	SE29	Jn	Brockett	Mary	Lawrence (Pegsdon)
	OC12	Tho	Barker	Eliz	Spring
1697	JN10	Pet	Bacon	Sus	Rust
	OC27	Matth	Prior	Ann	Moody
	NO 7	Wm	Carter	Mary	Crouch
	JA 1	Chas	Pateman	Mary	Elmer
1698	OC 9	Ste	Constable	Eleanor	Collins
	NO19	Tho	Fowler	Rach	Best
1699	AP20	Jn	Rolfe	Agn	Booth alias Boon
	OC 9	Hen	Finch	Mgt	Powell
	NO 6	Jn	Wallin alias Poulter	Alice	Cane
	NO28	Wm	Collins, clerk	Sar	Granger
	FEL28	Francis	Norman	Mary	Hare
1700	NO28	Jn	Kirby[Corby-T.]	Sus	Dear
1701	MR27	Tho	Samuel	Eliz	Kitchener
	MY 9	Dan	Betts (Maulden)	Ann	Rogers, widow
	MY29	Ant	Keth[Keith-T.], baker	Mary	Spicer, widow
	JN10	Tho	Catterall	Mary	Norton
	SE28	Wm	Lightfoot	Eliz	Chapman
	OC 5	Jn	Fisher	Eliz	Bonner
	DE 4	Tho	Misseldine[Misceldine-T.]	Joan	Fowler
1702	AP 9	Abr	Carter (Selso[Silsoe])	Ann	Crouch
	JN 8	Wm	Hull	Sus	Crawley
	JN12	Ric	Man, cordwainer	Alice	Burges
	JN20	Hen	Tatterson, widr. & almsman	Reb	Shaw
	OC 1	Ric	Dear (Faxwell), carpenter	Jane	Laurence
	OC27	Tho	Gill, labr.	Sus	Millward
	OC29	Ric	Gregory, farmer	Mary	Underwood
1703	AP10	Sam	Rowell, labr	Sar	Dear

* Interlined in the same hand, does not occur in B.T.

1703	MY 4	Rob	Ravensden, labr.	Mary	Wright, widow	
[ctd.]	JN27	Wm	Wilson, labr	Mary	Endersby	
	OC25	Tho	Griggs, labr	Ann	Muskell[?Muskett]	
	NO 1	Francis	Pratt, labr.	Mary	Matthew	
	NO 4	Wm	Bacon, bricklayer	Jane	Hopcraft	
	FE17	Jn	Arnold, labr	Ann	Wood	
1704	OC 2	Edw	Wilson[carpenter†](Barton)	Eliz	Ansell	
	DE26	Wm	Crouch, tailor	Sar	Circuit	
	JAl1	Tho	Rust, grocer[Periton†](Pirton, Herts)	Eliz	Flint	
	FE 4	Ric	Rowell, cordwainer (Arlesey)	Mary	Brooks	
1705	MY15	Rob	Feild, labr.	Sar	Ashton	(lic.)
	NO 5	Ric	Mosse, labr	Sus	Hunt	
	DE26	Jos	Honnor, miller	Mary	Hull	
1706	MY 1	Jn	Kitchener, blacksmith	Sar	Applesby	
	JL29	Tho	Salmon	Grace	Hanscombe	(lia)
	OC 3	Geo	Lancaster	Eliz	Wells, widow	
	OC24	Rob	Walker	Mary	Clarke	
	JA 2	Wm	Carter (Nether Gravenhurst)	Mary	Millard	
	FE16	Jn	Lested	Eliz	Farratt	(lic.)
1707	AP 2	Jn	Nicholls (Hatfield[Herts])	Mary	Chamberlain, widow	
	MY 1	Ric	Gregory	Ann	Carter	
	SE29	Hen	Paternoster	Sus	Draper	
	SE28	Wm	Thompson	Ann	Watts	
	OC 1	Tho	Wheeler, widr	Sus	Moss, widow	
	OC21	Geo	Pratt (Southill)	Sar	Arnold	
	NO 9	Ric	Keecher	Eliz	Stevens	
1708	JL29	Esdras	Marshall (Shefford)	Eliz	Granger	(lic.)
	OC17	Jn	Tydd (Clophill)	Ann	Pryor, widow	
	OC28	Jn	Crouch, widr	Han	Ward	
1709	AP27	Sam	Canman	Mary	Jiggle	
	MY 2	Edw	Dear	Sar	Twydall	
	SE29	Sam	Green	Eliz	Wyn	
	OC16	Jn	Allen	Mary	Forster	
	NO13	Ben	Rogers, gent (both of Bedford)	Jane	Hothersall[Hothershall-T]	
	DE25	Wm	Elmer	Sar	Hanscombe, widow	
1710	AP10	Wm	Willison	Sar	Moreton	
	SE28	Tho	Lightfoot	Sar	Rolph	
	SE28	Jn	Wells	Ann	Cook	
	OC 1	Tho	Farmer	Sus	Pritton[Britton-T]	
	OC22	Tho	Walsam	Eliz	Pierce	
	NO 3	Cooper	Craft (Stotfold)	Ann	Wheeler (Shillington)	
	[FE17	Chas	Atkins	Sar	Payne†]	
1711	SE16	Jn	Kirby	Sus	Clark	
	SE24	Wm	Boff	Dorothy	Bonner	
	FE21	Jas	Farmer (Harlington)	Sar	Brace [of this parish†]	
1712	NO30	Jn	Grundon	Ann	Williamson	
	JA28	Geo	Green	Mary	Hinton	
	FE14	Tho	Hunt	Eliz	Foard	
1713	NO26	Nic	Crouch	Dorothy	Rolfe (Higham Gobion)	
1714	MY 6	Jn	Narmam (Graveley[Herts])	Mary	Hummerstone	
	MY26	Tho	Fowler (Houghton Regis)	Ann	Sheppard	
	JL25	Tho	Hall (Thurleigh)	Ann	Peirce	
	OC 1	Tho	Stringer	Mary	Emmerton	
	NO 4	Ric	Carter (Shefford)	Ann	Cowper (Shillington)	
1715	AP21	Tho	Parker	Eliz	Patenam	
	OC22	Abr	Andrew	Sar	Baits	
	NO22	Tho	Burrige[Burridge-T]	Ann	Harden	
	JA 2	Francis	Ingersy	Ann	Pakes, widow	
1716	JN23	Jn	Gazely	Sar	Constable	
	JL10	Geo	Throughgood[Thoroughgood-T]	Sar	Fhipp	
1717	OC 6	Jermh	Sharp (Fletten[Flitton])	Mary	Tayler	
	OC 7	Elias	Robins	Ann	Winfield[Winfeild-T]	

† Occurs only in B.T

SHILLINGTON MARRIAGES: 1717-1729.

57

1717	OC 7 Wm	Waler[Waller-T]	Eliz	Abut[Abott-T]	
[ctd]	NO28 Dan	Goldsmith	Eliz	Walker	
	FE16 Tho	Lincoln (Campton)	Sar	Anderson	
	FE23 Jn	Peck	Eliz	Ashton	
1718	JN19 Jn	Gedens[Giddens-T](Silsoe)	Eliz	Fowler	(lic.)
	AU17 Jn	Dear (Arlesey)	Sar	Lawrence	
	SE29 Wm	Crouch	Ann	Thomson, widow	
	SE30 Hen	Lowins[Lowings-T]	Ann	Sam[Samme-T](Silsoe)	
	OC27 Jas	Gazely	Mary	Constable	
	DE 7 Jn	Feild	Eliz	Paternoster	
1719	AU24 Wm	Patenam[Patenham-T](Shefford)	Sus	Rust	(lic.)
	OC16 Jos	Brown	Ann	Bon[Bond-T]	
	OC26 Hen	Rust	Sar	Bon[Bond-T]	
1720	AP19 Tho	Howes (Nether Gravenhurst)	Sar	Dines	
1721	JL17 Jn	Figgen	Ann	Bacon	
	JL24 Jn	Hare, widr.	Eliz	Hare, widow	
	OC19 Tho	Low	Sar	Robertson	
	OC26 Alex	Gooper	Ann	Pain	
	OC30 Jn	Cobertone[Coventon-T]	Mary	Gilmon[Guilman-T]	
	JA15 Wm	Rootham	Eliz	Radwell	
1722	MR25 Jn	Duewell (Silsoe)	Mary	Stringer	
	MR28 Blaz[Blaze-T] Sowis		Eliz	Plaster	
	MY14 Jas	Benteman	Mary	Dicks	
	MY31 Jn	Pestill	Eliz	Lawrence	
	OC 6 Matth	Paternoster (Strettly[Streatley])	Eliz	Kindol[Kindell-T]	
	NO 7 Geo	Page	Sus	Hill	
	NO11 Wm	Hickman	Mary	Dalton	
	FE20 Sam	Plowman (Barton)	Sar	Crouch	
1723	AP25 Jn	Feild	Mary	Balldock	
	JN 4 Jn	Castle	Sar	Flint	
	JN 6 Edw	Rust	Ann	Carter	
	AU29 Jn	Young	Ann	Ravensden	
	SE18 Ric	Hancock (Upper Gravenhurst)	Mary	Hare	
	JA 1 Tho	Lightfoot	Mary	Young	
	FE13 Wm	Snel[Snell-T] (Hitchin[Herts])	Sus	Day	
1724	OC 5 Tho	Brown	Mary	Concours	
	NO28 Tho	Baily	Mary	Pakes	
1725	SE30 Jn	Bedford (Upper Gravenhurst)	Sus	Farrow	
	OC28 Jn	Loxley	Joanna	Bacon	
1726	NO10 Wm	Street (Holwell)	Mary	Kirby	
	DE 8 Edw	Paullin	Sar	Enterdouce	
	JA 5 Pet	Haselwod[Haselwood-T](Bedford)	Sar	Lacy	
	JA11 Jn	Hare, widr.	Sus	Chapman, widow	
1727	AP17 Pet	Richeson[Richardson-T]			
		(Wrestlingworth)	Mary	Crawley	
	MY 4 Jn	Fooks[Fooks-T](Eversholt)	Sar	Kibble[Keeble-T]	
	OC 6 M ^r Wm	Fleetwood(Misendine[Gt Missenden,Bucks])			
			Mrs Ann	Ansell (Holwell), widow	(lic.)
	OC26 Ben	Butcher	Mary	Hill	
	OC26 Jn	Fisher (Henlow)	Ann	South	
	DE24 Jn	Harris	Eliz	Goldsmith	
	DE24 Tho	Heains (Mepsall[Mappershall])	Mary	Carter	(lic.)
1728	SE29 Wm	Bates	Joanna	Clark	
	NO 6 Jn	Pollard (Arlesey)	Mary	Bailey, widow (Shillington)	
	DE26 Jos	Hare	Eliz	Simpson	
	JA 5 Jn	Blane	Ann	Vester	
1729	MY31 Lawr	Sharp	Eliz	Rust	(lic.)
	JN18 Ric	Crawley, widr.	Sar	Hare, spinster	
	SE30 Jn	Slack, widr.	Dorothy	Rose	
	OC 2 Jn	Appleford (Henlow)	Mary	Grey (Shillington)	
	OC 4 Rob	Wilson, widr.	Mary	Finch, widow	
	OC19 Jas	Cooper (Chicksands)	Sus	Gurby (Shillington)	
	OC23 Tim	Field (Barton)	Sar	Paine (Shillington)	
	OC30 Tho	Bacon	Mary	Rust (both of Shillington)	(lic.)

1729	DE12	Rob	Field	Mary	Thoroughgood (Filton, Herts)	
1730	AP21	Jn	Rust	Mgt	Bonn, widow	
	MY21	Tho	Flint, widr.	Mary	Bailey, spinster	
	JN 5	Jn	Granfield, widr.	Mary	Sharp, widow	
	OC18	Jn	Mann	Mary	Whitebread	
	DE15	Jos	Squire (Shefford)	Ann	Thompson	
1731	MY 1	Jn	Spring	Sar	Field	
	MY 1	Ric	Lincoln	Mary	Lancaster	
	JN21	Tho	Wiltshire (Mepsal [Mepershall]), widr.	Eliz	Gregory, widow	
	JL15	Jn	Newman, widr.	Ann	Cooper, widow	
	AU19	Lewis	Flint	Sar	Crouch	
	SE29	Wm	Gregory	Eliz	Gudgeon	
	OC11	Wm	Bushby ([Old] Warden)	Eliz	Barker	
	OC17	Ric	Saunders (Lilley, Herts), widr.	Mary	Brocas, widow	
	OC30	Jas	Stubbs	Ann	Constable	
	NO 7	Jn	Garner (Wilshamstead), widr.	Ann	Poulter, spinster	(lic.)
	NO26	Edw	Thrusell	Ann	Plummer, widow	(lic.)
	NO27	Jn	Axby (Husband [Husborne] Cawley)	Sar	Powell, spinster	(lic.)
	JA 3	Edw	Twydell	Ann	Saunders (Hitchin [Herts])	
	JA 4	Jn	Rumbold	Ann	Randal (Hitchin)	
1732	AP11	Jn	Laurence (Lilley, Herts)	Mary	Caine	
	AP13	Tho	Barron (Shepperith [Shepreth], Cambs)	Mary	Norman (Shillington)	(lic.)
	JL 2	Wm	Farrer	Mary	Walker	
	JL18	Jn	Cook, widr.	Ann	Rust, widow	
	SE30	Wm	Dilley	Ann	Auger, widow	
	NO 5	Jn	Harris (Barton)	Mary	Farrer	(lic.)
	DE26	Wm	Fitch-Richards (Southill)	Sar	Fowler	
	JA 7	Geo	Day	Joanna	Chapman	
1733	AP12	Tho	Braybrooks, widr.	Eliz	Rootham, widow	
	AP23	Lawr	Coleman	Sar	Gregory	
	JL11	Wm	Peck	Jane	Looke	
	AU12	Wm	Briant, widr.	Ann	Grundon, spinster	
	AU25	Ric	Skiklethorp	Sar	Goldsmith (Hitchin)	(lic.)
	SE20	Ric	Gregory	Esth	Gregory	
	SE30	Wm	Flint (Hexton [Herts])	Mary	Purser	
	OC 1	Jn	Rameridge	Cath	Ferrar	
	OC 1	Wm	Spring (Hexton)	Ann	Lightfoot	
	OC 2	Tho	Ashton, widr	Grace	Thompson	
	OC 6	Tho	Maudlin	Sar	Ravensden	
	JA20	Jas	Willson, widr	Eliz	Irons, widow	
1734	SE16	Dan	Joiner (Hitchin, Herts)	Ann	Barker	
	NO21	Jas	Eames (Hitchin, Herts)	Eliz	Sibley	(lic.)
	FE 9	Matth	Savill (Clifton)	Ann	Laurence	(lic.)
1735	MY25	Wm	Flint	Sar	Lightfoot	
	MY26	Isaac	Brooks, jun.	Han	Thrusell	
	JN23	Jn	Brookas (Hexton)	Eliz	Taylor alias Rowbottom alias Newton	
	AU13	Wm	Abbot	Grace	Green	
	SE21	Jos	Tillocock (Luton)	Mary	Hughes	
	SE27	Ric	Lincoln, widr.	Anna Maria	Endersby	
	SE29	Jn	Plummer (Lilley [Herts])	Mary	Barr	
	SE30	Ric	Gudgeon	Sar	Long	
	DE 4	Sam	Sandon (Henlow)	Eliz	Rotheram	(lic.)
	FE20	Tho	Martin	Ann	Turnham (both of Sundon)	(lic.)
1736	AP26	Ric	Crowder, widr	Ann	Crouch, spinster	
	MY 1	Tho	Paternoster	Ann	Griggs	
	JL12	Tho	Norman (Campton)	Mary	Morgan	
	OC 5	Tho	Barr	Ann	Pollard, widow	
	OC 6	Jn	Barr	Mary	Bacon	
	NO 5	Wm	Islip	Sar	Cateral alias Hooks	
	JA 6	Jn	Bacon	Dinah	Layman	
1737	AP13	Francis	Bedford	Eliz	Gregory	
	JN27	Jn	Poulter otherwise Wallen, jun.	Ann	Simpkins	(lic.)
	SE 5	Rob	Hines	Ann	Chapman	
1738	AP 4	Jos	South	Phoebe	Stevens	
	AP13	Jn	Kitchener, jun.	Ann	Paternoster	

1738	SE14	Jn	Trott, widr, sojourner	Mary	Flint, widow	
[ctd]	SE17	Tho	Backhouse, widr	Mary	Turner, widow	
1739	AP23	Tho	Warner	Sar	Day	
	AP23	Jn	Scarborough	Agn	Phipp	
	AP24	Wm	Whitebread, widr, sojourner	Dorothy	Boffe, widow	
	JN30	Twydell	Dear	Sar	Day, widow	
	JL18	Jn	Brocas, widr.	Sus	Chapman, widow	
	SE16	Tho	Burridge, jun.	Mary	Jackson	
	NO 6	Geo	Story, clerk	Ann	Collins, spinster	
				(both of Shillington)		(110.)
	FE 3	Jas	Reynolds (Luton)	Ann	Flint	
	FE14	Tho	Peirson (Hitchin[Herts])	Han	Walker	
1740	JA 8	Hen	Hull	Sus	Langley	
	FE 5	Jn	Jones, widr.	Mary	Green, spinster (Pirton[Herts])	
	FE10	Tho	Glasbrook (Biggleswade)	Mary	Hunt	
1741	SE21	Tho	Warner, widr.	Eliz	Waller, widow	
	DE10	Tho	Whitebread	Alice	Pateman (both of Shillington)	
1742	AP20	Jas	Rowell	Sus	Griggs (both of S ^s)	
	NO18	Edw	Pateman	Ann	Knight (both of S)	
	FE 8	Wm	Dunham, jun.	Mary	Davis	
1743	JL 5	Wm	Thompson, widr.	Ann	Wilding	
	NO17	Tho	Cooper	Sar	Coleman, widow (both of S.)	
	DE17	Jas	Coventon	Eliz	Carter, widow (both of S.)	(110.)
1744	MR30	Jas	Brown	Mary	Leighton (both of S.)	
	AP15	Wm	Long (Pirton)	Frances	Hull (of S.)	
	AP22	Geo	Barr	Mary	Dearmore (both of S.)	
1745	JN25	Ric	Allen	Han	Cooper (both of S.)	(110.)
	NO 9	Tho	Robinson, jun.	Sar	Paternoster (both of S.)	
	DE26	Jn	Oliver (Eversholt)	Ann	Hanscombe (of S.)	(110.)
	DE26	Geo	Arnold	Ann	Cooper (both of S.)	
	FE 2	Ben	Davis	Eliz	Arnold (both of S.)	
	FE10	Geo	Chapman (Cardington)	Ann	Bonn (of S.)	
1746	SE22	Jn	Durton, jun.	Eliz	Clements (both of S.)	
	OC 7	Wm	Goodship	Eliz	Draper (both of S.)	
	NO 4	Ric	Whitebread	Sar	Rolt (both of S.)	(110.)
	DE 1	Wm	Burley (Ion[in Lower Cravenhurst])	Sar	Giddings (of S.)	(110.)
	DE21	Jn	Paternoster	Ann	Hockett (both of S.)	
1747	OC 4	Wm	Waller	Ann	Cooper (both of S.)	
	OC10	Ste	Goodwin (Henlow)	Sar	Dearmore (of S.)	
	DE 1	Jn	Carter	Mary	Sympkings (both of S.)	
1748	JN28	Wm	Brooks	Reb	Groom (both of S.)	
	JL23	Lazarus	Large (Flitwick)	Eliz	Brooks (of S.), spinster	(110.)
	AUL2	Tho	Barber	Sar	Rust (both of S.)	
	SE29	Tho	Dennis, widr.	Sar	Kirby (both of S.)	
	OC 1	Jn	Child (Wilshamstead), widr.	Sar	Griggs (of S.)	
	OC 3	Tho	Kindall	Mary	Catling (both of S.)	
	DE18	Jn	Seabright (of S.)	Sar	Langley (of S.)	
1749	SE30	Tho	Brooks	Grace	How (both of S.)	
	FE12	Tho	Dixon (Hitchin, Herts)	Eliz	Shinfield (of S.)	
	MR 1	Hen	Rust, jun.	Lydia	Barber (both of S.)	
1750	MY12	Hen	Bonefield	Sar	Cranfield (both of S.)	
	OC16	Jn	Ashton, widr.	Alice	Jacob, spinster (both of S.)	
	NO22	Wm	Chowmes	Eliz	Paternoster (both of S.)	
	NO22	Jn	Davis	Eliz	Cooke (both of S.)	
	JA24	Jn	Dilley (Ickleford[Herts])	Mary	Howkins (of S.)	
1751	SE 8	Tho	Field	Eliz	Bonn (both of S.)	
	OC23	Rob	Bull	Mary	Page (both of S.)	
	DE25	Jn	Bowler	Mary	Pakes (both of S.)	
	DE26	Jn	Cranfield	Eliz	Strange (both of S.)	
1752	JA 6	Abr	Garner (Pirton[Herts])	Ann	Ansell (of S.)	
	MY 4	Jn	Jacob	Ann	Field (both of S.)	
	OC 9	Tho	Field, widr.	Ann	Hillyard, spinster (both of S)	

1752	OC13	Edw	Barr (Pulloxhill)	Mary	Fooks (of S. S.)
[ctd.]	NO 4	Wm	Peck	Sar	Sool (both of S.)
1753	MY 3	Wm	Reynolds (Henlow)	Mary	Robinson (of S.)
	MY31	Edw	Thrussel, widr.	Eliz	Bedford, widow (both of S.)
	SE11	Jn	Titmous (Hexton, Herts)	Mary	Gudgeon (of S.)
	OC10	Edw	Hilliard	Ann	Feriar (both of S.)
	DE25	Ric	Brown	Eliz	Page (both of S.)
	DE27	Jos	Barber	Eliz	Stringer (both of S.)

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1754-1812]

1754	JN12	Tho	Rainbow (Barton)	Eloz	Gregory ^{SS}	
	JN20	Nath	Sinfield, widr.	Ann	Honour	(lic.)
	JN28	Jos	Chamberlain	Mary	Brown, widow	
	AU22	Edw	Addington	Sar	Rolt, widow	
	DE11	Wm	Pheasant	Esth	Field	
	DE14	Wm	Kirby	Martha	Seabrook, widow	
1755	JA22	Tho	Barr, widr.	Sar	Buck	
	JA26	Jn	Grimes (Willian, Herts)	Sar	Woodfield	
	AP 3	Ric	Mayes	Alice	Collop	
	JN 1	Hen	Bell	Cath	Rameridge	
	JN24	Major	Arnold (Pirton, Herts)	Sar	Chalkley	
	JN26	Francis	Arnold (Pirton, Herts), widr.	Eliz	Thompson, widow	(lic.)
	DE25	Abr	Sale	Ann	Carter	
1756	AP19	Jn	Hare [signs "Hair"]	Sar	Field	
	AP19	Rob	Cooper (Leighton Buzzard)	Sar	Love, a minor with consent of guardians	(lic.)
	MY 6	Sam	Eames	Sus	Eames, a minor with consent of parents	(lic.)
	MY19	Dan	Pakes	Eliz	Waller	(lic.)
	JN 8	Tho	Field, widr.	Sar	Addington	
	OC 7	Wm	Ingram, widr.	Eliz	Shelton, widow	
	OC29	Edw	Twydell [jun.-Banns]	Ann	Poulter [jun.-Banns]	
	NO29	Tho	Young (Houghton Conquest)	Lydia	Flint	(lic.)
	DE23	Wm	Hanch	Mary	Laurence	
	DE31	Francis	Burgess [signs "Burgers"] (Pirton, Herts)	Mary	Phipp [signs "Phippe"], a minor with consent of parents	(lic.)
1757	MY12	Tho	Stringer	Ann	Edmonds	
	SE25	Wm	Brooks, widr.	Sus	Simpkins	
	DE 1	Geo	Gilham	Sar	Barr	
	DE15	Jas	Webb	Alice	Willmott	
	DE15	Geo	Tansley	Ann	Caudell	
1758	JN 1	Jas	Lacy	Eliz	Bacon	
	NO16	Jn	Field	Eliz	Hollman	
	NO16	Jn	Cranfield, widr.	Eleanor	Knight	(lic.)
	DE 1	Tho	Thrussell	Mary	West	
1759	FE17	Jos	Dear	Sar	Lowins	
	AP16	Wm	Harris (Upper Gravenhurst)	Sar	Payne	
	OC28	Jas	Waller	Ann	Bacon	
	OC31	Jn	Cowland	Mary	Farmer, minor, consent of par-	[ents
	DE10	Geo	Nash (Higham Gobion), widr.	Mary	Strange	
1760	MR27	Geo	Cole	Eliz	Fensam [Fensome-T] (Sundon) (lic.)	
	AP 7	Phil	Hill (Barton)	Alice	Workworth	
	JN21	Chas	Simpkins	Mary	Dear	
	OC 9	Geo	Wiltshire "of the extra-parochial place call'd Chicksands, being ask'd at Clophill."	Sus	Page	
	OC10	Geo	Page	Ann	Brown	
	DE25	Jos	Kirby	Eliz	Caudell	
	DE30	Mr Sam	Eames, "upholster"	Mary	Crouch	(lic.)
1761	JA11	Wm	Pratt (St. Paul, Bedford)	Ann	Crouch	
	MR22	Ben	Jefferies (Lower Gravenhurst)	Eliz	Preston	
	MR23	Wm	Ingram, a minor, consent parents	Ann	Clements	

§ "S." denotes "the parish of Shillington. SS From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Shillington unless otherwise stated.

SHILLINGTON MARRIAGES: 1761-1771.

61

1761	MY12	Ric	Gregory	Mary	Gregory	
[oti.]	JL 9	Jn	Maudlin	Martha	Woodfield	
	DE17	Jn	Hine	Eliz	Flint	
1762	SE 7	Wm	Beeby [signs "Beebey"]	Sar	Arch	
	NO 5	Tho	Hare [signs "Hair"]	Ann	Carter (Hawmes[Haynes])	
	NO17	Wm	Dear (Arlesey)	Mary	Caudell[signs "Cawdell"]	
	DE10	Tho	Flint	Ann	Hare	
1763	FE 3	Abr	Tyler (Hawmes), widr	Ann	Kitchener, widow	
	AP25	Ric	Crouch	Eliz	Woodin, widow	
	JN30	Dan	Carter	Mary	Peck	
	AU 7	Rob	Cooper, widr.	Ann	Grundon	
	SE 9	Wm	Dunham, widr.	Sar	Whitebread [signs "Whitbread"], widow	
	OC22	Jn	Sutton	Mary	Woodfield	
	NO17	Jn	Scarborow [signs "Scarbrourh"]			
			a minor, with consent of parent	Eliz	Lincoln	
	DE27	Jn	Thrussel (Harpenden, Herts)	Dinah	Page	
1764	JAL4	Wm	Smith	Han	Gregory, widow	
	FE27	Ric	Fisher (Upper Gravenhurst)	Eliz	Jones	
	JL29	Tho	Sheffield	Eliz	Addington	
	SE26	Ric	Jepps	Eliz	Eames	
	OC10	Mich	Izzard [signs "Mikell Issard"]			
			(Mepsal [Meppershall])	Mary	Arch	
	OC20	Edw	Franklyn [signs "Franoklin"]	Ann	Dawes	
	DE26	Geo	Gabriel	Sar	Tapster	
1765	AP 7	Wm	Nickolds [Nicolls-Banns], widr.	Ann	Soal	
	MY13	Wm	Prudden	Mary	Islip	
	MY14	Edw	Pateman	Sar	Cotton	(lio.)
	JL14	Jas	Laundy	Ann	Page	
	OC10	Geo	Arnold	Mary	Heartwell	
	OC11	Chas	Denton [widr.-Banns]	Martha	Thorpe	
	OC28	Jn	Cherry	Judith	Pateman	
	DE 4	Hen	Gwyn (Flitton)	Mary	Dear	
	DE10	Wm	Hipwell	Mary	How	
1766	AP16	Tho	Poulter	Sar	Flint	
	MY22	Wm	Flint	Eliz	Wilson	
	JN 2	Wm	Warner Green (Hitchin, Herts)	Han	Crouch	(lio.)
	JL31	Edw	Dear	Eliz	Poulter	
	DE24	Wm	Fossey	Ann	Spendilow	
1767	FE10	Jas	Humberstone (Upper Gravenhurst)	Eliz	Lacey	(lio.)
	FE11	Jas	Laurence [signs "Lawrence"]			
			(Hexton, Herts)	Ann	West	(lio.)
	AP20	Hen	Gladman	Rose	Edmonds	
	JN25	Wm	Ferrar	Esth	Gregory	
	OC17	Wm	Hudson	Ann	Tommalin	
1768	OC10	Tho	Gregory	Ann	Bonfield	
	OC27	Jn	Nutkins (Campton)	Sus	Bacon	
	NO22	Wm	Peacock	Ann	Conquest	
	NO27	Tho	Burridge	Edith	Traveller	
	DE15	Phil	Lincoln (Campton)	Ann	Brooks	
1769	AP18	Tho	Robinson	Jane	Peck	
	MY22	Jas	Squire (Campton cum Shefford)	Sar	Simkins	
	AU 8	Isaac	Brooks [signs "Broocks"], widr.	Mary	Wainwright, widow	
1770	JA 4	Tho	Flint [widr.-Banns]	Eliz	Bentiman	
	JA 4	Wm	Whitbread [signs "Whittbread"]			
			(Campton)	Eliz	Dear	
	AU 2	Sam	Dilley	Ann	Oliver	
	OC11	Jn	Pearson (Upper Gravenhurst)	Mary	Smith	
	OC12	Jn	Dunton	Eliz	Bacon	
	DE20	Wm	Grundon	Sar	Covinton [Covington-Banns]	
1771	JL18	Tho	French	Ann	Milward	
	AU29	Ric	Gobby (Campton)	Judith	Dear	
			[Shefford-Banns]			
	OC 8	Tho	Slaughter	Sar	Devonshire	
	OC10	Jn	Grundon	Lydia	Pearson	
	DE14	Jn	Crawley	Mary	Gregory	

1771	DE23	Tho	Hill (Pirton,Herts)	Ann	Jarvis	
1772	FE 4	Jn	Bayley (Pirton,Herts)	Ann	Bonn	
	FE29	Hen	Hare (Old Warden)	Sar	Bonfield	
	MR19	Wm	Prudden (Welwyn,Herts)	Mary	Ingram	
	JN 1	Tho	Spring (St Andrew,Holborn)	Eliz	Brooks	
	JN25	Wm	Burnage (Clophill)	Eliz	Sheffield	
	AU30	Ric	Jenkins	[blank]	Sandall	[This entry not in Banns]
1773	JA19	Jn	Elliot	Ann	Young	
	AP22	Wm	Copperwheat [Copperthwait-Banns]	Sar	Wright	
	OC11	Amos	Carter	Doroas	Brooks	
	NO11	Wm	Spring	Sar	Kitchener	
	*	Edw	Addington	Ann	Lawrence*	
1774	OC10	Geo	Plumer	Mary	Barker	
	OC13	Jn	Peck	Mary	Devonshire	
	NO 2	Jn	Harris	Grace	Bull	
	NO24	Wm	Bunnian	Alice	Ingram	
1775	JA 5	Jn	Gudgeon [signs"Gudgin"]	Ann	Kirby	
	FE27	Jos	Dunham	Ann	Simkins	
	FE28	Tho	Whitebread (Barton)	Judith	Scarborough	(lio)
	JN12	Geo	Jones (Maulden)	Ann	Jones	
	OC19	Ric	Man [signs "Mann"]	Mary	Shepherd	
1776	JA 4	Wm	Payne (Lilley[Herts])	Sar	Smith	
	AP29	Tho	Simons (Houghton Conquest)	Martha	Bacon**	
	MY11	Tho	Cooper	Grace	Wainwright	
	MY30	Jas	Elliot [signs "Elliott"]	Ann	Preston	
	OC 9	Edw	Dawson (Hitchin[Herts])	Mary	Titmas	
	OC10	Edw	Wilson	Eliz	Harris	
	OC12	Wm	Abbiss	Alice	Ward	
	NO 1	Tho	Ingram	Martha	Scarborough	
	NO 4	Jn	Cherry	Eliz	Thoroughgood	
	NO 9	Abr	Garner	Han	Allen	
	NO24	Tho	Barber (Pirton,Herts)	Sus	Fisher	(lio)
	NO28	Tho	Buckett (Pirton,Herts)	Eliz	Hines	
	DE28	Wm	Hughes	Lydia	Lord	
1777	AP18	Wm	Brooks	Sar	Robertson	
	MY 3	Hen	Cockle (Offley,Herts)	Ann	Davies	
	MY26	Tho	Bridges	Alice	Battams	
	AU28	Cornelius	Tidd	Eliz	Man [signs "Mann"]	
	SE24	Francis	Brooks [signs"Brooke"]	Ann	Whitbread	
	OC20	Jn	Bradedon (Toddington)	Eliz	Gudgin	
	NO27	Jn	Taylor (Upper Gravenhurst)	Eliz	Ason	
	NO27	Ric	Champ	Eliz	Hobbs	
	DE 1	Wm	Joiner [signs "Joyner"] (Offley,Herts)	Eliz	Harris	
1778	JN 2	Wm	Strange	Eliz	Jenkins	
	AU 6	Tho	Stringer	Mary	Brooks	
	OC 9	Jn	Hipgrave	Sus	Sale	
	NO16	Ghas	Waller	Eliz	Cranfield	
1779	AP 5	Tobias	Davis	Eliz	Usher	
	AP 6	Ric	Gregory	Eliz	Sandel	
	AP12	Wm	Peck	Sar	Brothers	
	AP15	Sam	Jackson (Luton)	Mary	Powel	
	AP22	Hon	Smith (Holwell)	Ann	Briant	
	MY25	Jn	Field (Southill)	Ann	Trussel	
	OC20	Jas	Gazely	Ann	Phipp	
	OC 6	Jn	Chalkly Bean (Lilley,Herts)	Sar	Walker	
1780	JA 2	Jn	Young (Ickleford,Herts)	Ann	Gregory	(lio)
	ME27	Ric	Brooks	Alice	Coe alias Bull	
	MY16	Jas	Horton(Stanstead Abbots,Herts)	Mary	Chamberlain	
	OC10	Dale	Ashton	Eliz	Atwood	
	NO 8	Jas	Denton (Clophill)	Sar	Allen	

* This entry is signed and witnessed but no date is given,the entry is struck through.

** This entry is written on a piece of paper which is pinned to a leaf of the register, it is properly signed; occurs in B.T.

1780	NO22	Jos	Hill (Sandridge, Herts)	Ann	Harris	
[etd]	NO24	Jos	Crane	Sus	Brooks	
1781	JA 6	Jn	Dunham	Mary	Walker	
	JA22	Wm	Hine (Upper Gravenhurst)	Mary	Lowings	
	AP24	Tho	Webb (Clophill)	Eliz	Oakley	
	MY22	Jn	Field	Mary	How	
	SE13	Jn	Ward	Sus	Adington	
	OC 2	Jn	Maddock	Eliz	How	
	OC11	Jas	Benteman (Hexton, Herts)	Sus	Sheffield	
	OC29	Ben	Gilbert (Shefford)	Reb	Brooks	
	NO 1	Jn	West	Ann	Hobbs	
1782	AP24	Tho	Gregory (Henlow)	Eliz	Gazely	
	OC10	Jn	Arnold	Sar	Thorpe	
	OC12	Rob	Conder (Graveley, Herts)	Eliz	Hobbs	
1783	JA23	Wm	Arnold	Mary	Gregory	
	MR17	Wm	Densey (Hexton, Herts)	Eliz	Waller	
	JL23	Cornelius	Brooks	Ann	Stevens	
	JL27	Jn	Pain	Mary	Gazely	
	AU23	Jas	Denton	Sar	Robertson	
	OC15	Jn	Bently	Han	Roper	
1784	AP28	Tho	Bonist [signs "Bonest"]	Eliz	Jepps	
	JN 1	Jn	Huckle (Upper Stondon)	Mary	Phippe [signs "Phipp"]	
	AU22	Edw	Hilliard	Esth	Angel	
	SE30	Ric	Ashton	Mary	Wiltshire	
	OC30	Jn	Francis	Sus	Wiltshire	
	NO18	Wm	Darwood (East Greenwich, Kent)	Eliz	Tidd	(lic.)
1785	JA 3	Sam	Bull	Ann	Page	
	FE 8	Chas	Wallinger (Higham Gobion)	Eliz	Brown	
	MR29	Wm	Pitts (Henlow)	Judith	Twidell	
	JN30	Tho	Peck	Allice	Ansell [signs "Ansell"], widow	
	OC10	Tho	Rutland (Upper Gravenhurst)	Eliz	Allen	
	OC10	Jacob	Ashton	Jemima	Ellingham	
	OC10	Jos	Triplow (Arlesey)	Sar	Austin	
	OC10	Jn	Clarke	Mary	Sale (Lower Gravenhurst)	
	NO17	Jn	Ingram	Sus	Bell	
	DE15	Edw	Waller [signs "Wallor"]	Ann	Bury (Hitchin [Herts])	(lic.)
	DE15	Jn	Lincoln	Sar	Waller	
1786	FE11	Matth	Vine (Liddington)	Cath	Bell	(lic.)
	FE21	Jn	Farrer (Meppershall)	Han	Lawrence	
	AU30	Tho	Billington (Marston [Morteyne])	Louisa	Ellingham	
	SE23	Ste	Gooding (Meppershall)	Eliz	Bell	
	OC 5	Edw	Taylor	Martha Jugg	Shilcock, consent parents	(lic.)
	OC10	Tho	Taylor (Offley, Herts)	Sar	Basterfield	
	OC10	Wm	Aston	Mary	Smith	
	OC10	Ben	Irons [signs "Iorns"]	Ann	Dearmer	
	NO30	Tho	Simkins	Eliz	Flint	
1787	MY29	Wm	Day (Barton)	Sus	Arnold	
	OC10	Jos	West	Eliz	Odell	
	OC11	Jn	Flint	Eliz	Simkins	
	NO12	Wm	Gudgin	Eliz	Trussell	
	NO15	Jos	Simkins	Sar	Shaw	
	DE27	Jn	Coal	Mary	Arnold	
1788	FE 4	Esau	Carter	Mary	Duntton	
	MY22	Wm	Simkins	Ann	Barber	
	JL14	Jn	Peck	Eliz	Redmond	
	JL18	Tho	Aborn	Mary	Toaken	
	OC10	Jos	Brothers	Eliz	Chapman "duty paid."	
	NO15	Jn	Allen	Sar	Hawks	
1789	MR 4	Edw	Twidell	Ann	Roberts (Southwell [Southill])	
	JL 6	Chas	Denton	Sar	Waller	
	JL 6	Wm	Hide	Sus	Jenkins	
	SE23	Wm	Dawson	Eliz	Phipp	
	OC 8	Wm	Baily (Upper Gravenhurst)	Sar	Smith	
	OC10	Wm	Graft	Ellen	Day	
	NO14	Wm	Farrier	Ann	Smith	

SHILLINGTON MARRIAGES: 1789-1802.

1789	NO14	Jn	Brothers	Eliz	West	
1790	AP 6	Ric	Jenkins (Hexton, Herts)	Eliz	Maudlin	
	MY26	Wm	Potter (Pulloxhill)	Ann	Ray	
	JN19	Tho	Arnold	Sus	Waller	
	JI28	Tho	Burley	Ann	Whinwright	
	AU 9	Jn	Poulter	Phoebe	Catterell	
	DE27	Ghas	Abbot (Paul's Walden [Herts])	Mary	Chounds	
1791	JA 6	Tho	Hair	Eliz	Clarke	
	JN14	Tho	Phillips (Langford)	Eliz	Hare	
	JL19	Zach	Johnson (Holbeach, Lincolnshire)	Eliz	Slator	(lic.)
	JI20	Matth	Handsombe	Sar	Dear	(lic.)
1792	JA 6	Pet	Dear	"Merriah"	Shaw	
	MR10	Jn	Farmer (St James, Westminster, Midx)	Eliz	Brittain	
	AP10	Wm	Brace	Mary	Simmonds	
	AP23	Edw	Kingsley (Pirton [Herts])	Ann	Twydell	
	AU12	Tho	Oney (Ickleford [Herts])	Mary	Dawson	
	NO19	Wm	Pratt	Eliz	Barr	
1793	MY16	Jn	Kirkby	Sar	Donton [sic]	
	OC12	Wm	Gregory	Ann	Ingram	
1794	MY 9	Jas	Kempston [signs "Kempson"] (Shefford)	Ann	Elliot	
	NO27	Wm	Nash (Harlington)	Martha	Fossey	
	NO27	Ric	Bell	Mary	Clark	
1795	JA31	Wm	Smith (Pirton)	Eliz	Gregory	
	JN11	Jn	Simkins	Sus	Shaw	
	JI31	Jos	Clarke (Luton)	Eliz	Arnold	(lic.)
	OC18	Jn	Wells (Hexton)	Ann	Lawrance	
1796	MR28	Wm	Bond (Hexton)	Sar	Cumberland	
	OC11	Sam	Chamberlain [signs "Chamberlin"]	Sar	Parkin	
	NO 3	Tho	Cooper	Sar	Alborn	
1797	JA31	Wm	Dunham	Sar	Ansell	
	FE 8	Jn	Elliot	Mary	Cawdell	
	FE24	Jas	Buck	Charlotte	Dear	
	FE27	Wm	Gaylor (Holwell)	Sar	Simkins	
	AP18	Tho	Redman	Rose	Shaw	
	JL 6	Dan	Odell (Clophill)	Sar	Titmus	
	OC10	Geo	Oney	Lydia	Mardling	
1798	AP18	Jos	Brothers	Ann	Parkin	
	JL 1	Jn	Corley (Arsley [Arlesey])	Ann	Albon	
	NO 8	Jas	Grundon	Mary	Simkins	
	NO13	Jn	Peacock (Nether Gravenhurst)	Sar	Atwood	
	DE27	Rob	Field	Sar	Arnold	
1799	AP17	Wm	Ancell	Sar	Gregory	
	OC10	Jas	Cook	Eliz	Waller	
	OC10	Tho	Primet	Ann	Peck	
	OC16	Wm	Jelles	Eliz	Poulter	
1800	JA 4	Jas	Roberts	Sar	Dilley	
	MR17	Sam	Miles (Streatley)	Eliz	Dunton	(lic.)
	JN11	Rob	Wainwright	Cath	Malpas	(lic.)
	OC10	Dan	Thompson	Mary	Lawrence	
	NO22	Tho	Lawrence	Eliza	Albon	
1801	FE12	Ric	Jepps	Sar	Furr	
	AP 8	Wm	Burrows (Holwell)	Sar	Dunham	
	AP19	Wm	Cooper (Pirton [Herts])	Eliz	Whittemore	
	MY11	Wm	Balls	Han	Pain	
	NO 5	Jn	Dunham	Mary	Mardling	
	NO27	Tho	Cox	Mary	Cherry	
1802	AP22	Wm	Chamberlaine [signs "Chamberlain"]	Mary	Abliss [signs "Albiss"] (Holwell)	
	JL14	Tho	Bates (Cafley [Offley, Herts])	Ann	Fossey	(lic.)
	JI24	Jn	Wright (Pirton)	Ann	Kempson	(lic.)
	JI29	Jas	Dunham	Ann	Brux	
	SE30	Lenn	Simons	Mary	Harish	
	OC11	Jn	Wilson [signs "Willson"]	Frances	Francis	
	OC16	Tho	Leach	Sar	Dawson	
	OC22	Jn	Mims	Ann	Field	

SHILLINGTON MARRIAGES: 1802-1809

65

1802	NO11	Chas	Simkins	Lucy	Fox	
[std]	NO12	Jas	Ingram	Eliz	Peck	
	*	Tho	[illegible]	Mary	Smith*	
	NO29	Tho	Farrow	Mary	Smith	
	DE24	David	Halworth	Mary	Hair	
1803	JAL15	Jos	Clarke (Hexton[Herts])	Sar	Fisher	
	MY23	Wm	Lucas (Henlow)	Ann	Gozley	
	OC13	Tho	Cole (Offley[Herts])	"Milley"	Davis	
	OC13	Jos	Smith	Mary	Barret	
	NO14	Ric	Watts	Sar	Abbiss	
	NO25	Jos	Sims (Southill)	Ann	Kendal	
	DE 9	Wm	Chrey[sic]	Eliz	Smith	
	DE15	Jos	Clarke	Eliz	Cooper	
	DE23	Wm	Blan	Ann	Ancell	
	DE23	Sam	Hine	Sar	Arnold	
	DE29	Jos	Goss	Mary	Elliott [signs "Eliott"]	
1804	MR29	Jn	Newman	Mary	Peck	
	AP26	Rob	Kirk (Shefford Hardwick)	Lucy	Bell	
	JL 5	Wm	Robarts (Pirton[Herts])	Nancy	Simkins	
	SE 6	Chas	Males (Pirton)	Eliz	Huckle	
	OC11	Edw	Wilson	Mary	Millard	
	OC17	Jos	Haddow	Lucy	Prigs [signs "Prigg"] **	
	NO 5	Jas	Allen	Eliz	Miles	
	NO20	Wm	Low	Sar	Ashton	
	DE 8	Wm	Hutchins	Mary	Waller	
	DE20	Matth	Pain	Mary	Crouch	
1805	AP15	Jas	Cherry	Martha	Kempster	
	MY 9	Wm	Ward (Edworth)	Sar	Kellow, widow	(lic)
	MY28	Tho	Lawrance [signs "Laurence"]	Mary	Collis [signs "Collis"]	(lic)
					(Hexton[Herts])	
	AU17	Jas	Kempson	Eliz	Strange	(lic)
	OC11	Wm	Abbis (Ickleford[Herts])	Mary	Fox	
	NO11	Jas	Gregory (Carrington[Caddington or Cardington])	Martha	Goodship	
1806	FE18	Jas	Dunham	Sar	Maudlin [signs by mark "Madlin"]	
	MY 9	Sam	Crawley (Holwell)	Sar	Pepper	
	MY24	Rob	Simkins	Eliz	Fisher	
	DE24	Jn	Gazeley	Mary	Willison	
1807	JL10	Wm	Irons (Old Warden)	Mary	Ray	(lic)
	OC12	Jn	Dunton	Maria	Gudgin	
	OC12	Wm	Dilley	Dinah	Arbour	
	OC22	Jas	Ellyott [signs "Elliot"]	Phoebe	Gregory	
	DE 2	Phil	Machin	Martha Jugg	Taylor, widow	(lic)
	DE 7	Edw	Wilson	Sar	Peck	
1808	JAL12	Wm	Stonbridge (Flitton)	Eliz	Wilson	(lic)
	FE 4	Jn	Crawley (Holwell)	Mary	Arbone	
	AP19	Jas	Davies (Barton)	Lucy	Welch	
	JN 7	Cornelius	Stringer	Mary	Simkins	
	AU 4	Ric	Burr	Han	Pepper	
	SE22	Jn	Brookes	Han	Debrick	
	NO 7	Hen	Farrer	Mary	Albone	
	NO 9	Jn	Perritt	Sar	Taylor	
1809	FE 7	Jn	Dear	Sar	Waller	
	MY20	Jas	Willson	Ann	Horton	
	JN18	Sam	Burton (of the Close in the City and Diocese of Exeter)	Ann	Dunham, both of age	(lic)
	JL29	Wm	Francis	Mary	Wallingham	
	AU 2	Jas	Gray (Holwell)	Eliz	Branscombe	
	AU 9	Jn	Ives (Ickleford[Herts])	Han	Gray	
	OC 2	Wm	Maddams (Clophill)	Sar	Priest	(lic)
	OC11	Jas	Brooks	Ann	Fisher	
	OC11	Wm	Horton	Lucy	Clark	

* This entry is partly erased, see next ** Witness signed "Ann Bigg."
 ‡ Year given is 1805, probably should be 1806.

1809	OC11	Jn	Farr	Ann	West	
[ctd.]	OC18	Wm	Abbiss	Jane	Jenkins	
	OC20	David	Simpkins [signs "Simkins"]	Sar	Flint	(lic)
	DE27	Amos	Carter	Sar	Phillips [signs "Phillips"]	
	DE29	Jas	Cooper	Sus	Hair	
1810	JAL5	Jn	Austin (St. Paul, Bedford)	Sar	Bateman	
	[Jn		Aston (Meppershall)	Sar	Partman-Banns]	
	AP26	Joshua	Dear (Holwell)	Eliz	Males	
	JL 2	Matth	Strange (Henlow)	Charlotte	Brookes	
	AU10	Jesse	Bunker	Sus	Wallingham	
	SE15	Geo	Weedon	Mary	Hull	
	DE20	Hen	Rust	Keziah	Witting	
1811	SE28	Wm	Fossey	Mary	Gutteridge	(lic)
	AP28	Jn	Stangon	Hen	Rust	
	MY10	Sam	Hill	Harriet	Davis [signs "Davies"]	
	JN14	Jas	Smith	Eliz	Arnold	
	JN30	Jn	Impey (Shefford)	Ann	Grea [signs "Green"], widow	(lic)
	AU28	Jackson	Smyth [signs "Smith"]	Alice	Impey (Campton)	(lic)
	SE 2	Cornelius	Stringer	Ann	Peck	
	OC10	Jas	Parish (Upper Gravenhurst)	Alice	Clark [signs "Clarks"]	
	OC11	Tho	Ashton	Sar	Burgis [signs by mark "Burgess"]	
	OC11	Isaac	Pain	Alice	Ashton	
	NO 9	Ezekiel	Jepps [signs "Jeppes"]	Eliz	Irons	
	NO21	Ric	Hall	Maria	West	
1812	JAL30	Wm	Milard (Upper Gravenhurst)	Ann	Huckle	
	AP23	David	Stanghon	Sar	Wilson	(lic)
	AU 8	Jn	[Penn?] (Baldock [Herts])	Mary	Shaw	(lic)
	SE30	Jos	Cobb	Sar	Ward	

[End of Vol. III]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated]

1755	JAL26	Jn	Backhouse	Ann	Pateman, widow	
	JL 6	Francis	Smart	Eliz	Dixon, widow (Mepsal [Meppershall])	
	SE28	Tho	Goodman	Mary	Searle (Hitchin, Herts)	
1757	AP10	Wm	Knight	Sar	Ashbold (Ickleford, Herts)	
	OC 2	Tho	Rich (Harrold)	Mary	Bacon	
1758	MR26	Tho	Flint, widr.	Ann	Hollman (Higham Gobion)	
	AP30	Geo	Wiltshire (Chicksands)	Sus	Cowland	
1759	AP15	Jn	Dear	Sar	Favell (Hawnes [Haynes])	
	MY 6	Geo	Lancaster	Sar	Hall (Southill)	
1760	JL27	Tho	Coleman	Ann	Nutkins (Campton)	
1763	OC 2	Wm	Islip	Mary	Heath (Upper Gravenhurst)	
	DE 4	Jn	Lowings, widr.	Mary	Whitebread (Higham Gobion)	
	DE25	Wm	Lincoln	Mary	Pier[sic] (Clifton)	
1765	MR31	Jos	Dear	Ann	Searle (Holwell)	
1767	JAL18	Jos	Cowland	[blank]	(Cardington) [See Vol. VIII]	
1768	JAL24	Wm	Ashford	Mary	Handley (Wrestlingworth)	
	JAL10	Jos	Barber	Mary	Shepherd (Pirton)	
	OC 2	Wm	Thomson	Eliz	Osborn (Hawnes)	
1770	SE30	Rob	Horton	Mary	Sharpe (Hardine [Harpenden], Herts)	
	SE30	Tho	Botham	Mary	Lincoln (Pirton, Herts)	
	DE16	Jn	Dear	Sar	Bell (Mepsall [Meppershall])	
1771	MR17	Pet	Walker (Emerton [Emberton], Bucks)	Ann	Young	
	SE29	Ric	Jenkins (Higham [Gobion])	Mary	Sandall [See 1772, AU30 Marriages]	
1772	AP12	Jn	Cowper	Reb	Flint (Mepsall)	
	MY31	Jn	Spring	Ann	Ambridge (Kempson [Kempston])	
	NO 1	Jn	Davis	Eliz	Whittly (Upper Gravenhurst)	
	NO22	Edw	Simpkins	Mary	Warboys (Hitchin [Herts])	
	DE 6	Paul	Poulter	Eliz	Hanscombe (Pirton)	
1774	MR13	Wm	Strange	Mary	Hayes (Hitchin)	
	AP10	Rob	Thorpe	Sus	Taylor (Amphill)	
	[The next entry is for 1808, except one for 1787 which is included in Marriages]					
1811	AP 7	David	Nutting	Sar	White (Ickleford [Herts])	
	AP14	Wm	Abbess (Holwell)	Ann	Gray	
	SE 1	Wm	Peck	Eliz	Banks (St. Paul, Bedford)	

[End of Banns]

SHILLINGTON
BURIALS, 1543 - 1812

[VOLUME I. 1543 - 1653]

[See the note at the beginning of the Baptisms, p.1, for the irregular dating]

"These be the buryenges in the parish of Shitlington in the yeare of our Lord god 1543 and in the yeare of the Raigne of our Soverayne Lord Kyng Henry y^e eight ... the xxxvth yere of his Raigne." [This heading, in the same handwriting as the following entries, establishes the correctness of the period covered by page 1, on which "1544" (in Paratt's handwriting, over his erasure) occurs as the only year, apart from "1543" written in twice in a modern hand.]

- 1543 AP20 "Dyonis" Colman. MY27 Ellen Hunt. MY31 Jn Wallyn. JN10 Joan Hawsey.
JN17 Eliz Wallyn. AU21 Joan Cowche. AU28 Tho Knott. AU30 Rob Everet.
DE8 Rob Mylbroke. JA13 Ric Symonde. FE20 Tho Grave. MR6 Amy Newman.
MR16 Matth Chamber.
- 1544 AP24 Mgt Scott & Mich Scott. MY1 Rob Scott. MY11 Mgt Cowch & Jn Warryn.
MY15 Tho Cowche. MY27 Wm Cowche. JN5 Rob Pillysworth. JN10 Amy Cowche.
SE28 Agn Grave. OC13 Joan Maves. OC28 Tho Cost. NO23 Jn Beckswick.
NO27 Mgt Webbe FE17 Rob Burges. FE28 Joan Burges. MR7 Eliz Burges.
MR14 Faith Burges. MR20 Amy Colman & Jn Colman. [1545] MR27 Jn Bucke.
[The preceding entry is the last on p.1. Overleaf, p.2 begins with the
burials for 1553 to 1555, followed, without any space, by the burials for
1545 which continue onto p.3.]
- 1545 [cont.] AP12 Wm Hlover. AP17 Margery Baynes & Eliz Kellowe. MY3 Jn Felde.
MY30 Isb Mylward. JN15 Tho Thredder. JN17 Jn Greene. JA4 Alice Cost.
JL13 Christian Burges. JI27 Alice Burges & Tho Cawarde. JI28 Alice Gregory.
- 1553 "Primo Regine Marye". SE14 Tho Belch. MR3 Jn Pate. MR6 Jn Howsson. MR14
Jn Lawrens. MR15 Sus Wilcookes. MR17 Agn Glover. MR20 Rob Godalle.
- [1554] JN7 Mgt Cripsie. AU12 Jn Newman. AU13 Jn Hanscombe. SE8 Eliz Symon. NO6
Jn Aishton & Eliz Howsson. NO8 And Fips. JA4 Agn Wodill. JA8 Wm son of
Wm Lawrens.
- [1555] AP6 Eliz Hichhin. JN3 Wm Gantte. JN7 Ric Lawrens. JN28 Elizabeth his wife.
JN30 Edw Lawrens. JI25 Eliz Grave. JL9 Rob Ensun. JI25 Jn Kellowe. SE13
Jn Nore. SE18 Rob Goodalle. OC29 Wm Lawrens. OC14 Mgt Grave. OC15 Mgt
Ensam. OC20 Amy Paye. OC24 Mgt Grave; "Johan" Mastyn; Jn Heith. NO- Eliz
Lawrens. NO12 Rob Lawrens.
- 1559 JN15 Eliz Olney. JN18 Alice Hill. JN20 Sam Wilcookes. JN22 Joan Hill.
JN24 Mary Clerke. JL1 Eliz Colman. JL5 Tho Grene. JL12 Jn Lillye. AU19
Mgt Storry. SE8 Mgt Newman. SE16 Jn Cuffley. OC16 Alice Aishton. OC20
Tho Colman. OC30 Jn Sippe [recte Fippel]. NO2 Mgt Elmer. NO4 Tho Stonsbye.
NO9 Tho Carter & Mary Carter. NO20 Pet Thomson. NO24 Julian Flynt & Lucy
Crocker & Jn Ensam. DE5 Nic Newman. DE11 Jn Maynard. DE16 Agn Lawrens.
DE18 Amy Mylbroke. DE20 Wm Marcham. DE24 Jn Dryver. JA8 Jas Thredder.
JA10 Alice Colman. JA12 Ric Flynte. JA14 Ric Lillye. JA15 Jn Pastor. JA16
Mary Fanne. JA17 Margery Lawrens. FE6 Agn Lawrens. FE8 Tho Passell. FE24
Eliz Yeare. MR1 Ric Shepperd. MR2 Alice Shepperd. MR6 Joan Lawrens & Ric
Whit. MR8 Joan Hale. MR9 Joan Hale [sic]. MR10 Mary Hale. MR11 Kath
Hale. MR12 Ric Howson. MR18 Wm Ensam; Eliz Denton; Alice Lacy.
- [1560] AP1 Wm Hale. AP8 Wm Elmer & Jn Shingle. AP11 Jn Mylbroke & Agn Howson.
AP18 Agn Cussley [recte Cuffley]. AP19 Tho Grene. AP28 Agn Lawrens. MY4
Mary Pate. MY7 Jn Newman. MY8 Jn Flynt. JN16 Alice Borowghe. JN18 Mary
Colman. JL7 Jn Elmer. JL11 Tho Strynger. AU15 Ric Wryt. AU16 Matth
Turner. AU25 Joan Bonyon. AU26 Edw Tuyng. SE14 Wm Colman. SE16 Alice
Smyth. OC14 Jn Chapman. OC27 Wm Chapman. NO19 Ric Cowch. NO25 Jn Elmer.
DE2 Joan Elmer. FE2 Francis Bryant. FE6 "Dyonys" Ayshton.
- 1561 MR25 Joan Fanne. JN10 Jn Pate. SE20 Jn Grame [recte Grave]. OC10 Wm Hew.

- 1561 OC11 Jn Fowler J12 Jn Pate SE24 Joan Newman. NO4 Jn Tilcooke.
 1562 NO4 Wm Tilcooke. DE13 Ann d Tho Sharpe. DE18 Tho Sinoh[?recte, Finch].
 JA20 Wm s Tho Howson FE16 Wm s Ant Isarde. MR1 Jn s Jn Parsons. MR10
 Joan Rowch.
 [1563] MY4 Francis s Simon Strynger MY31 Jn s Jn Lawrens. JN2 Ric Seamer. JN3
 Matth s Matth Lillye JN28 Alice w Rob Wallyn JN28 "Ais" [?recte, Alice]
 Cowper JLL1 Alice d Tho Chrowch SE19 Wm Crypsie OC10 Agn Seamer NO12
 Alice Bray & Tho Hale DE2 Eliz Marcham. DE8 Ellen Marcham. DE11 Joan Hale
 & Rob s Matth Howsson DE19 Ann Hale. FE23 Rob Lawrens MR13 Tho Harvey.
 1564 MR29 Eliz Carter AP3 Wm s Tho Hare & Tho Love MY2 Tho Hare. JN2 Alice d
 Wm Peerssone. SE16 Wm Crypsie OC26 Ann Stonsby. OC30 Eliz Fan. NO3 Tho
 Fan NO8 Kath Lawrens. NO10 Agn Sanders DE16 Kath Kychener DE18 Doro-
 thy Hare JA8 Agn Everet JA26 Jn Thredder FE13 Dyonis Colman FE17
 Ellen Kellowe FE28 Ric Bray.
 1565 AP13 Wm Deare AP29 Mgt Crase MY19 Agn Lawrens. FE1 Marian Collyn
 1566 AP27 Matth Lacye JLL4 Rob Hill. JLL5 Joan Cowche. J128 Abr Lawrens
 OC17 "Gowsser" Elmer OC31 Rob Howse NO17 Wm Smyth. NO20 Joan Peerssone.
 DE23 Jn s Tho Elmer DE25 Eliz Wardole JA1 Jn & Eliz s & d Wm Gregory.
 JA21 Jn & Joan Chawlkely. FE11 Jn Newman.
 1567 AP8 Eliz Colman MY20 Tho Kychener MY22 Rob Lawrens J16 Joan Kychener.
 J113 Matth Burford AU23 Rob Wardole SE14 Tho Isake SE18 Tho Bottelssonne.
 OC23 Mary Colman. NO13 Ellen Arnolde DE8 Jn Thredder DE20 Jn Arnolde.
 JA12 Wm Warby FE18 Agn Fanne FE26 Joan Howsson.
 1568 AP20 Joan Kychener AP28 Jn s Tho Elmer MY6 Ric Barker J19 Jn Colman.
 J128 Tho Colman AU12 Alice Farmer. AU14 Jn Lilly. AU18 Mgt Bottelson.
 SE3 Mgt Wallyne SE6 Joan Story SE16 Eliz Arnolde. NO3 Agn Wright
 JA21 Tho Bygrave JA22 Wm Hanscombe FE27 Agn Crypsie. MR4 Joan Newman.
 MR4 Mich Chawkley.
 1569 AP12 Dyonis Strynger AP27 Jn Kychener. AP30 Mgt Bygrave. MY4 Joan Kych-
 oner MY6 Joan Elmer MY26 Matth Hare J14 Eliz Elmer J110 Ann Deere.
 AU16 Tho Shepperd SE10 Rob Sudworth & Hen Cawkley[sic] OC8 Rob Howsson.
 FE25 Joan Ayre MR22 Ric Howsson.
 1570 AP23 Tho Arnolde MY14 Joan Neyle MY18 Joan Rovocle AU18 An "abertyve"
 of Jn Rust SE1 Rob Chany AU18 Ellen d Matth Carter SE16 Matth Howsson.
 NO10 Jn s Wm Newman DE7 Kath Lynwod DE16 Wm Flenmynge. DE28 An abortive
 of Ric Streat JA8 Alice Oadell DE31 Tho s Ric Streat. FE4 Alice Carter
 FE9 An abortive of Wm Nele FE12 Kath Farmer MR7 Mgt d Jas Sudworth MR9
 Joan Watson d Jn Watson
 1571 AP9 An abortive of Tho Parrat AP15 Eliz d Lawr Colman JN14 Ric s Ric Smyth.
 J123 Eliz d Rob Goodalle SE5 Alice d Ric Smyth. NO28 Jn s Tho Parrat, bap. &
 buried. DE1 Joan d Tho Elmer DE4 Jas s Wm Snowe JA4 An abortive of Joan
 Humfrye JA13 Tho s Tho Eyre JA16 Christian Kychener MR24 Eliz d Jn
 Jordan.
 1572 AP7 An abortive of Wm Hare AP10 Eliz Wist MY8 Tho Cripsie J131 Joan
 Wallyn alias Poulter OC31 Jn Fowler & Rob s Jas Goodalle. NO12 Alice d Jn
 Lawrens DE16 Matth Fanne JA1 An abortive of Wm Arnolde JA8 Agn w Jn
 West JA27 Ric s Jn Waters. JA30 An abortive of Matth Hale. FE31[sic] Tho
 Lucas FE22 Nic Bently FE27 Abortive of Jn Rust. MR21 Joan Clobber.
 MR24 Eliz Burford.
 1573 JLL3 An abortive of Wm Lawrens. JLL5 Agn w Wm Lawrens. AU24 Joan d Jn Jordan.
 SE4 Alice w Wm Cullycke & Wm s Edw Cowper. SE17 Jean w Matth Chapman. SE27
 Wm Lawrens OC28 An abortive of Jn Rust NO3 Jn s Wm Kychener, jun. DE29
 Jn s Jn Burforde JA7 Chas s Jn Clarke JA8 Wm Sparke FE4 Geo s Jn Watson
 FE10 "Marryon" Mogg FE20 Eliz d Jas Soot FE28 Joan d Ric Lillye. MR1 Edw
 Robynson MR7 An abortive of Wm Arnolde MR16 Jane Newman, widow.
 1574 MR27 Mary d Tho Heith AP1 Agn w Ric Nayler AP29 Mgt Cowche MY2 An abor-
 tive of Tho Sharpe MY9 Eliz Lacye MY22 Mgt w Tho Paxe, sen. MY30 Ric
 Smyth JN8 Ric s Jn Kyryke JN14 Jn Collyn JN24 Edw s Tho Peerssone
 J128 Jn Pate AU6 Agn d Jas Goodalle AU7 Wm s Ric Deere SE12 Mary d Oli-
 ver Lawrens OC2 Ric s Wm Lawrens OC6 Dyonys d Wm Fowler DE13 Jn Burforde.
 DE28 Abigail d Tho Parrat JA1 Wm Shepperd, of Pirton JA3 An abortive of Jn
 Hanscombe JA9 Joan w Jn Lawrens JA14 Hum Curby, a wayfaring man JA15 Ric
 Farmer JA24 Jn Spencer FE1 Jn s Wm Snowe & an abortive of Jn Fyelde FE5
 An abortive of Rob Andrewe FE9 Hen Farmer & Ric Dylate FE10 Jean d Tho
 Chrowch FE11 Agn d Ric Farmer FE26 Wm s Tho Basyll MR9 Wm Howson
 MR15 Jns Hugh Gryffyn.
 1575 MR23 Mary Farmer MY24 Wm Ensam MY28 Wm Kychener "ye taylor" AU8 Jas s

- 1575 Jn Caynho. AU25 Kath Everet. AU31 Wm Morrrys. SE27 Alice w Mich Chapman. OC3 An abortive of Tho Howson. OC5 Joan d Jn West & an abortive of Wm Kychener. OC16 Jane w Jn West NO16 Martha d Nic Kynge. DE30 Matth s Wm Rogers. JA4 An abortive of Matth Kychener. JA27 An abortive of Rob Androwe. MR7 Joan d Nic Lawrens.
- 1576 MR25 Wm Kychener the eldest. AP8 Edw Eames. AP19 Eliz d Wm Snowe. MY21 Rob s Rob Lawrens. JN2 Eliz w Tho Heath. JL31 Ann w Jn Fynson. OC14 Joan Dryver. OC22 Alice d Wm Arnolde. NO6 Jn s Jn West NO18 Jas s Wm Hale. DE7 Amy d Mich Chapman. DE18 Fabyan d Alice Basset. JA25 Agn Passell. MR1 Ann d Jas Goodallo.
- 1577 AP(?)1 Tho Cowche. MY5 Agn Goodalle. MY8 Tho s Jn Wallyn. MY14 Jn Dynis. MY21 Mary d Ric Aishton & Wm s Jn Dyar. JN28 An abortive of Rob Androwe. JL7 Ellen w Jas Goodalle. JL14 Wm Greene. JI27 An abortive of Ric Wheler. AU8 Tho s Tho Jeve. AU22 Jns Edw Arnolde. SE22 Jn s Jn Luffyn. SE30 Mary d Jas Sudworth. OC19 Jn Ensam. OC21 Joan West NO9 Eliz Kychener. DE15 An abortive of Matth Kychener. JA1 Agn d Simon Deere MR12 Ric Aishton. MR16 Eliz Chapman.
- 1578 MR26 Amy d Mich Chapman. MR27 Jn Newman. MY20 Agn d Jn Huckwell. JI22 Matth s Nic Lawrens. AU9 Alice Sparke wid. NO28 Agn Howson. DE31 Ellen d Wm Goodalle. JA24 Alice Huckwell. FE16 Amy d Jn Hanscombe. MR18 Wm Lawrens of "Neyther Stondon."
- 1579 MY15 Lawr Pearlos. JN13 Mgt w Tho Clarke JN14 Agn Thredder wid. JI6 Tho Turner. JL13 Joan w Ric Streat. JI30 Matth Lawrens. OC3 Agn d Simon Deere. OC8 Alice d Tho Paxe. OC17 Ellen Dickens alias Burgayne. NO26 Agn d Tho Shepperd. JA21 Tho Hanscombe. JA25 Eliz w Tho Elmer. FE6 Cecily Porter. FE23 Jas Cowche. MR2 Jn Hare. MR6 Jn s Tho Fowler. MR8 Matth Laeye MR21 Jn s Tho Ensam.
- 1580 MR26 Eliz w Hen Akers. MR31 Joan w Tho Bosworth. AP6 Jn Gregorye. MY25 Ann d Wm Bocket. MY28 Geo s Mich Piggyot. JN17 Agn d Ric Hammant. AU1 An abortive of Tho Parrat. AU2 An abortive of Jn Hanscombe. AU3 Joan w Jn Hanscombe. AU22 Tho s Jn Awnderson. SE14 Eliz w Wm Snowe. OC16 Ric Wheler. OC25 Ellen Arnolde. OC27 Ellen Eames. DE4 Mary d Tho Dryver. DE6 Jane d Tho Clarke. DE30 Kath d Agn Vernam. JA4 Wm Snowe gent. JA24 Jn Criosye. FE11 Alice d Simon Dere. FE13 Agn d Ric Goldsmyth.
- 1581 MY6 Agn w Pet Aishton. MY8 An abortive of Nic Lawrens. MY12 Matth Bearde. JN10 "Dyonis" d Pet Aishton. JN19 Ellen d Wm Backster. AU18 Judith d Jas Sudworth. OC10 Wm s Wm Hare. NO13 Tho s Tho Bygrave. NO20 Geo Lawrens & Eliz w Wm Peerssone. FE7 An abortive of Rob Peerssone. FE18 Tho s Tho Lawrens. FE20 An abortive of Rob Ensam. FE22 Ric s Ric Greene.
- 1582 AP6 Hen Broke, "a wayfayrynge man." AP9 Agn d Ric Aishton. AP23 Eliz d Tho Peersson. AP25 Tho s Wm Arnolde. AP26 Jas s Wm Arnolde. MY19 Tho s Simon Deere. JN2 An abortive of Tho Hanscombe. JN8 Tho Chroweh. AU1 Tho s Tho Cowche jun. AU21 Eliz Wardole. AU31 Jn s Mich Smyth alias Chapman. OC2 An abortive of Hen Akers. OC13 Ric Crypsie. OC20 Joan Lawrens alias Tabberer. NO7 Wm Cullyeke. NO24 Tho s Ric Kyrke & Eliz d Ric Kyrke. DE3 Barnard Feilde "grosser of London." DE21 Edw s Jn Arnolde. JA4 An abortive of Pet Aishton. JA30 Jn s Wm Elmer. FE24 Wm Huet alias Symon. FE26 Tho s Jn Whisson. FE5 An abortive of Wm Fowler. FE6 Tho s Jn Hanscombe. FE24 Mgt d Tho Elmer.
- 1583 MR25 Eliz d Rob Newman. AP10 Wm Colman. AP16 Agn d Wm Colman. AP27 An abortive of Ric Goodalle. MY11 Edith d Wm Gregorye. JN1 Rob Adams. JN6 Tho Heathe. JI23 Julian w Rob Goodalle. JI24 Jas Sudworth. AU6 Jn s Ric Deere. SE4 Kath w Ric Ensam. OC14 Agn d Tho Peacocke. NO27 Sar d Agn Swayne. DE15 Jns Tho Shepperde. FE11 Tho Clarke. FE29 Cecily d Ric Nayler.
- 1584 AP3 Amy w Geo Edwardes. AP5 Agn d Ric Hammant. AP8 An abortive of Wm Chapman. MY2 Jn s Edw Aishby. AP20 Mgt Manbye. JL14 Mgt d Ric Kyrke. JL15 Joan w Valentine Iseley of Potton. AP20 Alice w Tho Peerssone. AU16 Eliz d Ric Grene. NO12 Ann d Tho Hanscombe. NO20 Wm s Tho Chroweh. DE5 Ric Greene. DE10 Alice d Tho Paxe sen. DE19 Jn Elmer. JA21 "Dynis" Aishton. JA26 Tho s Tho Cowper. FE27 Rob s Rob Androwe.
- 1585 MY26 Ric Dycons. JN22 Agnes Waple. NO25 Jn s Rob Wryte. DE24 An abortive of Tho Forde. JA9 Ursula d Ric Kyrke. FE10 An abortive of Rob Ensam. FE13 Eliz Elmer.
- 1586 AP28 An abortive of Jn Arnolde. AP29 Mary d Jn Arnolde. MY16 Jn s Wm Clarke. MY21 An abortive of Tho Fowler. JN7 An abortive of Tho Hemmynge. JN18 Christian w Edw Newman. JN28 Mary w Tho Paxe. AU6 Rob Parson. AU21 An abortive

- 1586 of Ric Hammant. AU31 Jn s Tho Cowhe sen. SE6 Agn d Ric Barber of London.
[otd.] SE13 Jn Web. NO1 Rob Arnolde JA27 An abortive of Jn Randell. FE19 Tho
s Jn Masten. MR10 Wm s Wm Harryson. MR23 Tho s Tho Forde.
- 1587 AP7 Alice d Tho Hemmynge. JN2 Jn Lawrens. JN18 Ric s Wm Clarke JN22 Jn
s Wm Clarke. J18 Tho Paxe sen. OC27 Eliz Dynnys. NO4 An abortive of Jn
Capman [sic]. NO30 Geo s Geo Garlande. DE3 Ric s Tho Colman of "Hanscombe"
[End]. DE8 Alice d Tho Ensam. FE22 Tho Peerssone & Agn Lawrens. FE29 Agn
w Tho Hare.
- 1588 MR29 Joan Speede wid. MR30 Ric s Tho Warren. AP3 Alice w Tho Shepperde &
Alice d Rob Wilson. AP21 Mary d Tho Colman. MY28 Joan d Jn Dixson. JN10
Ric Lillye. J14 Nic Lawrens. J112 Tho s Ric Ensam. J123 Ann d Jn Keyes.
J125 Alice d Ric Lillye. AU7 Tho Colman. SE11 Joan w Jas Lawrens. SE24
Mary d Lawr Colman. OC9 Jas Lawrens. OC29 Ric Lawrens of Pegsdon. JA10
An abortive of Jn Capman. FE1 Tho s Jn Brothwood. MR9 Jane d Tho Bacon.
MR11 Agn Tylcooke. MR14 Wm s Wm Hanscombe. MR17 Ann Hargrave. MR22 Mary
d Jn Keyes.
- 1589 AP3 Jn s Jn Caynho. AP4 Mary d Jn Caynho. AP14 Tho s Tho Warren. MY1
Eliz d Tho Noxe. MY11 Jn Smyth alias Chapman. MY14 Ric Hanscombe. MY20
Jn Smyth alias Howson. MY21 Jerome s Jn Lawrens. J17 An abortive of Tho
Charneley. J114 An abortive of Tho Peerssone. J127 Tho Passell. J129 An
abortive of Tho Forde. SE12 "Dyonis" d Lawr Aishton. OC3 Rob Tyler. OC18
Tho Ringestede. OC25 Alice Smyth alias Howson. OC26 Alice d Francis Lyn-
forde. NO20 Eliz Meygar. NO27 Jn Markam. NO28 Mgt w Ric Godfrye alias
Cowper. DE15 An abortive of Wm Ensam. MR4 An abortive of Rob Ensam. MR5
Mgt d Jn Dyar.
- 1590 MR29 Jn s Wm Elmer. AP28 Joan Smyth alias Chapman. MY23 Mgt w Mr Tho Aish-
ton & Agn d Tho Carter jun. JN6 Isb Hunt. J13 Kath Colman wid. J117 Geo
Onye. AU9 Tho s Wm Rugmer. SE19 Eliz Spiggens. OC3 Tho s Tho Heath.
OC23 Joan Lawrens. OC30 Eliz d Wm Peerssone. NO13 Rob Fanne. NO14 Christ-
ian Fanne. NO15 Edith w Wm Gregorye & Joan Ogdon & Edw Newman. NO18 Jn
Kaynho. NO19 Christian w Rob Greene. NO20 Alice w Jn Barker. DE6 Joan w
Hen Akers. DE9 Joan w Jn Arnolde. DE10 Agn Chamber. DE11 Ann Kychener.
DE17 Alice Chamber. DE20 Tho Cowhe. DE23 Agn w Wm Barber. DE24 Lawr
Colman. JA1 Joan w Rob Hare & Mgt Newman. JA24 Rob Hare. JA30 Alice d Ste
Chawkeley. FE12 Jn Arnolde & Alice d Jn Ensam alias Borrow. FE16 Maud w
Tho Ensam sen. MR15 Tho s Jn Luffyn.
- 1591 AP3 Wm s Tho Forde. MY4 Jn Lawrens. JN18 Rob s Nic Turvye J120 Mary w
Jn Masten jun. AU9 Alice d Rob Newman. AU24 Mgt d Tho Parrat. AU31 Wm
Arnolde. SE1 Jas Deere. SE23 Wm Hare SE28 Alice w Ric Hanscombe. OC7
Geo Atwell. OC15 An abortive of Pet Aishton. NO22 Mgt w Lawr Colman. NO30
An abortive of Ric Streat. DE5 Wm s "Themmynge" [?recte, Tho Hemmynge, vide
bap. of OC31]. JA5 Mary w Tho Androwe. JA13 Judith d Tho Mores. JA19 An
abortive of Lawr Mylbroke. JA22 Jn s Jn Merrycke & Joan d Wm Dawson. FE9
Amy d Jn Robynson. FE23 Kath w Wm Kychener. MR8 A beggar boy. MR12 Jonas
Edwardes. MR14 Alice Weston.
- 1592 MY2 A stranger here died and was buried. MY16 Tho s Matth Hare. MY24 Mary d
Jn Masten. JN1 Wm Bucher, vicar. J123 An abortive of Tho Lawrens. J129
Mary w Ric Ensam. AU1 Joan w Tho Bacon. SE9 Jane d Tho Parrat. SE13 Wm
Lynwood. SE27 Joan Ony. OC30 Jn Luffyn. NO1 Jn Barker. NO8 Sus Kynge.
NO12 Jas Sherwod. NO23 Geo Edwardes JA25 Tho s Jonas Spiggens. FE7 Wm
Cosbye. FE8 Jn Meyger. FE16 Ralph s Wm Cosbye. FE26 An abortive of Jn
Masten. MR5 An abortive of Edw Lacy. MR6 Rob Odyll.
- 1593 MR31 Mother Webbe. AP13 Agn Hare wid. & Wm Ensam alias Borrowe. AP15 An
abortive of Ste Chawkeley. AP16 Wm s Jn Meyger. AP22 Alice w Wm Newman.
MY11 Jn Hare & an abortive of Ric Flecher. MY21 Jn Gryffin. JN6 Rob Newman.
JN8 Kath w Tho Warmyam. AU15 Joan Myles. SE16 Matth Smyth alias Chapman.
OC7 Alice Lillye wid. OC14 Wm Lillye. OC15 A poor child. OC30 Joan d Tho
Tho Lawrens. OC31 Margery Seybroke. DE21 Rob s Abr Parrat. JA1 Eliz d Jn
Merrycke MR22 An abortive of Hen Akers.
- 1594 AP29 Nic Clynton. JN2 Ric Ensam. JN18 Wm s Wm Blyth. JN23 Jn s Tho Paxe.
J115 Jn s Tho Heath. AU10 Wm Goodall. SE6 Jn Sam. SE11 Jn s Jn Crowche.
SE30 An abortive of Tho Parson OC10 An abortive of Wm Ensam. OC15 Joan d
Ric Flecher. OC16 Ann d Jn Hanscombe. OC26 Wm s Ste Chawkeley. NO9 Jn s
Wm Barbar. NO23 Rob Kyrke & Jn Meade. DE19 An abortive of Jonas Spiggens.
- 1595 AP19 Jn Mastyn. MY3 Mary Auger. MY8 Two abortives of Wm Smyth alias Fowler.
MY10 "Dyvis" w Jonas Spiggens. MY26 Alice d Ric Lillye. J126 Agn d Wm Carter.

- 1595 OC21 Ann Strynges[sic]. NO29 Ric Clarke NO24 Agn w Jas Deere. NO24 Joan
[otd] d Jas Deere JA2 Jn s Ric Hare JA15 An abortive of Wm Smyth alias Fowler.
FE11 Wm Frost. MR11 An abortive of Ric Flecher. MR12 Eliz d Tho Lawrens.
- 1596 MR31 Mary d Wm Hanscombe AP10 Wm s Jn Merrycke MY4 Charity d Mich Chapman.
JN20 Jas Scot JN20 Joan w Jn Jurdyn JN22 Agn Grene. JN29 Two abortives
of Tho Bacon JN29 Eliz d Simon Deere JN29 Eliz d Jn Hanscombe. AUL
Alice w Tho Baldocke AUL7 Edw Ashby AUL7 Jn s Edw Hanscombe. SE9 Charity d
Jn Merrycke OC13 An abortive of Mich Chapman. OC17 Mary d Jn Keyes. OC21
Wm s Jn Keyes. DE15 Matth s Matth Carter. JA9 Joan Parson, widow. FE22
Joan d Jn Caynho FE23 An abortive of Tho Lucas MR2 Adam Copcot. MR4 Wm
Peerssone MR17 Joan w Tho Pearssall.
- 1597 MY2 An abortive of "Bettrys" Colman MY8 Lawr Ardyn MY10 An abortive of
Tho Cowper JL6 Giles s Edw Barnes JLL6 The w of Edw Austyn. JLL6 Widow
Scot AU20 Jn Tylcooke AU30 Jn s Wm Clarke AU30 Agn w Wm Goodalle
SE4 Wm s Rob Payne SE4 Rob s Ric Goodalle SE6 Widow Gryffyn SEL2 Ric
Goodalle SE21 Lawr s Jn Tylcooke SE30 Ric Godfry alias Cowper. OC16
Eliz w Ric Flecher OC21 Jn s Ric Hare OC22 Widow Sarll. NO18 Agn w Tho
Forde NO24 Eliz d Mr Charnocke DE1 Jn s Tho Grene. DE5 Lawr s Jn Myl-
ward DE28 Mgt w Tho Claypoole JA23 Ann d Tho Baszell. FE18 Jean Crypsye.
MR2 Mary d Francis Lynforde MR11 Ric Lawrens
- 1598 MY3 Wm s Jn Harvy. MY7 Tho Ensam MY29 Agn Kyng JN5 Joan Shepperde.
JL8 Mgt d Simon Deere JL25 Rob Lawrens. SE25 Tho Bacon OC22 Joan d Wm
Hare DE10 Mgt d Tho Peacocke DE23 Eliz d Tho Howson. DE26 Joan Fanne.
DE30 Tho s Jn Keyes JA23 Alice d Rob Peerssone FE11 Sus d Hen Nodull
FE28 Eliz Hill, widow MR8 Lawr Isarde MR17 Jean d Eliz Newman.
- 1599 AP24 Wm s Jn West JL6 Barnaby s Jn Spenser. JL8 Joan d Tho Hare, jun.
DE16 Jn s Rob Parrat DE20 Wm s Wm Peerssone. JA4 Roger Goldsmyth. JA7
Ric s Wm Feilde MR1 Joan Snye MR2 Tho Peacocke. MR17 Tho s Wm Hare.
MR20 "Bettris" Colman
- 1600 MR28 Jn Watson AP28 Eliz w Jn Newman MY4 Eliz w Jn Harvy. MY7 Widow Mas-
tyn. MY7 Rob Tilcooke MY13 Joan d Jas Deere MY13 Kath Bennyt MY15
Joan w Wm Clarke MY22 Widow Sam. MY22 Mary w Tho Paxe. MY25 Francis Lyn-
ford JN24 Tho Paxe. JLL2 Tho Hare. JLL3 Jas Paxe JLL6 An abortive of
Jn Greene JLL7 Tho Pearssall. AUL1 Mgt w Tho Arnold AUL2 Rob Lunnys.
AU24 Kath Hale. SE17 Jn Jurdyn SE27 Jn s Rob Greene NO25 Jn Far. NO16
Mary Paxe. NO24 Jas Gale, a wayfaring man. NO30 Martha d Jonas Spiggens.
JA26 Tho Greene JA29 Eliz d Wm Austyn FE3 Wm Elmer. FE15 Faith Mogg.
MR12 Tho Paxe, jun
- 1601 AP1 An abortive of Tho Arnolde AP11 An abortive of Jn Keyes. MY3 Agn w Tho
Arnolde. MY7 Widow Bently MY17 Rob s Tho Fowler. JLL2 Eliz w Tho Baszell.
JLL3 Joan w Tho Lawrens. JLL2 Jn Fage SE2 Francis s Jn Burley. SE2 Simon
Strynger NO6 Mary d Jn Kychener. NO10 Jn Wardole. DE4 Mary w Jn Caynho.
DE15 Ruth d Tho Claypoole DE17 Widow Passell JA19 Ellen d Ric Deer
JA31 Jonas Spiggens FE20 Jn Arnolde FE20 Eliz d Jonas Spiggens FE21
Christian w Jn Arnolde MR2 Jn Hale. MR18 Ric Dere.
- 1602 AP17 Ric Green. MY31 Amy w Tho Laurence. JN13 Rob Greene JN23 Mabel d
Widow Tilcock JL2 Alice Kitchiner. JLL29 Wm Goodale AUL An abortive of
Ric Deares AUL5 Dionis w Tho Colman. AUL9 Eliz w Lawr Houson[Howson-T].
AU26 Matth s Matth Kitchiner. OC18 An abortive of Wm Pearson. OC20 Tho Ar-
nold OC22 An abortive of Jn Burrowe[Borrow-T] NO19 Joan Backhouse JA27
Amy Passell, JA30 Matth s Matth Laurence JA31 An abortive of Jn Carters
MR22 Geo s Edm Gregorie.
- 1603 MR28 Tho Laurence. AP2 Wm Foulter[Fowler-T] AP5 Widow Gainhoo[Caynho-T].
AP5 Eliz Kitchiner. MY16 An abortive of Rob Greenes MY30 Mary w Rob Greene
JN10 [Alice] w Wm Strange[Strange-T] JLL21 Alice d Edw Arnold. JLL2 Sar d
Tho Androe[Andrew-T]. AUL3 Reb Stonesbie[Stansby-T] AU31 Joan w Wm Pearson.
AU31 An abortive of Wm Pearsons DE3 Agn d Wm Hanscombe DE30 Ric Smith.
JA29 An abortive of Jn Crouch.
- 1604 AP29 Rob Bacon MY22 An abortive of Tho Colman JN25 Joan Goldsmith. OC2
Tho Cooch[Cowch-T]. OC18 Jn s Mr Tho Smith DE1 Francis s Francis Hardin.
DE4 Tho Androe[Andrew-T]. DE20 Widow Peacocke JA12 Eliz Numan[Newman-T].
JA28 Mgt w Edw Couper[Cowper-T]. FE6 An abortive of Ben Hare. FE27 An abor-
tive of Jn Bigg MR15 Agn w Nic Dinnis[Dynis-T] MR14 Eliz Arnold.

- 1605 MY4 Jn Stringer JN27 Lawr Colman JLI1 Joan w Wm Carter JLI1 Widow Fann.
 AU7 Rob Pearson, "the clarke." SE2 Agn d Tho Warrin JA6 Joan Godlington[sic].
 JA23 Wm Laurans[Lawrence-T.] FE3 Tho Prior, of Pirton[Herts].
- 1606 AP22 An abortive of Tho Arnold JN20 Widow Arnold JN22 Tho s Jn Cotton.
 AU1 Lawr Assheton AU9 Mary d Jas Deare AU11 Tho Arnold OC18 Wm Pearson,
 sen, of Wodmer end[Woodmer End in Shillington]. DE5 An abortive of Ralph Hunt-
 mans. DE6 Agn d Ralph Huntman. DE10 An abortive of Jn Hanscombe. DE13 Agn
 Colman. DE18 Jn s Mr Jn Paratt FE18 Audrey d Geo Assheton.
- 1607 MY18 Edw Austin AU2 An abortive of Ric[Jas-T.] Dears AU6 Edw Raye[Rey-T].
 AU22 Eliz Crouch OC4 Tho s Wm Hampshire, a passenger†† OC7 Widow Stringer.
 OC12 An abortive of Wm Clarke†† OC21 Sar d Wm Austin OC29 An abortive of
 Ric Fletcher†† NO14 Widow Crouch. NO19 An abortive of Tho Arnold. DE14
 Mary d Wm Coouch[Couche-T.] DE15 Sus d Jn Arnold. JA9 Mary d Tho Ashbie.
 JA11 Pet Hare[JA11 Pet Driver-T.] JA11 Widow Cripsey. JA17 Widow Coouch
 [Couche-T.] JA20 Agn w Tho Driver. JA28 Joan Dinnis[Denis-T.] FE28 An
 abortive of Wm Barker†† MR5 Ric Hare. MR10 Matth Lillie. MR21 An abortive
 of Hen Heaths.
- 1608 AP3 Jn s Rob Payne AP11 Widow Laurans AP17 Tho Bassill. AP21 Geo s Rob
 Payne AP9 Widow Gregorie MY16 Matth Colman MY16 Joan Colman. MY29
 Geo s Jn Sheppard. JN1 Jn West. JN11 Widow Tyler. JLI8 Ann w Edw Hanscombe.
 AU8 Jn s Jn Cotton. DE7 Widow Hare. DE18 Jas s Tho Couch DE20 Jn s Tho
 Arnold. JA20 An abortive of Hen Heaths. MY28 Matth Laurence* FE3 Wm Shap-
 pard. FE25 Audrey w Tho Clarke. MR4 Tho s Ric Paxe. MR7 Cath Bentley. MR9
 Agn w Jn Deare. MR14 Alice d Tho Warrin[Warren-T.] MR15 Eliz Laurans. MR17
 Jas Gregorie.
- 1609 AP5 Wm Hare. MY7 Widow Pearles MY25 Widow Chapman JN1 Agn w Tho Hare.
 JN1 Widow Shippard[sic]. AU8 Wm Clarke SE8 An abortive of Ric[Jn-T.] Biggs.
 OC22 Widow Lillie. NO2 Wm Ensam NO3 Wm s Tho Crouch. DE20 Eliz w Jn Mas-
 tin. JA25 Tho s Tho Ensam. JA26 Eliz w Tho Crouch FE15 Alice w Rob[Ensam
 alias†]Burrow. FE23 Jn Price, a wayfaring man[a passenger-T] MR10 Alice w
 Jn Flint. MR15 Ric s Ric Ivorie MR17 Ann Griffin.
- 1610 AP22 Widow Elmar AP25 Widow Parson AP26 Eliz d Widow Clarke. MY28 Mary
 d Dan Stratton JN5 An abortive of Ric Skegg JN15 Bonest s Wm Hanscombe.
 JN23 Widow Hanscombe[of]Hollowel[Holwell] OC27 Jn s Jn Wallin. NO5 Agn d
 Jane Warren NO11 Jn s Edw Lacie NO21 Alice w Jn Barker.
- 1611 AU14 Eliz d Geo Assheton* SE6 Tho Elmar and his w. SE23 An abortive of Edm
 Betts. OC1 Alice w Edm Betts OC23 Priscilla Bockcot. DE12 Jn Numan.
 DE21 Jn Copecot FE9 Joan Lucas
- 1612 AP11 Wm Numan MY9 Jn Carter MY13 Mgt w Hen Akers AU18 Jn Ensam SE24
 Agn d Jn Crouch. OC4 Ann d Francis Harding OC17 Tho Fowler OC17 Joan d
 Rob Goodale OC31 Mr Tho Assheton. NO4 Rob Goodale. DE12 Jn s Jn Numan.
 MR5 Jn s Tho Arnold, jun MR14 Joan d Tho Hanscomb.
- 1613 AP3 Edw s Edw Hanscombe MY22 Tho Farmer JN23 An abortive of Jn Bigge.
 JN27 Tho Fowler JN30 Joan d Jn Ensam JLI5 Widow Smith AU8 Amy w Wm Car-
 ter AU10 Jn Parson AU17 Tho Hanscombe, jun AU21 An abortive of Hen Heath.
 SE4 Wm Green OC7 Wm Clarke OC8 Mr Tho Paratt NO13 Widow Carter DE25
 Jn s Tho Peacocke FE11 Tho Ensam MR12 Wm Meagar, of Hexton[Herts]. MR12
 Nic Arnold
- 1614 MR26 An abortive of Jn Farre. AP5 Widow Bruer. AP23 Widow West MY24 Alice
 Clobber. JN20 Sar Assheton JN30 Pet Hanscombe JLI1 A wayfaring woman.
 AU13 Widow Ardin AU21 Lawr Howson. SE14 Widow Ensam OC30 Alice w Matth
 Sparke NO27 Jn Greene. DE9 Jen Akers JA8 Frances Elmar. JA20 Edw Fish-
 er, "being a straunger." JA31 Jane Passell. FE9 An abortive of Widow Clarke.
 MR5 Edw Barber MR15 Ric Ensam[Enshame-T].
- 1615 MR25 Tho Clapoole MR26 Jn s Ric Skegg AP28 Mary Wabee MY5 Jn Hannon
 MY19 Jn Hanscombe JN9 Widow Paratt. JI24 Tho Lawrence. AU5 An abortive of
 Jn Farre AU13 Widow Chapman. SE9 The w of Tho Peacock. NO13 Joan d Wm
 Joones[Joanes-T.] NO13 Joan d Wm Joones[Joanes-T.] DE7 Agn d Edw Younge.
 DE16 Sar d Wm Arnold. FE8 Widow Farmar FE11 Jn s Jn Hanscomb. FE21 Mr
 Peirce Dodde[Dodds-T.] MR5 Eliz d Tho Hampton MR6 Wm Kitchiner. MR22 An
 abortive of Hen Gallion.

†† This entry does not occur in B.T. * Omitted after MY16. † Occurs only in B.T.
 * This is entered as a baptism in the B.T.

- 1616 AP13 "William the sonne of Alice a passenger." AP19 Mary d Edw Raye. AP24 Mary d Tho Dearmar. MY6 Joan w Rob Parson. JN15 Widow Lawrens. JN16 Jn Ensam. JL7 Eliz w Wm Miles. AU15 Tho Chrouch. AU19 Widow Bacon. SE11 Geo s Geo Assheton. SE13 Eliz Stringer. OC4 Ric Nayler. OC27 Eliz w Edw Raye. NO4 Jn Stringer. NO7 Matth Ashbie. NO7 Wm Androe, a passenger. NO30 Joan w Pet Gooldsmith. DE14 Rob Parson. JA7 Hum s Jn Fipp. JA10 An abortive of Wm Arnolds. JA16 Alice w Jn Lawrence. FE16 An abortive of Hen Heath. FE25 Ruth d Tho Clapooles*
- 1617 MR29 Eliz d Hen Fage. MR30 Ric Ivorie. AP1 Hen Gregorie. AP29 Wm Clarke. MY1 Edw Cooper. MY4 Ann d Jn Farre. MY30 Ric Hoore. JN24 Tho Cooper. JL14 An abortive of Tho Marshell. SE23 Ric Lewis, of Pirton[Herts] SE30 Dan Numan. NO15 Eliz w Wm Peirson. DE6 Ann w Jn Cotton. MR15 Eliz w Rob Elmer.
- 1618 MY14 Widow Hill. MY20 Mary w Tho Conesbie. MY26 Rob Burrowe. JI21 Widow Capman. AU24 Edm Gregorie. SE14 Widow Peirson. OC14 Jn s Edw Raye. NO5 Mary d Dan Chapman. NO19 Martha w Tho Ferrian. NO26 Wm Mastin. DE7 An abortive of Wm Laurenc. DE7 Martin Numan. JA8 Mary w Ric Hale. JA29 Tabitha w Wm Arnold. FE16 Jn[s Rob**]Pearson. FE23 Edw s Ric Fletcher.
- 1619 MY5 An abortive of Wm Goodale. MY6 Widow Goldsmith. MY31 Tho Lawrence, of Over Standen[Upper Stondon-T]. JN22 Mary w Tho Brookes, of Hexton[Herts]. JN30 Rob Elmer. JN30 Agn w Dan Stratton. JL18 Sus d Wm Couch. AU14 Joan d Jn Savidge[Savage-T]. OC16 Widow Wallin alias Poulter. NO3 Tho s Jn Arnold. FE5 Edw Randall. FE18 Wm Hale. FE19 Tho Hanscombe. MR1 Edw s Wm Goodale. MR4 Joan Deare.
- 1620 AP5 Widow Hanscombe. AP22 Widow Tyler. AP25 Agn Hare. AP26 Hen Fadge [Fage-T]. AP26 Mgt Laurans[Lawrence-T]. MY10 Alice d Pet Goldsmith. MY24 Lawr Griffin. AU29 An abortive of Ric Laurenc. SE9 Joan d Edw Chrouch. SE21 Tho Hare. OC26 Widow Hale. OC30 An abortive of Wm Pearson. NO15 Widow Coper[Cooper-T]. NO30 Widow Fowler. DE28 An abortive of Pet Hare. JA3 An abortive of Wm Noddall[Nodwell-T]. FE2 Tho Colman. FE16 Rob Paine. FE17 Ann d Pet Hare. MR21 Wm Stringer.
- 1621 MY15 Ellen w Rob Androe. JN24 Ann d Jn Paratt. JL1 Jn s Matth Pryor. JL9 Wm Hare. JL13 Mary d Mr Ric Paratt. AU1 Tho Bullin. AU25 Jn s Jn Farre. SE23 Ann w Tho Conisbie. SE25 Alice Cost. NO3 Eliz w Jn Farre. DE15 Mgt d Rob Hill, a passenger. DE21 Joan w Matth Kitchiner. DE26 Jas Hoore[Hare-T]. JA1 Rob Kitchiner. MR5 Alice d Wm Baccus. MR13 Dionis w Ric Lawrens.
- 1622 AP2 Jn s Jn Bonest. MY23 An abortive of Pet Hare. JN15 Jn Deare. JI24 Tho Howson alias Smyth. OC25 Jn s Wm Rust. NO3 Alice w Edw Arnold. DE21 Rob Androe. JA4 Joan w Tho Bullin. JA13 Hen s Rob Whitteridg^B. MR16 Widow Fowler.
- 1623 AP19 Wm Barker. AP30 Widow Miles. MY17 An abortive of Rob Clark. MY17 An abortive of Lawr Luffin. JL15 Widow Fage. SE26 Mary d Tho Ashbie. JL13 Wm s Edw Lacie. JA5 Widow Wardall. JA16 Mary d Jn Bigge. JA22 Charity d Tho Nokes. JA24 Rob s Edw Hanscombe. JA26 Alice d Jn Bigge. FE7 "A waifairing man." MR4 Nic Carter, of Hexton.
- 1624 AP2 And Coale. AP2 Tho Foorde. AP6 Tho Nokes. MY30 Agn widow of Tho Ensam. JN3 Ric Lillie. JN15 Dan Cotton. JN25 Alice d Rob Whitteridge. JI20 Jn s Jn Harvie. JI21 Judith d Tho Fowler. SE4 Edw Hanscombe. SE27 Ann w Geo Paternoster. OC8 Eliz d Ric Wallin. OC15 Agn w Wm^BWallin. OC27 Lawr s Wm Jonas. OC28 Mgt w Wm Jonas. DE16 Mich Akers. DE26 Jn Fippe. JA13 Mary d Jn Numan[Newman-T]. JA14 Wm s Wm Deare. JA20 Agn w Tho Biggrave[Biggrave-T]. FE10 Lawr Luffin. FE25 Widow Assheton. MR22 Wm Hammond. JA6 Widow Hare.
- 1625 AP4 Mary w Jn Kitchiner. AP14 Tho s Eliz West. AP21 Sar d Martin Clarke. AP28 Mary w Hen Heath. MY1 Matth Hare. MY8 Eliz d Hen Samme. MY24 Alice Carter, of Hexton. JN1 Emma w Jn Paratt. JN12 Tho s Edw Raye. JL8 Joan w Mr Wm Clark, of Sutton. JL18 Mary w Jn Barnewell. AU13 "A poore childe of a passenger." AU21 Judith d Wm Ensam. SE4 Rob Ensam. SE11 Hen s Jn Barnewell. SE12 Eliz d Jn Hanscombe. SE13 Wm Austin. SE21 Alice w Tho Gaselie. OC13 Eliz w Martin Kitchiner. OC25 Joan w Wm Hanscombe, of Pirton. OC28 Matth Cotton. JA3 Alice d Matth Cotton. JA21 Sar w Wm Hanscombe. JA31 "A poore passenger being a youth of 20 years of age." FE3 Widow Atturton. FE11 Mary w

* Given a baptism in Register but a burial in B.T. ** Added in another hand, does not occur in B.T. B A burial in Register but a baptism in B.T.

* For "Wm" read "Ric." x Omitted after DE26.

- 1625 Jn Ivorie FEL15 Jn s Jn Laurans[Lawrance-T]. FE26 Jane w Walt Barge. MR17 [ctd] Joan d Tho Furnis. MR21 Widow Carter.
- 1626 MY1 Tho Bacon JN6 Edw s Matth Hare JN24 Jane d Wm Brace. JI16 Joan Assheton, widow. JI11 Mary d Matth Goodale. AU3 Jn s Rob Baker. AU9 Mary d Jn Danbie. AU12 Hen s Ric Feild. AU12 Eliz Androe[Androw-T]. AU22 Jn s Ric Feild SE23 Jn Arnold. SE23 Wm Hare. OC18 Ric Laurans[Larrance-T]. NO1 Mary Austin, widow. NO9 Nic Dinnis. NO18 Tho s Edw Farmar. DE2 Mary d Dan Chapman. JA11 Rob s Rob Marcie. MR4 Mgt w Tho Driver.
- 1627 AP9 Ann d Simon Deare MY2 Tho Colman MY20 Mich Chapman alias Smythe. JN10 Mgt w Edw Chrouch. JN11 Walt Barge AU24 Kath w Tho Ashbie. AU30 Jn s Lawr* Colman. SE22 Wm Carter SE28 Francis Hardin. NO10 Ric Turner. MR7 Mary Laurans[Lawrence-T]. MR19 Agn d Matth Hare.
- 1628 AP3 Mary d Wm Fowler AP4 Jn s Dan Chapman. AP12 Joan w Wm Chapman. AP25 Wm Chapman MY22 Widow Foorde. JI9 Alice w Rob Green. JI17 Ric Deare. JI20 Wm s Tho Hare. AU11 Tho s Wm Strange. OC13 Jn Coper. NO10 Edw s Edw Gregorie. NO16 Jn Figein. DE13 Agn d Widow Deare. DE15 Jn Hanscombe. DE17 Ann Numan, widow. DE18 Agn Chripsey, widow. JA10 Eliz d Simon Dear. JA21 Agn Dodde, widow. JA26 Alice w Tho Lucas. FE5 Joan Browne, widow. MR11 Tho s Tho Ashbie. MR12 Mary w Reinold Hill. MR16 Sar Androe, widow.
- 1629 AP6 Han w Ric Skegg. AP12 Tho Ashbie. MY16 Alice Ivorie, widow. MY17 Mary Ashbie, widow. JN8 Joan w Ric Paxe[Pakes-T]. JI8 Eliz w Pet Edwards. JI19 Matth Kitchiner. JI24 Jas Gregorie. JI28 Joan w Wm Pearson. AU6 Dionis Baldock. AU10 Ric s Ric Paxe[Pakes-T]. NO7 Jane w Tho Arnold. NO20 Joan d Tho Hare. DE1 Sar d Jn Cherrie. DE2 Wm s Wm Chapman. DE12 Joan w Tho Clapole. DE23 Eliz w Tho Passell[Passill-T]. JA19 Jn Titfoord. JN26 Eliz d Martin Kitchiner. FE14 Jn Laurans. MR12 Jn s Ric Hanscombe.
- 1630 AP27 Ellen w Jn Keyes. JN29 Dionis Isard[Iszard-T], widow. AU15 Dan Draper. SE10 Wm Ferrian. SE11 Abr s Lawr Colman. SE17 Jn Danbie. SE24 Tho Sheppard. OC3 Martin Burrowe. OC18 Eliz d "Betteris" Draper. OC22 Jn s Geo Paternoster. OC25 "A waiefairing poore man". OC28 Joan w Simon Deare. JA9 Joan w Jn Ivorie. FE5 Jn Kitchiner. FE13 Mary d Martin Clarke. FE23 Tho Bygrave[Biggrave-T].
- 1631 MR26 Eleanor d Wm Austin, a passenger[~~of Hors[?urrd**]~~]. AP21 Tho Wallin. AP21 Tho s Wm Raye. AP19 Wm Pearson[~~of Hors[?urrd**]~~]. MY1 Geo s Tho Paratt. MY12 Hen Noddill[Nodwell-T]. JN17 Tho Peacock. JN24 Ric s Jn Savidge. JI3 Widow Hanscombe. AU8 Tho s Wm Hanscombe. AU24 Rob s Rob Green. AU28 Isaac s Wm Mastin. SE1 Eliz Hale, a passenger. SE14 Hen Hanscombe. SE19 Tho Ashbie. OC5 Wm s Tho Lawrans. OC7 A poor man[a passenger†]. OC25 Wm Arnold. NO3 Ric Poultier alias Wallin. JA14 Jn s Ric Hanscomb. JA14 An abortive of Ric Iacie. JA28 Mary d Jn Couch[Cooche-T]. FE6 Mary w Wm Fowler, jun. FE20 Mary d Matth Hare. MR7 Alice d Jn Danbie. MR21 Tho s Jn Greene. MR22 Widow Laurans. MR22 Eliz d Jn Danbie.
- 1632 MR30 Rob Whitteridge. AP26 Cassandra w Ric Arnold. MY8 Hugh Woodfeild. MY14 Mary d Widow Spiggins. MY29 Wm Elmar. JI4 Widow Colman. AU8 Matth s Matth Hanscombe. OC16 Alice d Mr Tho Dutton. OC20 Lawr Millbrooke. NO5 Mary w Tho Arden[Hardin-T]. NO14 Jn s Jn Meagar. DE28 Tho Chapman. JA17 Widow Spiggins. MR14 Tho s Wm Chripsey. MR16 Joan d Geo Assheton. MR17 "Jeams[James-T] ye sonne of a passenger."
- 1633 MY9 Geo s Tho Paratt. MY27 Eliz d Ric Feild. MY30 Joan d Edw Raye. JN29 "A childe buried of a poore waiefairing man". JI29 Wm s Jn Gregorie. SE6 Abr s Martin Clark. OC27 "Thamesin" d Wm Goodale. NO2 Tho Arnold. NO24 Sus d Wm Elmar. DE17 Jas s Ric Ensam. DE18 Simon Deare. DE22 Eliz w Matth Hare. JA16 Widow Kampkin. MR10 Jn s Tho Phillips. MR19 Jn Keyes.
- 1634 AP5 Mary w Jn Hare. AP6 Ric s Jn Hare. AP27 Alice d Francis Linford. MY17 Joan d Jn Colman. JN12 Tho Warren. JN28 Wm s Wm Casebie. AU3 Judith d Tho Fowler. OC4 Ann d Ric Lillie. OC6 Jn s Jn Hill. OC15 Mary d Rob Burrow. OC20 Geo Pearson. NO7 Ric Peacocke. JA2 Dionis Burrow, widow. JA19 Tho s Tho Mastin. JA20 Widow Nayler. FE2 Jn Colman. FE9 Joan Paine. MR5 Jn s Jeremie Couch[Cooche-T].
- 1635 AP4 Edw Hinde. AP23 Tho Clapole[Cleapole-T]. MY26 Tho Colman. JN15 Agn d Tho Bacon. AU25 Eliz Hammond. OC8 Jn Harvie. OC18 Jn s Hen Samme. OC30 Widow Sheppard. OC30 Rob s Wm Hanscombe. NO2 Tho & Eliz children of Wm

* Written above "Jn" struck through, B.T. gives "Lawr." S B.T. gives "Agn d Agn Deare, widow." ** Added in another hand & ink, does not occur in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

- 1635 Hanscombe. NO4 Jn s Wm Hanscombe. NO11 Matth Hare. NO13 Tho Passill
[ctd] NO14 Jas Deare. JA4 Rob Green. FE3 Agn Numan[Newman-T], widow. FE15 Pet Ed-
wardes. FE21 Ric s Ric Farrian MR8 Sus d Wm Foord.
- 1636 AP17 Alice Casebie AP19 Alice Chrouch, widow AP23 Ellen Dods MY6 Wm
Chapman. MY6 Tho s Jn Bigg. MY17 Agn w Jn Chrouch. MY20 Alice w Jn Burre.
JN3 Jn Mastin. JI22 Rob s Rob Baker. JI27 Wm Hanscombe. AU19 Cath Lillie,
widow. AU21 Jn s Hen Samme. SE6 Eliz Kichiner OC17 Tho s Abr Driver.
OC18 Tho Driver DE4 Ric Arnold. DE4 Joan d Wm Raye. JA29 Joan Ashbie.
FE15 Widow Stringar. MR11 Joan w Francis Pate MR22 Phil Sam.
- 1637 MR29 Agn w Rob Love JN3 Edw Arnold. JI16 Grace d Edw Gregorie. AU26 Matth
Lawrans, of Mappershall. AU28 Joan w Edw Ivorie. SE1 Jn Bigge. OC11 Rob s
Ric Hanscomb OC17 Mgt d Hen Samme JA2 Dorothy Reynolds. JA9 Rob s Rob
Burrowe. FE22 Tho Samme. MR14 Chris Gearie.
- 1638 AP7 Esth d Wm-Agn Mastin AP15 Ellen w Rob Hanscomb. AP21 Hen Fanne. AP29
Mary d Jn-Mary Green. MY1 Sar d Sar Clapooole[Clapole-T]. MY17 Ann d Francis-
Joan Pate. JN1 Joan Clark. JN8 Rob Hanscombe JN18 Lawr Green. JN2 Sar
d Jn-Agn Colman. JI4 Ric Fletcher. JI9 An abortive of Ric-Sus Welles[Wells-T].
JI21 Hum Chapman JI28 An abortive of Jn-Betteris Chrouch. JI29 Mary d Jas-
Ann Laurans. JI29 Ann d Mr Tho-Ann Paratt. AU15 Wm s Wm-Mary Raye. AU28
Jn Laurans. AU28 Joan Tilcock SE1 Tho Lucas. SE3 Ric Feild. SE3 Rob s
Matth-Mary Pryor. SE9 Jas Laurans. SE16 Sar d Wm-Dorcas Noddall[Nodwell-T].
SE17 Mr Tho Assheton[Ashton-T]. SE27 An abortive of Wm-Mary Clarke. OC25
Joan w Wm Pearson. NO17 Jn Bigge. DE1 Eliz w Rob Burrow. DE1 Doctor Pet
Assheton[Ashton-T]. DE5 Joan w Lawr Brookes. DE8 Agn w Jn Tompson. DE10
Eliz w Matth Kitchiner. DE17 Prudence Bigge, widow. JA11 Mich s Jn-Lucy
Fippe. JA25 An abortive of Wm-Eliz Arnold. FE7 Margery w Edw Ashebie FE8
Sar w Wm Deare. FE9 Wm Rust. FE26 Eliz d Ric-Lettis Fletcher. MR3 Wm Jo-
nas.
- 1639 MR30 Eliz w Tho Phillips. AP1 Widow Garner. AP16 Sus d Tho-Ellen Elmer.
AP17 Tho Hare. MY4 Geo Ashton. MY6 Wm Sam. MY15 Lawr Brookes. MY17 Rob
Love. MY31 Wm s Wm-Mary Raye. JN12 Mary w Wm Raye. JI11 Lucy Chapman, widow
JI19 Mary Negroose, widow. JI22 Jas s Ric-Sus Keys. JI26 Jeremy s Ric-Mary
Stringer. AU5 Ann w Edw Lacie. SE3 Wm Chrypsie. S Jn s Jn-"Betteris"
Chrouch. OC4 Widow Randal. OC13 Joan w Lawr Colman. OC17 Edw Ivorie.
DE28 Martin Green. DE16 Alice d Tho-Agn Hare. JA23 Agn w Jn Colman. FE5
Agn d Wm-Eliz Foord. FE10 Widow Berrie MR9 Tho Laurans.
- 1640 AP1 Ant Leach. AP16 Chris Davie. AP23 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Phillips. MY6 Tho s
Tho-Eliz Phillips. MY20 Wm Chapman JN10 Mary d Jn-Agn Hill. JN24 Mary d
Tho-Mary Hanscombe JI25 Alice w Jas Dear, of Arlesey DE18 Ann d Wm-Eliz
Chripsey. DE19 Abr s Tho-Helen Elmar. JA9 Tho s Ric-Judith Powlter. JA14
Jn s Jn-Mgt Cooper. JA21 Rob s Rob-Sus Burrow JA24 Sus w Wm Elmar. FE10
Joan w Matth Colman MR17 Widow Pearson. MR23 Margery Hemmington[Hemington-T].
- 1641 MR25 Tho s Chris-Sibyl Chrouch. AP6 [Jane*]w Ric Ensam. MY4 Widow Arnolde.
MY10 Eliz d Ric-Lettis Fletcher MY17 Joan w Tho Ashton JN17 Eliz w Wm
Reeve. JI2 Jn[Joan-T] Numan. JI18 Wm Raye. JI19 Mary w Ralph Lane. AU8
Joan Hoare. AU31 Frances d Wm-"Thamisin"[Thomison-T] Styles. SE11 Wm s Chas-
Han Deare. OC16 Geo s Mr Tho-Ann Edwards. OC21 Martin Clarke. OC27 Tho
Hampton. NO16 Widow Numan[Newman-T]. NO27 Widow Pearson. FE7 Tho Gaselie.
FE16 Widow Hare
- 1642 JN7 Agn w Wm Deare. JN7 Geo s Martin-Agn Clarke. JI7 Widow Chrypsie. JI19
Eliz d Ric-Eliz Hanscomb. AU8 Hen Samme OC2 Mary d Rob-Joan Baker. OC20
Lewas s Lewas Flint. NO18 Mgt w Wm Couche. DE2 Edw Ashbie. JA18 Alice Nay-
ler.
- 1643 MR25 Widow Noddal. AP1 Widow Birde. AP15 Widow Bacon. MY18 Widow Hardin.
JN8 Agn w M^r Tho Edwardes. JN19 Tho Ashton JI4 Jn Sheppard. AU10 Widow
Mastin AU27 Hen Warren. SE2 Mgt d Tho-Joan Thodie. SE3 Ant s Ric-Sus
Welles SE12 Abr s Abr-Alice Burrow. SE24 Tho Ferrian. NO2 Joan d Tho
Bacon. NO16 Matth Hare. NO26 Rob Cotton. DE5 Eliz w Ric Lillie. JA15
Matth s Ric-Ann Laurans. JA22 Widow Bunne. FE25 Ann w Ric Laurans. FE25
Mary w Rob Livet. MR14 Tho s Rob-Eliz Parson MR17 Joan Thodie.
- 1644 JN19 Jn Wheeler JN24 Jn s Tho-Eliz Fowler. JN25 Sus Rust. AU5 Geo s M^r
Tho-Agn Edwardes. AU6 Jn s Jn-Mary Cotton. SE8 Jane d Wm Bacon. SE9 Jn s

S Date omitted in Register, B.T. gives "SE3."

* From B.T., Register is illegible owing to a blot.

- 1644 Tho-Helen Elmer. SE30 Ric Coleman. NO20 Wm Ford. NO27 Widow Nokes. NO28 [ctd] Sus d Rob Baker. DE5 Wm Peerson. DE6 The w of Jn Carter. JA2 Mr Jn Parrat, vicar of this parish. JA25 Mary Hancombe[sic]. MR9 Widow Ensam. MR12 Mary w Wm Chapman. MR22 Jn Clarke.
- 1645 MR29 Mary Grene. AP3 Agn w Tho Larence. AP8 Alice d Ric-Sus Wells. AP12 Alice d Tho-Alice Collman. AP17 Widow Same. AP25 Agn d Hen-Ellen Backer. MY15 "Mistris" Snyth. MY22 Mary w Nic Throughgood. MY29 Tho Hancombe. AU2 Alice w Lawr Colman. SE27 Rob Coper. DE21 Jn Hare. DE23 Widow Hare. NO12 Ann d Mr Tho Edwards. FE2 Agn d Wm Backen. MR20 Widow Cole.
- 1646 MY3 Ann w Abr Crowch. JL16 Ric Turner. AU30 Widow Lawrence.
- 1647 MR29 Joan w Tho Edwards. AP12 Widow Dennis. MY19 Rob Ensam alias Burrow. MY30 Mary Furrian. JN8 Luke Ratford. JN8 Wm Reevo. JN14 Eliz w Jn Funnan. JN24 Mgt w Jn Savage. SE2 Joan Marshall. OC9 Jn Crowch. JA16 Alice Fippe. FE3 Tho Sam. FE25 Ric Wilson. MR2 Widow Newman. MR16 Widow Ray.
- 1648 JN21 Esth d Ric Lawrence. JN23 Sus d Francis Carter. JL12 Chris Crowch. JL21 Wm Hanscombe. OC8 Wm Strange. NO13 Widow Arnold, of Pegsdon. NO30 Mary w Edw Stubbes. DE2 Jn Field. DE19 Widow Warren. MR18 Mary w Edw Palin.
- 1649 AP21 Joan w Tho Howson. AP27 Tho Mastin. AP28 Wm Chapman. MY2 Priscilla w Edw Farmer. MY6 Hen s Hen Baker. MY12 Widow Deare. MY20 Mary d Rob Easom. MY28 Jane d Tho Paratt. JN15 Wm s Wm Clarke. AU12 Grace w Wm Handscombe. AU17 Mary d Edw Palin. AU26 Wm Shepherd. SE4 Widow Ashton. NO11 Edw Stubbes. NO14 Widow Brocket. NO26 Agn Hare. JA5 Alice d Jn Hare. Eliz w Francis Pate*
- 1650 MR27 Alice Burrow. AP3 Tho Marshall. AP22 Agn d Jn Greene. AP23 Ric s Ric Stringar. MY12 Rob Clarke. MY14 Joan w Jn Bonist. MY16 Eliz w Jn Shepherd. JL1 Hum Carter. AU18 Alice w Wm Pecoke. AU20 Joan w Jn Bones. AU24 Mary d *Sanders. [From here to the end of Vol. I many of the entries are almost undecipherable owing to the ink having faded].
- SE9 Alice w Simon Deere. SE9 Widow Clarke. SE16 Edw Lacy. OC4 Jane w Pet Hare. OC16 Joan w Tho Colman. NO6 Jn Carter. NO16 Widow Foulter. AP23 Ann w Ric Stringar. DE12 Rob s Rob Parson. JA2 Mary d Wm Astin. JA7 Nic Cruch [sic]. JA7 Widow Fliser. JA9 Mary d Wm Sandeer.
- 1651 MY15 Eliz d Ric Hare. JN8 [?Rob]s Rob Parsons. JL23 Ann w Mr Tho Paratt, jun. JL25 Mary d Jas Coventon. AU13 Edw s Wm Handscombe. AU22 Edw Farmer. SE1 Widow Harvey. [Several entries here are illegible, the B.T. for this year is also illegible]. -- of Ric Poulter. FE25 Jn Harding. FE28 Eliz w Ric Handscombe.
- 1652 AP9 Mary d Wm Pearson. AP18 Matth Hare. AP20 Wm s Wm Clarke. AP23 Geo Patternooster. [A burial here is illegible]. --12 Matth Kitchener. --13 Wm [?Austin], of Standon[Stondon]. --22 Rob s Rob Francis. OC4 Mary w Jn Cotton. --17 Lewis Flint. OC20 Sus d Jn [illegible]. OC25 Widow Mastin. NO6 Agn w Chas Andrew. NO15 Widow Peacock. DE4 Widow Fippe. -- Agn w Wm Caseby. JA23 The child of Jn Collins. JA24 Tho Berrels child not baptised buried. FE9 Jn Ashton. FE26 Jn s Rob Ray. MR1 Ann d Jn [illegible]. MR13 Mary d Tho Handscombe "of the Hill foot."
- 1653 AP12 Agn d Tho Handscombe, of Handscombe End. AP14 Ann Keyes. AP29 Wm Goodale. MY11 Chris Crouch. MY26 Eliz w Wm Harvey. JN3 Eliz d Ric Lilly. JN24 Han the said d of Jn Heddy. JL6 The w of Jn Poulter. --Ann d Ric Hare. --Alice w Jn Nortten. --[?Francis Harres].

[End of Vol. I.]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1812]

- JA14 Mr Jn Nelson, vicar. JA16 Ann w Tho Bacon. JA25 Ellen w Tho Brasier. FE6 Widow Coleman. FE8 Alice d Tho Feild. MR3 Jn s Edw Crowch. MR4 Ann d Ric Hare. MR6 Alice w Jn Norton. MR17 Francis Harris.
- 1654 MR26 Sus d Jas Savill. MR28 Ann w Rob Parson. MY13 Wm s Jn Cotton. JN1 Wm Basse. JN2 Sus d Tho Clarke. JN10 Lawr Coleman, jun. JA19 Ric Clarke. AU18 Jn Hamond. SE4 Ellen Ferryman, widow. OC2 Sus w Ric Wells. OC25 Tho Seers. JA6 Wm s Wm Pearce. JA8 Wm Poulter. JA11 Edw Ray, jun. JA14 Tho s Wm Gregory. FE3 Joan w Jn Palmer. FE16 Eliz d Jn Goodwin.
- 1655 AP16 Eliz w Jas Deare. MY2 Mary Briant, widow. MY25 Joan d Wm Rust. JN2 Wm Meger. JN23 Jn s Wm Harvy. JL15 Jn Meger. JL28 Martin Kitchener.

* Entered without date at the end of 1649 entries in another hand & ink, B.T. missing.

* Omitted: Wm. ** Omitted after AP22.

- 1655 SE25 Tho Arnold. OC4 Jn Fowler OC26 Ann Baldocke. OC26 Wm Strange.
[etd] DE22 Hen Birgis. JA5 Mary w Jn Norton JA26 Jn Lilley. FE16 Francis Car-
ter, jun. FE19 Mary Kitchiner, widow.
- 1656 MY8 Ric Ensam. JN9 Wm s Wm Longe. JN10 Edw Fowler. JN14 Roger s Mr Roger
Tuthill, of Bedford AU3 Rob Clarke. AU31 [Ann]d Ric Brooks* SE4 Joan w
Tho Burrow SE22 Joan d Tho Burrow. SE27 Ralph Lane. NO10 Jas Deare.
DE3 Tho Fowler, sen. DE13 An abortive of Edw Wilson[Willison-T]. DE20 Alice
Chapman, widow DE24 Frances Clarke, widow. JA6 Ann Clarke, widow. JA14 Jn s
Jn Bonist, jun** JA21 Alice w Tho Clarke, jun. FE18 Abr s Wm Clarke. MR12
Hen s Tho Feild.
- 1657 MR27 Chris s Tho Pestell[Pestill-T]. MY6 Lewis Flynt. MY9 Sar d Bennitt An-
sell[Ancill-T]. JL6 Mary w Jn Right[Wright-T]. JLI8 Lawr Coleman. AU4 Wi-
dow Turner. AU6 Mich Barnett. AU10 Tho Foord[Ford-T]. AU12 Jn Barnett.
AU17 Widow Paternoster AU25 Widow Greene AU26 Simon Deare. AU29 Rob
Francis alias Taylor SE7 Eliz Kitchener. SE16 Wm Hare OC17 Tho Burrow,
sen. OC18 Jn Cooper OC23 Jane[Joan-T]w Jn["Ric"-T] Wallin alias Poulter.
OC30 Mgt w Jn Brace. OC31 Mary d Tho Hare NO15 Frances w Rob Rae[Ray-T].
NO21 "Annas" w Tho Arnold. NO25 Mary d Geo Peirsone. JA1 Sibilla w Jn Ken-
nie. JA11 Sus w Rob Parsone. JA18 Kath Cuningsbie, widow. FE- "Jone to
[blank] Crockstone."§ FE8 Mary Ford, widow. FE19 Dinah d Jn Harvie. FE23
"Doratie" w [blank]Oseley. MR1 Mich s Hen Poulter. MR7 Jn Bonas, jun. MR8
Sibilla Crouch, widow.
- 1658 MR29 Jn Couch. AP26 Joan w Edw Rae. MY8 Ann Crouch, widow MY10 Christian
[blank][a stranger†]. MY16 Wm Clerke. JN8 Mary w Jn Ashby. JN12 Jn Kitch-
ener. JN15 Ric s Jn Willisone[Williamson-T]. JN16 [blank] Grein, widow.
JN23 Mgt d Rob Parsone. JN26 Alice d Wm Rust JLI6 Wm s Wm Grein[Green-T].
JLI25 Alice d Jn Seamer JLI29 Mgt d [Jn] Hardine. JLI30 Ric Bruiks[Brooks-T].
AU8 Sus w Edw Laurence AU16 Alice d Ric Flecher[Fletcher-T]. AU17 Mary d
Tho Burrow. AU22 Matth Lacie, sen. AU22 Edw Lacie. SE11 Widow Bigge.
SE20 Mr Wm Parat s Mr Tho Parat, sen. OC4 Edw Rae. OC26 Edw Burrow. NO7
Mary d Wm Feild. OC27 Wm s Tho Clerke. NO15 Wm s Wm Stills. DE1 Matth
Pryar*** DE20 "Judah" d Rob Greine DE29 Reb d Rob Rae. JA1 Esth d Lewis
Flint. JA3 Sar d Jn Newman. JA8 Eliz d Tho Wright. FE21 Eliz w Jn Nortone.
FE24 Geo s Jn Nortone MR10 Alice d Jn Newman. MR21 Mary d Ralph Scheild
[Child-T]. NO20 Frances w Pet Goldsmith, jun. & his two children^x
- 1659 AP13 Nic Reynolds[Reinolds-T]. AP21 Tho s Rob Taylour. MY5 Ric Lawrence, jun.
MY27 Tho Clerke, sen. MY11 Jn Nortone, sen. JN1 Matth Hare, sen. JN15 Jn s
Jn Bonas[Bonist-T], jun. JN16 Han w Chas Deire[Deer-T]. JN25 Eliz d Geo Peir-
sone. JLI3 Tho Impie s Edw Impie. JLI3 Wm s Wm Peirce JLI24 Matth Ancill,
sen. AU3 Edw s Mr Nic Smith SE8 Alice w Mr And Eston. SE15 Sus d Wm Gre-
gorie. OC18 Wm s Sam Roffe. OC20 Sar w Matth Prior. OC24 Wm Sanders, sen.
NO10 Ric Laurence. NO10 Hen s Hen Sparkes. NO16 Hen Sparks, sen. NO27 Ric
Lawrence DE10 Helen d Tho Wright DE14 "Annas" w Wm Mastine. DE16 Fran-
cis Braine. DE28 Joan d Bennet Ancill. JA7 Alice w Wm Peirsone. JA25 Wi-
dow Lawrence. FE4 Joan w Tho Goldsmith. FE21 Eliz w Jn Paternoster FE27
Geo Peirsone. MR12 Tho s Tho Siers. MR20 Mary d Hen Heath.
- 1660 AP1 Mr Jn Parrat s Mr Tho Parrat, jun. AP8 Wm s Wm Feild. AP28 Alice w Tho
Couch. MY2 Dan Chapman JN11 Mary d Tho Burrow. JN16 Jn Feild, sen. JN18
An abortive of Mr Sam Roffe. JA20 Sar w Mr Sam Roffe. JLI5 Tho Barker, sen.
AU18 Wm Sawyer alias Perce[Peirce-T]. AU29 Mary d Jas Savage. SE26 Wm Burrow,
sen. OC30 Alice w Tho Feild. NO9 Mary d Wm Burr. NO13 Ric Ashtone. DE6
Eliz d Geo Ashtone DE12 Annis Leich, widow. DE23 Wm s Jn Collings. FE5
Jas Hanscomb, sen. MR4 Ric Thomsone, sen. Matth s Ric Paxexx
- 1661 AP21 Jn Goodine, sen. MY7 Widow Clerke. MY26 Mary d Jn Shipheard. MY28 Jn
s Matth Ancill. JN6 Ann d Jn Pamer. JLI10 Sar d Wm Gigle. JLI19 Jn Kening.
AU9 Jn s Jn Berne. AU21 Edw Crouch, sen. AU22 Eliz w Ric Kitchener, sen.
AU26 Mary w Jn Paternoster. AU27 Tho Howsone. SE4 An abortive of Sam Prior.
SE4 Widow Wheiller. SE5 Dorothy w Jas Coventone. SE16 Sar d Mr Lancelot-Sar
Granger. SE18 Matth s Matth Smith. OC4 Alice w Wm Smith. NO15 Matth s
Matth Prior. DE1 Widow Samme. DE2 Widow Strange, sen. DE12 Eliz Goodall
alias Smith, widow. DE20 Joan w Ralph Child. FE21 Han d Tho Feild.

† Occurs only in B.T. * A burial in Register but given "borne" in B.T.

** B.T. gives "borne" but see birth of DE30 § A portion of the B.T. here is missing.

*** Interlined in same hand, occurs in B.T. x Omitted after NO15. xx Date is MR15.

- 1662 AP19 Sus d Rob Livit. AP17 Tho Feild, sen. MY1 Wm Noddle. JN12 Joan w Tho Adly. MY29 Sus d Wm-Mary Fowler. MY30 Mary d Tho Barker. JN27 Pet Goldsmith, sen. JL30 Ann d Rob Wells. JL30 Wm Feild SE1 Widow Cooper. SE18 Eliz d Wm Clarke. OC12 Wm Harvey, sen. OC15 Rob s [blank]* OC16 Mary Cooper, widow. OC29 Eliz w Hen Heath, jun. NO1 Mary w Jn Arnold. NO3 Mgt d Wm Strange. JA4 Tho s Tho Brentone JA19 Sar w Wm Foulter. JA24 Joan Goldsmith, widow. JA26 Lucina Chapman, widow. FE7 Wm s Wm Hanscomb. FE8 Sar w Hen Colman.
- 1663 MR28 Jn Griffone AP3 Sus d Jonathan Crouch. JN29 Mr Tho Emps, of Kimpstone [Kempston or Kimpton, Herts]. JL31 Eliz d Matth Lacy** AU28 Ric Lillie, sen. NO4 Jn s Tho Phips. NO8 Wm s Abr Green. JA9 Hen s Ric Fletcher. JA10 Jas s Jas Hanscomb. JA13 Eliz d Jas Savage FE1 [Tho†] s Tho Burrell. FE7 Jonathan s Jonathan Crouch. [MR19†] Mrs Frances Neilson, widow.
- 1664 AP8 [Eliz†] Whitteredge, widow. AP11 Wm Clarke. AP23 Mr Tho Carter. JN2 Tho s Tho [& Sar†] Lawrance JN4 Tho s Hen [& Mary†] Poulter. JN5 Alice d Jn [& Alice†] Wallis JN27 Tho s Tho [& Sar†] Lawrance. JL9 Mary w Jn Sherelocke. JL9 Mary w Hen Baker. SE7 Mary Barnet,*** widow. SE27 "Judah" w Matth Prior. SE27 Joan w Bennet Ancile [Ancill-T]. SE28 Tho Goldsmith. OC13 Mgt Foulter, widow. DE15 Mary d Jas Covenzone. DE25 Tho s Wm-Mary Hanscomb JA3 Rob Livet. FE21 Ann Lacy, widow. MR10 Jas s Jas-Mary Hanscomb.
- 1665 AP10 Alice d [blank] Green. AP28 Tho s Jn-"Mathew" Palmer. MY25 Tho Goodaill alias Smith, sen. JN15 Ric s Ric-Alice Feild JN29 Jn Arnold, sen. JI20 Hen Baker. JI22 Rob Broune JI23 Ann d Pet-Joan Goldsmith. SE11 Jn Paternoster, sen. SE24 Ann Crouch, widow OC1 Joan Baker, widow. OC4 Ann w Jn Green. OC7 Lucy d Tho-Eliz Phips OC23 Wm s Wm-Eliz Clarke. OC26 Jn s Jn-Han Burrow. DE14 Alice d Tho-Helen Wright. JA17 Ric Kaes FE7 Ric Seares. FE8 Ric s Geo-Mary Fletcher. FE25 Jn s Geo-Mary Fletcher. MR12 Sar d Tho-Ann Clarke. MR20 Lawr s Geo-Ellen Olyphant
- 1666 AP21 Tho s Ric-Lettis Fletcher. JA24 Ric Hanscombe JA31 Ann d Tho Audley. MR16 Mr Tho Paratt, sen
- 1667 AP4 Mary Harvie, widow. AP12 Mary w Lawr Coleman. AP15 Edw Wilson. AP20 Wm s Wm Burre. JN5 Jn Green, sen. AU18 Alice w Edw Tommalin. AU18 Alice d Edw Tommalin. AU24 Eliz d Wm Kitchener. AU24 Frances d Geo Fletcher AU31 Alice w Abr Burrow. SE26 Mary w Ric Goodaill. OC9 Jos s Hen Walling OC16 Jn Seamor [Seamour-T]. NO2 Sar d Marmaduke Austine. NO2 Francis s Francis Hays. NO5 Wm Goodaill. NO9 Geo s Geo Heathe. NO14 Mary d Tho Pestill, jun. DE26 Jn Bonist. FE5 Wm Mastine FE14 Tho Burrow, sen. FE21 Alice w Martin Hare MR2 Joan Hare. MR5 Joan w Wm Wheatbreid MR24 Rob s Wm Burr.
- 1668 AP10 [MR30-T] Mary Cotton, widow MY21 Mr Roger Tuthill MY23 Widow Nodde [Noddle-T]. MY30 Edw s Ste Constable. JN11 Mary d Jn Crouch. JN19 Sar w Hen Wesson. JI26 Ric Walling alias Poulter, sen. NO18 Jn s Wm Burr. NO18 Ann d Jn Hare. NO21 Hen Gills. DE26 Eliz w Jn Baldocke. JA12 Kath d Geo Byron, a traveller. FE27 Frances Harding, widow. MR14 Wm Rust, sen.
- 1669 AP14 Wm Rust, sen.† AP1 Wm Green, sen. AP17 Mary Green, widow. MY26 Martin Hare. AU16 Rob Ray, sen. AU27 Mary d Jonathan Carter. SE25 Ric Pakes [Paxe-T] SE30 Sus Moors. SE30 Eliz Wilson, widow. SE30 Mary d Jn Webb. OC25 Jn Ashly [Ashby-T]. NO1 Mrs Eliz Longfeild. NO2 Mgt Barker, widow. NO5 Ann d Hen Colman. NO7 Eliz w Tho Arnold. NO8 Tho s Wm Fowler NO14 Helen w Tho Pestill. NO15 Ann Burges [Burgess-T], widow. DE31 Rob Parsone, sen. JA15 Tho s Jn Kitchener. FE2 Jn s Jn Seamor FE28 Agn Meager, widow. MR24 "Joahne" [Jn-T] Hardine. FE5 Jn Hare, sen.
- 1670 MY16 Wm s Tho Bigge. JN3 Reb w Jn Crowch. JN15 Reb w Tho Fowler. JN24 Ric Stringer, sen. JI26 Jn s Jn Paternoster. AU1 Jonathan s Jonathan Crouch. AU21 Sar d Mr Abr Parrat SE3 Sar d Hen Waker alias Moody. SE15 Mrs Joan Powell, widow. NO12 "Thamasine" w Wm Stills. NO21 Mgt w Jn Paine. JA13 Ruth d Jonathan Carter. JA23 Mary Wallen alias Powlter, widow. JA24 Sar d Abr Green. JA15 [blank] w Jn Waller. JA28 Agn w Tho Bonest FE22 Geo Fletcher, sen. FE24 Wm s Geo Fletcher, jun. MR2 Tho s Tho Fowler. MR23 Mary w Geo Paternoster, sen.
- 1671 MY15 Sar d Wm Basse. JI28 Sar d Wm Owens, a traveller. JI31 Ric Fletcher, sen.

* B.T. gives "Rob s Rob [blank]." ** A baptism in Register but a burial in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T. *** Written above "Cooper" struck through, B.T. gives "Barnet"

§ Erase, see previous entry.

- 1671 AU3 Mary Foulter, widow. AU18 Ann Flint, widow. SE6 Joan Goodine, widow. SE8 [td.] Ric Fletcher, jun. SE19 Tho s Jn Seamour. OC11 Alice w Wm Moses. OC24 Jn s Matth Hare. OC25 Solomon Smith, a traveller. NO1 Sus w Rob Burrow. NO2 Eliz d Geo Paternoster, sen. NO11 Tho Buckell. NO13 Tho Lawrence, sen. JA8 Eliz d Tho Lawrance. FE10 Alice d Tho Clarke. FE11 Sus w Jonathan Crouch. FE26 Mgt w Wm Burges. MR22 Tho Hanscomb, sen.
- 1672 MR29 Tho s Nic Robotham. MR31 Ann d Jn Palmer. AP4 Lettice & Alice ds. of Mr Wm Burr. MY15 Edw Cooper. MY30 Jn Seamour. JN6 Ric s Tho Elmer. JN29 Edw Gregory. JL16 Mary w Wm Gregory, sen. JL26 Wm s Tho Lawrance. JL31 Ann d Geo Paternoster, sen. AU8 Ann d Widow Clarke. SE11 Joan w Jn Web. OC12 Sus Keys, widow. NO14 Jn Flint, sen. NO15 Ann Buckell, widow. DE11 Bennet Ancile. DE21 Matth s Jas Hanscomb, "at the farme."* DE22 Tho Burrell. JA6 Eliz Hare, widow. JA23 Frances Tayler, widow. JA28 Mrs Joan Lillie, widow. FE17 Sar d Hen Poulter. MR3 Wm Harvie.
- 1673 AP18 Geo Ashtone, sen. MY2 Ric Street. MY3 Sus d Matth Lacy. JL29 Tho s Tho Pestill, jun. AU1 Mary d Abr Green. AU5 An abortive of Tho Lacy. NO2 Mary d Matth Hare. NO28 Joan Smith, widow. DE20 Jonathan Carter. JA8 Rach d Wm Long. JA11 Wm Burges. FE11 Alice w Jn Paternoster. FE18 Mary w Tho Spiggings. MR9 Tho s Tho Atkings. MR19 Sus w Mr Abr Parrat. MR23 Tho Lacy.
- 1674 AP14 Ric Lawrance, sen. AP14 Edw s Jn Crowch. JM4 Mary d Tho Wright. JM4 Wm** s Tho Feild. JN11 Eliz d Geo Paternoster, jun. JN18 Jn s Jn Brownes JN28 Mary d Jonas Walker. JL8 Ann w Rob Eason. JL22 Mary w Tho Rust. AU9 Ann d Tho Wilsone. AU22 Mary Rogers. OC17 Mary Flint, widow. NO6 Ric s Ric Lillie. DE20 Francis Hays. JA1 Mary w Jn Benteman. JA17 Mary d Jn Benteman^{ss}. JA30 Jn Web. FE2 Tho Colman, sen. FE2 Sus w Jn Crouch. FE18 Hen s Hen Walker. FE19 Tho s Jn Wallen[Wallin-T]. MR6 Ann d Jn Arturberrie.
- 1675 MR25 Tho s Tho Bigg[Bigg-T]. AP15 Wm Endersby. MY2 Jn Clarke. MY12 Tho Clarke. MY15 Tho Feild. MY30 Lewis s Jn Flint. JL20 Pet s Pet Goldsmith. JL22 Mary w Tho Pestile[jun.†] & Eliz his d. JL30 Tho Crowch, jun. AU9 Tho s Wm Fowler. SE6 Wm Mead. SE21 Wm Hanscomb. SE25 Abr Burrows. SE29 Sar d Jas Savage. OC28 Joan w Jn Burrage. DE5 Sar w Tho Ashtone. DE13 Wm Peer-son, sen. DE27 Rob Fowler, sen. JA22 Wm Long. MR7 Grace d Wm Burr.
- 1676 MR27 Tho Adely. AP1 Hen Hutley. MY5 Jas Reay. MY9 Jn Hudson. MY18 Mary d Tho Clarke. JN18 Eliz d Tho Bigg. JN29 Sus d Tho Clarke. JN30 Tho s Matth Hare. JL4 Mary w Hen Polter. JL18 Chas s Tho Bigg. AU13 Sar Baskervill. SE13 Mgt Smith. NO9 Jas Sawyer. NO12 Rob Burrow. NO12 Wm s Tho Burrall. NO14 Ric Hill. NO27 Mary d Jonathan Waller. DE9 Ann d Jn Creuch. DE30 Mr Olyphant, "being late vicar of Shitlington." JA24 Alice Coleman, widow. FE2 Sar w Edw Rolfe. FE27 Jn Brace, of Pirton[Herts].
- 1677 AP4 Ann d Jn Clarke. AP19 Tho Boness. MY5 Wm s Tho Barker. MY12 Mary w Matth Hare. MY15 Wm s Matth Hare. MY26 Sus w Rob Crawley. JN3 Sam s Marma- duke Austin. AU6 Joan d Jn Burridge. OC15 Hen s Hen Wallin. NO26 Joan Mea- ger, widow. DE15 Eliz w Ric Hare. JA13 Tho s Ric Smith. MR6 Eliz Rutin, widow.
- 1678 AP20 Joan d Jonas Walker. MY8 Wm s Tho Hanscomb. MY11 Francis s Josias Brine. AU12 Frances Cooper, widow.

[No further burials are given in this volume until 1698, presumably because a special register of affidavits of burials in woollen was used. If so, this register is lost, and the burials from August 1678 (in which month the Act for burying in woollen came into force) until 1697 are therefore copied from the Bishop's Transcripts. During this period the Transcripts are complete except for the year 1682]

SE16 Dan s Wm Elmer. SE21 Ric Cane. OC7 Lettice Fletcher, widow. OC12 Ric Smith. OC17 An abortive of Tho [illegible]. OC18 Sar d Edw Rolf. NO2 Mary d Jas [illegible]. DE6 The Widow Ashby. JA6 Mrs Davies, widow. JA16 Ric Cane. FE9 Jn Flint, sen. MR14 Sar Giggles.

- 1679 AP6 Jn s Jn Hide. AP10 Mr Hen Clark. MY27 Reb d Mr Nic Granger. JN30 Mary Heath. JL7 Tho Arnold. AU4 Jn s Ben Peirce. AU10 Mary Stringer, widow. AU19 Sus w Tho Prudden. AU26 Sar Hare. SE2 Rob Eston. SE9 Mary w Tho Hare. SE19 Mary Saunders, widow. SE22 Sar w Wm Bacon, sen. OC3 Ann w Tho Chrouch. NO7 Jn Kitchener. NO14 Mary w Matth Prior. NO15 Geo s Abr Green. NO18

* A burial in Register but a baptism in B.T. ** Written above "Tho" struck through, B.T. gives "Wm." S An alteration in Register, query originally "Browne", B.T. gives "Broom." SS Not clear in Register if bapt. or buried, B.T. gives buried.

† Occurs only in B.T.

- 1679 Kath Savidge. DE12 Alice w Jn Bean. DE15 Ann w Hen Heath. DE26 Wm Smith.
[etd] MR7 Dinah Bonist. MR13 Grace d Jn Burrow. MR22 Hen Heath.
- 1680 AP5 Ann Richardson. AP14 "Ailce" Coleman. AP23 Alice Fletcher, widow. J128
Eliz Ward. AU8 A child of Edw Sams. AU28 Mr Matth Hanscombe. SE13 Jn Car-
ter. SE18 Wm Fowler. SE30 Chas Dear. OC12 Eliz w Jn Ansell. OC16 Wm Gro-
gory, sen. NO28 Matth Hare. DE27 Francis Paternoster. JA10 Tho Ashton, sen.
JA28 Ann Linford. FE15 Sus Paternoster. FE23 Wm Bacon, sen. MR22 Joan
Meade.
- 1681 AP7 Wm s Matth Prior. AP14 Rob Clark. MY4 Mary d Tho Burrow. AU9 Mary
Clark, widow. SE2 Eliz w Wm Hanscomb, sen. OC26 Eliz Ashton, widow. NO28
Eliz d Jn Reinford. DE11 Ric Poulter. FE1 Mary d Tho Atkins. MR4 Mary w
Tho Furryan.
- 1682 [The B.T. for this year is missing]
- 1683 MR26 Tho s Wm Bofe[sic]. AP5 Jn s Matth Ansell. AP8 Mgt Arnold, widow.
AP18 Lawr s Lawr Brookes. MY20 Tho s Isaac Brookes. MY25 Mary w Jas Mariat.
SE6 Isaac Foster, sen. SE25 Eliz w Rob Tayleur. OC27 Han w Ric Watters. NO1
Joan Straunge, widow. DE17 Tho Flynt, sen. DE24 Jn Cooper. DE31 Wm Hanscomb,
sen. JA7 Eliz d Lawr Brookes. JA8 Mary w Jas Lawrence. JA29 Sus d Josiah
Bryne. FE7 Alice Chrouch. FE24 Tho s Tho Lawrence. FE26 Geo s Jn Day.
MR2 Wm Sanders. MR15 Eliz d Mr Matth Lacy.
- 1684 MR27 Wm s Wm Norton. MR28 Wm Foulter, jun. AP1 Ann w Wm Norton. AP5 Eliz w
Tho Arnold. AP7 Eliz w Wm Foulter. AP18 Han d Tho Pestill. MY2 Wm Brawn, sen.
JN5 Sar w Abr Greene. JN29 Rob Tayleur, sen. J115 Eliz w Jos Rogers. J125
Wm Elmer, sen. J128 Tho Elmer, sen. J128 Jn Thompson, sen. AU21 Eliz w Jas
Burridge. AU22 The s of Jn Rensford. AU27 Joan Matthew, widow. SE28 Mil-
dred Brawne, widow. SE29 Edw Rust, sen. OC3 Reb w Jn Poulter. OC4 Tho Clark,
sen. OC22 Rob Rofe. NO15 Joan d Jos Honnor. NO23 Ric s Ric Lawrence.
NO28 Mary d Rob Croaly. DE15 Wm s Jas Buridg. DE27 Eliz d Jn Rust. FE15
"Dority" Rofe, widow. FE21 Mary Palmer. FE22 Edw Tapster, sen. MR17 Wini-
fred Seamer, widow.
- 1685 AP13 Wm Whiteridge. AP28 Wm s Jas Chrouch. MY11 Hum Chapman. MY14 Sar d
Edw Roffe. MY14 Dinah Austin, widow. MY24 Jn Williamson. JN4 Mary William-
son. JN14 Tho Morton. JN19 Alice w Jn Day. J18 Jn Wheeler, sen. J115 Lawr
Brookes. AU25 Sar d Wm Bacon. SE19 Ann d Edw Raunsdon. SE19 Edw s Edw Car-
rington. SE22 Mary w Jn Chrouch. SE25 Sam s Jn Bryant. OC3 Tho Sommes.
OC26 Ann d Jn Norton. OC27 Jas s Jn Benteman. NO3 Jane Scearse, widow. JA25
Sus d Ric Woodell. FE20 Mary d Jn Chrouch. FE22 Sar d Jas Chrouch. FE27
Jn Brawne, sen.
- 1686 AP19 Tho Colman, sen. MY12 Tho Hubins. MY29 Wm s Jn Hidd. JN7 Alice d Wm
Bacon. JN11 Jn Baldoke, sen. JN11 Ann w Ralph Childs. JN12 Tho s Jn Grun-
don. JN13 Eliz d Matth Pryar. JN13 Tho s Matth Pryar. JN21 Ric s Jn Tap-
ster. JN28 Mary Foulter. J13 Jas s Jas Burridge. AU16 Wm Gigell, sen. AU19
Ann w Isaac Brookes. AU28 Jas s Mr Ric Lilly. SE24 Ric s Ric Arnold. JA13
Edw Meager.
- 1687 AP3 Jn s Wm Foard. JN1 Wm s Wm Foard. J123 Sar d Matth Pryar. J127 Rob s
Mr Rob Hanscombe. AU15 Tho Bigge, sen. SE12 Wm s Tho Burrow. SE15 Jn s Mich
Furyan. DE12 Geo s Geo Foulter. FE13 Geo Foulter, sen. FE17 Mr Lancelot Gran-
ger, sen. FE23 Jn s Tho Hunte.
- 1688 SE10 Jn Brace, sen. SE12 Ralph Childes. SE20 Geo Ashton. SE22 Esth d Jn
Poulter. OC5 Tho Arnold, sen. OC16 Mary Hanscombe, widow. OC24 Mrs Joan Par-
ratt, widow. OC28 Geo s Geo Howes. NO7 Mary d Tho Flynt. NO16 Geo Chapman,
sen. DE8 Jn Poulter, sen. JA12 Mich & Ann children of Mich Furyan. MR14
Eliz d Jn Wallin alias Poulter. MR10 Sar Peerson. MR15 Sar d Tho Lawrence.
- 1689 AP13 Mary Riddell. AP27 Wm s Mr Wm Hanscome, jun. MY16 Ann w Tho Wilson.
AU4 Ric Kitchener. SE28 Mary w Tho Greene. OC8 Eleanor Elmer, widow. DE16
Ann d Jn Norton. DE21 Mr Aston Tuthill. JA26 Geo s Geo Patternoster. FE10
Wm s Sam Brawne. FE28 Ric s Ric Lawrence. MR9 Tho Feild, sen. MR9 Joan d
Pet Bacon. MR16 Wm Glynister, sen.
- 1690 MR27 Jn s Wm Longe. AP10 Han d Matth Prior. AP23 Francis Clarke, sen. AP27
Jn Shurlok, sen. AP28 Mis Ann Tuthill, sen. AP28 Eliz Rootham. AP30 Mary w
Mr Tho Colman. MY6 Mary d Matth Prior. MY9 Joan w Wm Cotten "was put into
the ground." MY11 Wm s Jos Cox. MY16 Jn Clarke, of Standon[Stondon]. JN2
Edw s Edw Tapster. JN12 Mgt w Francis Smart. JN30 Sar Patternoster. AU11
Widow Burrow, sen. AU18 Dan Cartter, sen. SE2 Sar w Ric Gregory. SE17 An
abortive of Jn Redmans. LE4 Ann w Tho Hanscomb. DE17 Mgt Ensam, widow "was
put into ye ground." JA9 Wm s Pet Goldsmith. JA9 Ann d Widow Hare. JA23

- 1690 M^r Tho Tuthill. FE25 Wm s Tho Hare, jun. MR3 Tho Chrouch, sen. AU5 "John [std.] Williamson his childe."*
- 1691 AP2 Ann d Tho Heath. AP11 M^r Ric Lilly, sen. AP11 An abortive of Edw Gregory" was put into the ground." JN12 Rob Cooper. JN20 Matth s Matth Lawrence. JI20 Jas Hanscombe, sen. AU14 Mary w Wm Elmer. SE10 Mary w Tho Burrow. SE10 Ann d Jn Pakes. SE28 Wm s Tho Hare. OC5 Hen Coleman, sen. OC6 Eliz w Jn Pakes. OC10 Sar d Rob Raunsdon. DE1 Wm s Geo Bunker. DE3 Ann d Jn Thrussell. DE12 Jn Hinton, sen. DE22 Alice w Nic Dorington. DE24 Mary w Ric Brooks** DE28 "Mattha" w Jn Palmer. JA17 Mary w Ric Medcroft. JA24 Alice Chapman, widow. JA29 Wm Cotton, sen. JA31 Joan d Jn Palmer. FE1 Edw Parling, sen. FE6 Sus w Edw Parling. FE10 Han w Matth Pryar. FE16 Mary d Jn Tapster. FE22 Grace d Wm Rust.
- 1692 MP27 Ann w Tho Cooper. AP8 Sam s Matth Pryar. MY4 Tho Crow. MY15 Mich Feryan, sen. MY20 Mary d Ric Lynham. JN5 Wm s Edw Raunsdon. JN14 Jermh s Dan Cartter. JN15 Mary Aurdley. JN22 Mls Sar Granger, sen. AU6 Ellmer Rice. SE2 Jn s Tho Burrow. SE13 Mary d Sam Brawne. OC21 Tho Strange. NO5 Jas s Jas Hanscombe. DE1 Hen Walker, sen. DE27 Ann d Geo Parson. JA14 "Adome" & Eliz children of Jn Shaw. JA27 Tho Phipp, sen. FE8 Eliz w Geo Collins. MR13 Mary w M^r Wm Hanscombe, sen. MR17 Ann Ratford.
- 1693 AP2 Ric Woodell, sen. JI5 Sus d Hen Tatterson. JI8 Eliz Rowill. JI19 Ann d Jn Hare, tailor. AU29 Geo Collins, sen. SE3 Rob s Rob Cooper. SE13 Tho s M^r Matth Lacey. NO3 Hen s Jn Rust. NO15 Jn s Jos Bigge. NO17 Tho s Jn Grunden. NO25 Ann Hare, widow. DE9 Ann d Edw Carington. DE17 Tho s Francis Clarke. JA9 Tho s Geo Peirson. JA17 Wm s Jn Rust. FE7 Ann d Rob Clarke. FE8 Matth Hare, jun. FE13 Alice Cartter, widow. FE21 Tho Wilson. FE23 Mls s M^r Mls Granger. MR14 Mls Mgt Stootton.
- 1694 MR27 Abr Greene, sen. MR29 Wm s Jn Hanscombe. AP6 Sus d Tho Wheellear. AP18 Ann w Wm Fowler. AP20 Eliz w Jn Hare, sen. MY22 Sus Burill, widow. JN11 Martha Paling. JN30 M^r Bart Tuthill, of Norton[Herts]. SE16 Sar d Rob Ravensdon. SE23 Ann d Rob Ravensdon. OC2 Tho Hare, sen. DE5 Jn Wallin alias Pelter. DE9 Jn Wells, of Nether Standon[Stondon]. DE22 Mary Brooks, widow. JA1 Ann w Jn Flynt.
- 1695 AP17 Tho Lawrence, of Pegsdon. MY15 Jn Greene, sen. MY20 Mary d Jn Bonest. JN8 An abortive of Edw Rofe. JN27 Grace d Wm Rust. JI4 Sar d Edw Adington. JI12 Edw s Jn Thrussell. JI14 Eliz Moulden, widow. JI22 Alice d Tho Hunt. JI26 Francis Narman. AU1 Eliz d Isaac Forster. AU20 Ann d Jn Poulter. AU23 Sam s Sam Brawne. AU8 Mary w Ben Peirce. SE17 M^r Jn Eusden, vicar. SE22 Ann d Lawr Coleman, of Herton[Herts]. OC31 Ann w Wm Cooper. NO22 Eliz w Wm Robertson. NO26 Ann Clarke.
- 1696 AP5 Eliz w Edw Lawrence. AP22 M^rs "Luce" Parratt. JN30 Mary w Tho Field. JI12 Sus d M^r Hen Longueville. AU28 Mary w Ric Lawrence. SE12 M^rs Eliz Brown, widow. SE17 Eliz Hare. OC3 Dob d Jn Mastin. OC8 Mary w Tho Hill. DE29 Sus Goodale, widow. JA30 Nic s M^r Jn Granger. FE12 Jn Elmer. MR20 Ric Gregory, sen.
- 1697 AP9 Grace Bacon, widow. AP13 Eliz d Edw Rolfe. JN2 Tho Wilson, a poor child. JN19 Mary d Sam Brawn. JN12 "Lucia" Clark, widow. JN27 Ann & Alice ds. of Wm Cooper. JN27 Ann Wheeler, widow. JI5 Jn Benteman. SE10 Mary d Jn Pater-noster. OC21 Tho s Ann Moreton. NO10 Jos Rogers. DE1 Mary w Ant Applesby. DE16 Mary Hinton. JA7 Sar d Jos Cox. JA26 Mary d Rob Ravensdon. FE3 Tho Hanscombe. FE8 Abr Parratt. FE8 Eleanor Field, widow. FE13 Sar d Jn Castle. FE15 Sar d Francis Sharp. FE28 Mary d Francis Sharp.
- [Copying from the Register is now resumed]
- 1698 MY20 Jn Hare, an aged man[Jn Hare, sen.-T.]. MY21 Jos s Jn Bryant. JN1 Ann d Jn Pakes. JN11 Ric Lawrence, of Nether Standon. JN16 Jn s Jn Norton. JN22 Tho Cooper. JN27 Ann d Jos Honour. JI16 Ann w Edw Rolfe. JI28 Eliz d Geo Howes. AU1 Sar d Geo Howes. AU28 Matth Prior, "an Almesman[pensioner-T.]. SE1 Matth Prior, the s of the former. SE5 Ann Clark, widow. SE16 Tho Root-ham, of Nether Standon. OC8 Sus d Jn Shaw. OC23 Wm s Wm Burrow. NO19 Tho Crouch, labr. JA4 Esth d Jn Bryant. JA6 Mary d Jn Bryant. JA25 Hen Heath, an aged man. FE1 Tho Freeman "Dr". MR2 Tho Parratt, the eldest s of Tho Parratt, gent. MR4 Jn Burridge, an aged pensioner. MR11 Matth Hare, an aged pensioner. MR17 Mary Whitteridge, widow, of Pegsdon.

* Written end of burial entries for 1690. ** This entry occurs in the Register but not in the B.T., it is interlined in a different hand in the baptisms for 1691.

- 1699 MY14 Wm s Wm Cooper. MY20 Sar d Jos Honour MY23 Tho Crouch, an almsman.
 MY24 Tho s Tho Wheeler JI26 Jonas Walker, of Nether Standon[Stondon]. AU26
 Mary w Jn Wallin alias Poulter SE2 Nic s Jn Granger, gent. SE25 Mary d Jn
 Williamson OC19 Jos Cox, labr. NO6 Chas s Chas Pateman. DE5 Francis Robin-
 son, servant. JA6 Pet Goldsmith[sen^t], carpenter. JA24 Alice w Jn Wallin alias
 Poulter. JA31 Mary d Tho Hunt, labr. FE28 Geo Bunker, labr. MR2 Jn s Widow
 Rootham. MR10 Joan Rust, an aged widow.
- 1700 MR27 Ric Kibble, husbdn. MR30 Ann w Wm Griggs. AP5 Ann d Wm Griggs. AP11
 Mary d Ric Arnold. AP15 Mary Brawn, widow. AP17 Nic Granger, gent. AP18 Sar
 d Jn Green. AP29 Jernh Branokling, servant. MY4 Mary w Geo Howes. MY24 Ann
 Griffith, widow. MY29 Wm Burrow, yeoman. JN16 Ann w Rob Parsons[Parson-T].
 JN18 Wm Hanscombe, gent, aged 88 years. JN29 Wm s Jn Bryant. JI2 Ann w Jas
 Savage[Salvage-T]. JI5 Tho Spicer, tailor. JI9 Jas Savage[Salvage-T], almsman.
 JI15 Jn s Wm Robinson[Robison-T]. JI22 Joan w Edw Hyde. JI24 Jn Palmer, alms-
 man. JI29 Alice Kitchener. JI31 "Michael Farr Almsman & Mary his wife in one
 grave who had lain together in one bed near 60 years." AU2 Mary Burrow, widow.
 AU6 Sus w Tho Wheeler. AU20 Ric Lilly, yeoman. AU25 Mary Kitchener, widow.
 AU27 Sar Kibble, widow. SE18 Eliz Rust, widow. OC22 Mary w Hen Tatterson.
 NO2 Jas Crouch[sen^t], yeoman. NO21 Sar w Jn Davis, traveller. DE25 Tho Parratt,
 gent. JA21 Wm Elmer, yeoman. FE10 Mary w Nic Robotham, labr. SE23 Wm s Jas
 Hanscombe, gent^x OC3 Sus w Wm Ford^x OC16 Sus Chapman, widow^x
- 1701 AP3 Jas Hanscombe, gent. AP12 Ann Atkins d Ann Atkins, widow^{xx} AP16 Joan Wilson,
 an aged widow. MY29 Eliz d Pet Bacon, mason. MY30 Sus Walker, of Nether Ston-
 don, widow. JN23 Joan d Jos Honour, miller. AU1 Eliz d Wm^x Bacon, mason.
 AU28 Jn Shaw, labr. OC9 Sar d Mrs Sar Parratt, widow. DE3 Mary d Wm Hanscombe,
 gent. DE17 Sar Collins, a young woman. DE20 Eliz Hare, aged widow, almswoman.
 DE15 Jas s Wm Carter, of Ampthill. FE18 Matth Lacey, gent. FE25 Ann w Rob
 Ravensden, labr.
- 1702 AP4 Sar d Tho Hare, labr. MY7 Mary w Geo Peirson[Pearson-T], yeoman. JN1 Jn s
 Jn Rolfe, cordwainer. JN15 Sar d Pet Bacon, bricklayer. JI12 Ric s Art Foreman.
 JI27 Tho Burrow, labr. AU30 Wm Wells, of Nether Stondon, tailor. OC11 Sar Ander-
 son, widow. OC14 Alice w Tho Heath, of Offley, Herts. OC31 Edw Samm, gent.
 NO11 Jas s^x Hanscombe, labr. DE11 Hen s Tho Stringer, farmer. DE12 Alice d Jos
 Honour, miller. FE6 Agn s Tho Hayes alias Heath.
- 1703 AP26 Edw Laurence, of Pegsdon, cordwainer, an aged man. MY12 Mary w Jn Pakes,
 shepherd. MY22 Tho Day, labr of Hitchin[Herts], from Stondon. JN12 Sus d Lawr
 Coleman, of Hitchin, maltster. JI20 Tho Bryant, servant. JA23 Ann w Jos Hon-
 nour, miller JA21 Edw s of same Jos Honour. FE14 Tho Rootham, shepherd, from
 Ickleford[Herts] MR7 Ann d Jn Hare, tailor.
- 1704 AP8 Mary w Wm Griggs, labr. AP8 Eliz d Jn Trussell, labr. MY10 Ann d Lewis
 Flint, tailor. MY14 Jn Rensford, labr. [Test^t] JN7 Mary w Tho Barker, shearman.
 JN11 Jn Maston, pensioner, formerly gardener. JI1 Tho Fowler, blacksmith[Test^t].
 JI1 Mary d Ric Gane, labr. JI16 Ann d Jos Honour, miller. SE28 Tho s Rob Gud-
 geon, farmer. OC2 Ann d Rob Ravensden, labr. OC10 Eliz d Jn Tapster, of Ion[in
 Lower Gravenhurst], farmer. OC18 Mary w Jn Crouch, tailor. OC25 Isaac s Jn
 Shaw(decd), labr. NO8 Wm Cooper, servant[Test^t]. DE27 Rob Barnard, dairyman.
 JA16 Jn Ford, labr.
- 1705 AP3 Mary d Wm Gregory, farmer. AP16 Tho Hanscombe, yeoman. "Test." AP20 Esth
 w Jn White, weaver. AP23 Wm s Jas Weeding, farmer. AP28 Francis Smart, pension-
 er. MY3 Geo s Isaac Hunt, labr. MY14 Mary Pedder, widow "(A great snow & Hail)"
 MY21 Mary w Wm Robinson, labr. MY28 Jn Granger, gent, of Pirton[Herts]. JI28
 Eliz Moody, pensioner. AU10 Phoebe d Art Foreman, hempdresser. AU21 Wm Hans-
 combe, gent. & AU29 Hen Longueville, gent. "Churchwardens for this year." SE11
 Lancelot Granger, schoolmaster. DE18 Martha w Jn Paternoster. JA29 Sar Cart-
 wright, of Liddington, widow. JA29 Tho Bacon, of Liddington, maltster.
- 1706 MR30 Edw Fann. AP28 Hen Tatterson, pensioner. MY9 Rob Kitchener. MY15 Matth
 s Jn Castle. MY22 Rob Dear, pensioner. JI6 Rob s Rob Wilson. JI10 Wm s Wm
 Collins, clerk, born MR16, 1705. JI28 Grace Meager, widow. AU18 Eliz d Art Fore-
 man. AU24 Wm Fowler, yeoman, of Cano[Cainhoe in Clophill]. SE18 Eliz Hinton,
 widow. NO20 Jn Laurence, labr. FE3 Francis s Tho Hull. FE10 Ann Hanscombe,
 widow. "Test" FE13 Alice Bunker, widow. MR15 Tho Laurence. MR22 Sar d Jn
 Kitchener.

† Occurs only in B.T. x Omitted after SE18. xx Omitted: traveller.

* Written over another name, the same alteration in B.T.

x Omitted: Jn.

- 1707 MR28 Tho s Tho Gill. JI29 Geo Granger. AU14 Edw Grey. AU14 Ann w Jn Crouch. AU16 Joan Coleman, widow. SE4 Ben Peirce. OC19 Jn Hanscombe. NO15 Tho Ashton. NO21 Wm Crouch. NO24 Ann d Tho Barr. DE4 Tho Hare. DE10 Jn s Sar Hanscombe, widow. JA15 Eliz Mansfeild w of old Mansfeild, of Shefford. JA27 Tho Prudden. JA24 Mary d Tho Green. FE11 Mary w Wm Gregory. FE22 Mary w Jn Richardson. MR20 Tho Marriott.
- 1708 AP30 Hum s Jn Pakes. MY5 Grace Burrow, widow[†]Test[†]. MY14 Geo Howes, pensioner. MY23 Jn s Jn Crouch. MY24 Mary w Wm Hill. MY27 Edw Carrington, labr. AU5 Wm s Tho Day. SE2 Wm Gregory, farmer. SE15 Mary d Jn Fisher. OC4 Jas s Isaac Hunt. NO8 Mary w Jn Chalkley, of Pirton[Herts]. NO8 Mary w Geo Fletcher. DE5 Ann Sam, widow. DE28 Wm Green[†]Test[†]. FE16 Samuel Mary Cooper's bastard. FE17 Marmaduke Austin, pensioner. MR22 Tho Barker, of Lilley, Herts.
- 1709 AP5 Simon Hull. MY7 Agn Hare, widow. MY10 Matth s Matth Parson. JN24 Eliz Ensam. JI17 Ann d Francis Whitbread. SE22 Edw Addington, pensioner. SE28 Edw Ravensden, pensioner. OC12 Joan Moss, widow, pensioner. OC7 Ann d Wm Griggs. DE25 Mary w Edw Thorn. [§] The s of Mr Jos-Ann Ansell. JA21 Edw Thomson. JA22 Eliz Beacon d Pet-Emlin Bacon. JA27 Mr Wm Collins, "minister of Shidlington." FE3 Ralph Garatt.
- 1710 AP6 Mary d Ann Garatt[Garratt-T]. AP6 Jn Wagstaff, a traveller's child. AP16 Tho Hunt. AP23 Nic Rowbottom, pensioner. AP7 Wm Rust "Clark."* MY25 Mary w [blank] Bocket. JN9 Alice Brooks. SE2 Geo Pearson[sen[†]]. OC15 Edw Gregory. OC21 Lawr s Jn Davis. OC29 Jos s Tho Jordan. DE3 Widow Cooper, of Aspley-End. DE14 Tho child of Jn Brockis, of Pegsdon. FE12 Mrs Eliz Stoughton** [FE13 Rob Parsons[†]].
- 1711 AP15 Ann Moorton. MY4 The w of Tho Wheeler. MY4 Ric Chapman. MY30 Jn Grundon. JN 7 Mary w Geo Sympson. JI22 Widow Rowbottom. OC5 Mary d Jas Crouch. OC7 Jn Allen. NO15 Isaac s Isaac Hunt. NO25 Hen s of late Hen Longueville[Mr Hen Longueville, of St. John Coll: Camb:-T]. DE13 Mrs Sar Granger. DE23 Wm s Tho Fowler. JA2 Eliz d to late Mr Longueville. JA15 Sar w Jn Thrussle. FE13 Jn Davies. FE15 Widow Rensford. FE20 Jn Fountaine. FE21 Francis Norman[Norman-T].
- 1712 MY18 Sam s Sam-Eliz Green, labr. JN10 Eliz w Pet Bacon, sen. AU16 Sar w Sam Rowell, dairyman. AU30 Lucy d late Hen Longueville, gent. SE12 Jn s Jn Thrusle, labr. OC7 Jas s Jas Perry, of Malden[Malden], weaver. DE5 Ann d Mr Briscoe at London. FE2 Widow Grey. FE6 Pet Bacon, sen. FE19 "Richd Crouch's wives mother y^t came from Wilstead." MR3 Mary d Ric Dear, of Standon [Stondon].
- 1713 AP14 Widow Gain, pensioner. MY4 Wm s Wm Griggs. MY27 Ann Hunt, widow. MY31 Francis Pratt, labr. JN16 Jn s Tho-Sar Day, farmer. JI4 Joan w Tho Fowler, sen. JI13 Mary d Wm-Eliz Lightfoot. OC27 Geo Fletcher, butcher. NO19 Wm Fowler, labr. NO24 Ann d Chas-Mary Patenam. DE18 Tho s Mr Tho Coleman. JA3 Grace w Lawr Coleman, labr. JA5 Rob s late Ric-Mary Lilly. JA25 Mary Ford, widow. FE4 Widow Griffith^{§§}. FE7 Abr Carter, labr. FE28 Jn Day, tailor. MR6 Alice d Rob-Eliz Willson, labr.
- 1714 AP23 Jos Honnor, jun. [aleseller[†]]. JN10 Ste Constable, sen. [farmer[†]]. JN26 Sar d Rob-Mary Walker. AU39 Ric Arnall, of Standon [labr[†]]. AU8 Wm s Wm Griggs, labr. SE1 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Kitcher. SE6 Jn Peck, sen, labr. SE20 Tho s of [late[†]] Mr Hen Longueville. OC1 Geo s Geo-Mary Green. NO7 Emlin w Pet Bacon. NO22 An unbap inf. of Tho-Ann Hall interred. DE25 Geo Simson, labr. DE27 Mr Wm Hanscombe, of St Edmund Bury[Suffolk]. DE29 Jn Williamson, labr. JA14 Wm Robinson, farmer interred. JA20 Mary Fann, widow. JA29 Mary w Rob Crawley. FE25 Wm Thomson, a meal man [flower man-T]. MR2 Ann d Lewis-Ann Flint. MR10 Jn Paternoster [labr[†]], an aged man. OC2 Mrs Mary Burrows, widow, of Hitchin[Herts]x
- 1715 AP12 Mary Carter, widow. AP25 Sus d Hen-Sus Whitebread[Whitbred-T]. MY2 Tho Prudden, farmer. MY20 Tho s Tho-Mary Yarrow, of Hitchin. JN9 Jn Pakes, labr. JI2 Eliz w Jn Jacob. JI9 Eliz said d Wm Elmer. NO11 An abortive of Ric-Eliz Crawly. DE17 Mgt w Hen Finch [farmer[†]]. DE27 Tho Wheeler, pensioner. JA24 Mrs Sar Granger, widow of the late Jn Granger, esq. FE11 Jn White, pensioner. MR5 Tho Fowler, yeoman. MR11 Tho Rust, parish clerk & shoemaker. MR11 A travelling man.

§ Date is not given, entry not in B.T. * Written in the margin, does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. ** Interlined in different ink, occurs in B.T.

§§ B.T. gives "Griffin." x Omitted after OC1.

- 1716 AP2 A bastard child of Eleanor Simson, traveller. AP12 A child of Abr-Eliz Paternoster. AP19 Matth Farson[Parsons-T], labr. JN10 Ann d Abr-Eliz Paternoster. JN19 Tho Elmer, yeoman. OCl7 Jn Crouch, tailor. NO13 Matth Lawrence, labr. DE18 Jn Kibble, labr. DE30 Eliz w Jn Worsley, of Hitchin[Herts]. JA2 Tho s Tho-Ann Burrige, FE20 Jn said s Wm Elmer.
- 1717 AP2 Joan Goldsmith, an aged widow. AP3 Wm Boff, labr. AP17 Lydia d Jn Tapster, of Ion[in Lower Gravenhurst], farmer. AP19 Jn Kitchener, pensioner. AP29 Ann w Jas Crouch. MY12 Abr, Isaac & Jacob said children of Pet Bacon. MY20 Sar Arnald, aged widow. JN23 Mary w Tho Catterall. JI21 Esth Poulter, aged widow. AU23 Ann d Jn-Mary Davies. AU30 Ric s Edw-Sar Dear. SE12 Geo s Geo-Sar Throughgood[Thoroughgood-T]. SE25 Jn s Jn Hanscomb. OC2 Rach d Jn Green. OC5 Mary Lacey. NO2 Tho s Tho[& Sar†] Ashton. NO21 Tho Bacon, sen. DE2 Rob Lawrence, aged man. JA22 Tho said s Tho Flint. JA23 Ric Woodall, shoemaker.
- 1718 MY3 Eliz Brown, widow. MY4 An abortive of Tho-Mary Green. MY28 Jn Hanscomb, labr. JN5 M^{rs} Ann Longueville, widow. JI30 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Peirson, of St. Albans[Herts]. AU16 M^{rs} Mary Brownsal, widow. AU22 Sam Green, labr. AU28 Jn said s Tho Ashton. AU31 Lettice[Letitia-T]w Jn Feild. NO18 An abortive of Elias-Ann Robins. FE5 Jn Allen, pensioner. MR21 An unbap. inf. of Jn Feild.
- 1719 MY3 Ann d Ric Crouch. MY27 Tho s Tho Flint* JI6 Jn Norton, labr. JI12 Jn Bryant, labr. AU16 Tho said s Bart Barber. AU17 Ann w Jn Hare. AU19 Sam Brawn. SE15 Ann said d David Goldsmith. SE21 Wm s Ben Butcher. SE27 Mary said d Jn Dearmor[Dearmore-T]. OC1 Ric Lawrence, yeoman. OC6 Wm Bacon, mason. OC15 Jn Flint, yeoman. OC21 Sar Brawn, widow. OC23 Jane Freeman, widow. DE9 Joan Goldsmith. DE25 Jn said s Ben Davies. FE6 Matth Dolton, labr. FE8 Tho Grey, labr. FE8 Sar Lawrence, widow. FE25 Tho Adkins[Atkins-T], labr. MR21 Ric said s Edw Dear.
- 1720 AP28 An abortive of Edw-Mary Pateram. AP30 Tho Nicholls, baker. AP30 Tho Purry[Perry-T], pensioner. JN19 Sar d late Mr Ric Lilly. JI28 Wm Lightfoot, labr. JI29 Mary d Ann Grundon, widow. AU17 Mary Nicholls, widow"interred." AU31 Wm said s Jn Davies. SE10 Ann w Lewis Flint. OC4 Wm said s Jos Brown. OC9 Eliz d Mary Pratt, widow. OC9 Sar w & Tho said s of Geo Fuller. OC16 Jn said s Dan Goldsmith. OC21 Mary d Jn Gregory. OC25 Tho s Tho Hanscomb. OC28 Matth Lawrence, labr."interred." NO3 Mr Tho Coleman, sen. NO14 Jas Burrige, pensioner. NO17 Mary Norton, widow. DE5 Wm Robinson, labr. DE16 Edw & Isaac said sons Tho Walsom. JA9 Tho Stringer, farmer. JA17 Ric Gregory, farmer. JA29 M^{rs} Jn Lilly, of Dunstable. FE7 Lawr Coleman, labr. FE18 Wm s Geo Peirson[Pearson-T]. FE23 Sar d Jn Pursser. MR7 Rob Croaly, pensioner. MR24 Jn Brockett, labr.
- 1721 AP2 M^{rs} Eliz Farratt. AP4 M^{rs} Ann Eusden, widow. AP30 Sam s Wm Griggs. MY28 Ric Iarens, yeoman. JN1 Jn s Tho Flint. JN3 Jn Hide, labr. JN5 Nic Goodale, yeoman. JI20 Sar d Geo Sounds. AU16 Ann Cox, widow. AU20 Jn Matthew, pensioner. SE2 Jn Green, labr. SE19 Jn s Wm Waler. SE27 Jn Gregory, tailor. OC4 Rob Clark, labr. OC4 Jn s Widow Kibble. NO8 Jane said d Geo Green. FE11 Mary d Jos Norman, of Wessen[Weston, Herts]. FE19 M^{rs} Ann Hanscomb, widow, of Hitchin[Herts]. FE26 Jean d Tho Knigh[t]. MR2 A still born inf. Jn-Ann Pouiter. MR3 Ric & Tho said sons of Tho Pratt.
- 1722 AP1 Eliz Balldock, widow. JI10 Mary Crouch, widow. AU31 M^{rs} Eleanor Olyphant, widow[M^{rs} Ellis Olivant, widow-T]. OC12 Jn said s Jn Jacob. NO7 Eliz w Tho Clarke. DE26 Mary d Lewis Flint. JA27 An unbap. inf. Jn Feild. FE5 Eliz w Jn Feild. FE14 Ann Adington, widow. MR14 Mary w Francis Gregory.
- 1723 MR25 Ric said s Tho Ashton. AP12 Ric said s Jn Newman. AP23 Mary d Ric Tuffnell. MY27 Wm s Jn Grundon. JN5 Eliz w Ric Keecher. JN10 M^{rs} Dan Coleman, of Higham Goubin[Gobion]. JI16 Tho Jiggle. JI21 Leon Bailly, labr. JI26 Geo said s Matth Paternoster. AU3 Tho s M^{rs} Matth Lacy. AU20 Hen s Hen Cooper. AU26 Jos said s Tho Green. OC3 Honour d Jn Fann. OC7 Wm s Jn Hare. OC18 Sar d Tho Flint. DE8 Ann w Dan Carter. DE16 M^{rs} Goodale[Goodall-T], widow. DE29 Rebecca Tatterson, widow. JA17 Ann d Wm Saunders. FE12 Geo s Geo Page. FE13 Eliz d Wm Elmer[Aylmer-T]. MR15 Jn base s Eliz Chapman. MR18 Eleanor d Geo Green. DE13 A base born inf. of Eliz Rust† MR23 Mary w Jn Feeten[Fietton-T], of Clefen[Clifton-T].
- 1724 AP3 Sus w Tho Balldock. AP12 Eliz Boff, widow. AP19 Francis Gregory, labr. AP19 Mary Norman, widow"interred." AP30 Mary d Tho Ashton. MY19 Eliz w Jn

SHILLINGTON BURIALS: 1724-1730.

85

- 1724 Hare. JN21 Ann d "Blaz" Souns. J110 Ann Willinson, widow. AU13 Francis [std] Sharp, yeoman. SE19 Ann Meger. OC1 Jn s Tho Stringer. OC10 Mary d Edw Russe. OC20 Eliz d Wm Norton. NO11 Jas s Tho Burrige. NO18 Ann Hanscomb, widow. DE1 Jn Crouch, pensioner. DE20 Mary Deacon, pensioner. DE23 Jas s Edw Patenam. FE27 Wm s Tho Robinson. MR8 Jn s Tho Hull. MR9 Eliz d Jn Poulter. MR24 Mrs Sar Parratt, widow.
- 1725 MR26 Alice w Dan Bacon, of Liddington. MR31 Frances w Jn Cranfeild. MY7 Eliz Matthew, widow. MY20 Ann d Jas Benteman[Bentman-TJ]. MY22 Wm Foulter, yeoman & Eliz d Jn Giddens, of Shefford. MY25 Eliz w Ric Tuffnel. JN1 Wm s Jn Harris. JN2 Jn s Wm Gregory. JN5 Tho Ashton, labr. J114 Mary Crouch, widow. AU27 Mary d Wm Bon. AU29 Wm s Wm Bon. OC11 Ben Peirce, pensioner. OC31 Eliz w Ben Butcher. NO21 Jn s Wm Hickman. NO27 Sar d Tho Ashton. DE19 Mary Davies, widow. JA26 Eliz said d Tho Stringer. JA29 Pet Goldsmith, carpenter. FE16 Tho s Wm Snel[Snell-TJ], of Hitchin[Herts]. FE19 Judith Garatt, widow. MR7 Jos Honour, yeoman. MR18 An abortive of Wm-Sus How.
- 1726 MY26 Ann d Bart Barber. AU4 Tho Pestill[Pestal-TJ], pensioner. SE18 Mary Parson[Parsons-TJ], widow. NO2 Hen s Wm Knight. NO30 Jn Granger, gent. of Bedford. DE8 Eliz Foster, widow, pensioner. DE10 An unbap. inf. of Jn Turner. DE21 Jn Hanscombe, labr. JA2 Wm Waller, pensioner. JA3 Alice w Wm Cooper. FE2 Jos Coal, of Campton, labr.
- 1727 AP24 Hen Finch, pensioner. J14 Wm Cooper, pensioner. J112 Wm Arnald, labr. AU13 Tho Clarke, blacksmith. AU21 Edw Rust, tailor. AU22 Tho & Sar children of Tho Ashton. AU24 Jn Rofe, parish clerk & shoemaker. AU31 Alex Cooper, labr. "interred." SE2 Matth Arnald, pensioner. SE8 Tho Bailey, labr. SE8 Tho s Jn Dorington. SE10 Ann d Wm Plumer. SE17 Eleanor Pestill. SE19 Pet Bacon, sen. SE28 Eliz w Ric Linom. OC9 Mgt Ravensdon, widow, pensioner. OC9 Mary w Jn Davies. OC14 Nath Brown, apprentice. OC16 Jn s Tho Phipp. OC29 Jn s Jn Peck. NO1 Ric Linom, pensioner. NO3 Judith w Ric Twidall. NO5 Jn Whitebread, yeoman. DE14 Ann Thomson, widow. DE21 Mary Ashton, widow. JA11 Jn s Wm Hickman. JA26 An unbap. inf. of Abr Paternoster. JA29 Sar w Jas Arnold. MR10 Ann Garington, widow, pensioner. MR14 Eliz w Tho Flint.
- 1728 MR25 Dan Marrot, labr. MR27 Wm Bonn, gardener. AP4 Tho s Ric-Ann Crouder. AP9 Ric Gregory, of Pegsdon, farmer. AP22 Edw w Rob Gudgeon. AP27 Jn Hare, tailor. MY4 Jos s Edw Pateman. MY14 Sus d Jn Pestill. MY27 Mary d Tho Day. JN2 Ann d Wm Saunders. JN11 Tho s Wm Hill. JN28 Dan Goldsmith, carpenter. J18 Tho Cook, carpenter, a young man. J128 Geo Pearson, yeoman. J131 Eliz w Jn Newman. AU1 Rob Ravensden, sexton. AU4 Wm Hill, labr. AU10 Jn Hinton, shoemaker. AU17 Jn Tapster, yeoman, of Pegsdon. AU17 Tho Knight, labr. AU24 Sar w Jas Crouch. SE3 Mary Elmer, widow. SE12 Mary Green, spinster. SE27 Jn Castle, sen, farmer. SE27 Judith Burrige, widow, pensioner. OC14 Wm s Wm Lightfoot. OC15 Mgt Fountaine, widow, pensioner. OC28 Edw s Edw Clark. NO4 Ant Applesby, aged man. NO4 Wm Ford, pensioner. NO5 Jn s Jn Fountaine(decd.). NO12 Tho Wroffe, pensioner. NO17 Mary Bacon, widow. NO22 Hen Coleman, yeoman. NO25 Wm Saunders, pensioner. NO28 Ann Saunders, widow, pensioner. DE1 Tho Balduck, pensioner. DE14 Ric s Edw Dear. DE24 Joan Rust, widow, aged woman. DE29 Tho Green, of Nether Standon, farmer. JA2 Jn s Wm Bonn(decd.). JA5 Jos Rust, grocer. JA8 Matth Gregory, servant, from Preston, Herts. JA12 Eliz w Rob Wilson. JA17 Jn Hill, young man. JA31 Sus Bailey, widow. FE15 Mary Pestill, widow, pensioner. FE15 Jn s Jn Castle. MR3 Mary w Ric Crawley. MR3 Sar Whitebread, widow. MR9 Wm s Jn Jacob.
- 1729 AP12 Ann Grundon, widow. AP14 Ric Dear, of Nether Standon, carpenter. MY8 Sar Mastyn, widow, pensioner. MY15 Mary Hide, widow, pensioner. JN10 Tho Green, labr. JN11 Mary Dear, widow. JN22 Sus w Wm Pateman, of Arlesey. AU3 Sar d Jn Grundon. AU24 Sar Fowler, widow. SE4 Ric Caine, labr. SE23 Ann w Tho Griggs. OC4 Jn s Tho Stringer. OC12 Mary d Wm Gudgeon. NO12 Ann Hide, pensioner. NO20 Ric Thompson, hatter from Redbourn, Herts. "He was interred in an orchard of his in this town." NO30 Mary d Ric Ashton. DE24 Ann w Tho Rofe. DE24 Sus Bacon, widow. JA1 Hen s Hen Rust. JA7 Isaac Brookes, weaver, aged man. JA14 Edw s Tho Knight(decd.). JA19 Mary d Tho Robinson. JA28 Eleanor Peck, widow, pensioner. FE28 Ant base s Sar Papworth. MR3 Wm s Tho Simpkins.
- 1730 AP8 Ann d Tho Robinson. AP10 Jos s Sam Mead. AP15 Jas s Tho Burridge. MY29 Ric s Hen Smith. JN14 Sar w Tho Ashton. JN21 Mary w Jn Cook, schoolmaster. J19 Geo s Tho Lightfoot. OC6 Tho s Edw Clark. OC9 Eliz d Ben Davies. OC9 Rob s Rob Field. OC16 Jn s Rob Field. OC23 Jn Coventon, labr.

- 1730 DE10 Lydia Tapster, widow. DE22 Mr Jas Moore, late of London. "He died October [std] 11th 1726 was then buried in St Giles's Church in the fields Middlesex from whence his corpse was removed and interred here." DE22 Jas Hen s of the afore- said Mr Jas Moore, deceased. JA4 Mary d Ric Crowder. MR17 Eliz Laurence, of Nether Standon, widow.
- 1731 AP1 Rob Auger, labr. AP8 Jn s Jn Young. MY8 Mary d Jn Young. MY22 Chas Pateman, labr. JN1 Mary w Edw Pateman. JN4 Eliz Rootham, widow. AU7 Ann d Jn Davis. AU12 Matth s Wm Hickman. NO23 Jos s Jos Hare. DE18 Ann d Dan Carter, jun.
- 1732 MR29 Jn s Jn Langley. MY10 Geo Sounds, pensioner. MY15 Jn s Jn Davis. MY17 Mary d Wm Griggs. MY18 Mary w Jn Cranfield. MY23 Eliz d Jn Blane. JN4 Jn s Isaac Brooks. JN25 Ben Davis, labr. JL7 Rob Irons, labr. AU15 Ste Con- stable, parish clerk. AU23 Ann d Ric Crowder. AU24 Jn Tedwith, of Piddington, Northants, labr. AU26 Ann Carter, spinster. SE12 Tho Lightfoot, carpenter. SE24 Jas Laurence, of Pegsdon, yeoman. OC30 Eliz d Geo Green. OC30 Eliz w Jn Fisher. NO5 Jn Fisher, labr. NO23 Alice Muskett, widow, aged woman. NO29 Ju- dith d Tho Dennis. NO29 Wm Rootham, labr. DE5 Eliz w Jas Wilson. DE16 Wm Foard, pensioner. DE21 Eliz w Bart Barber. DE25 Sar w Jn Kitchener. DE27 Wm Gregory, sen, of Pegsdon, husbdn. DE29 Mary w Wm Briant. JA11 Ric s Ric Crowder. JA13 Jas s Geo Phage. MR15 Mary Goldsmith, widow.
- 1733 AP13 Mary d Tho Brown. AP17 Esth Briant, widow, pensioner. AP30 Mary Hinton, widow, pensioner. SE19 Eliz d Sam Preston. OC11 Mary d Jas Crouch, jun. OC30 Tho s Edw Dear. NO23 Matth Paratt, gent. FE8 Wm s Ric Lincoln. FE12 Tho Barker, labr.
- 1734 AP30 Ann Gregory, widow. MY13 Ann d Ric Crawley. MY27 Mary d Wm Farrer. MY29 Eliz d Wm Roult. MY31 Jn s Wm Gudgeon. JN4 Lawr Sharpe, yeoman. JN5 Sar w Tho Backhouse. JN10 Reb d Geo Green. JN30 Jn Stewart. "This was a tra- vellers boy, which died in this parish, and as they said, the son of one John Ste- wart, a negro of the parish of Stepney Middlesex, lately deceased." JI27 Mary Rowbottom, single woman. JI27 Mary Fowler, spinster. AU5 Sus d Hen Smith. SE15 Geo s Jas Waller. OC7 Sar w Rob Field. OC26 Eliz w Geo Lancaster. NO12 Jn Newton alias Rowbottom, labr. NO14 Jn Champ, tailor. NO25 Wm Norton, pensioner, an aged man. DE12 Tho & Jn twins of Jn Blane. DE23 Jas s Tho Barr. FE9 Joanna w Wm Bates. FE22 Tho Barr, labr. FE26 Ann w Jn Hare. MR4 Eliz w Jn Dunton. MR7 Jn Pollard, labr.
- 1735 MR29 Mary w Ric Lincoln. AP2 Ann d Jn Cook. AP16 Ric Hinton, gardener. AP19 Mary Hide, singlewoman. MY13 Hen s Jn Slack. MY15 Tho s Tho Stringer. MY21 Blaze Sounds, labr. MY21 Jn Cranfield, blacksmith. MY22 Mary w Tho Light- foot. MY30 Tho Coleman, yeoman. MY31 Ann w Ric Crowder. JI17 Jn s Wm Chap- man. JN4 Eliz w Tho Robinson. SE28 Edw Gregory, yeoman. OC6 Mary d Jn Slack. OC26 Ann w Matth Lacy, jun, gent. OC8 A still born d of Matth-Ann Lacy, jun, gent, interred*. DE11 Sar d Ric Crawley. DE24 Tho s Tho Clarke. FE10 Sar w Tho Day. FE11 Jn Harris, labr. FE24 Matth s Wm Hickman.
- 1736 AP26 Mary w Silas Winright. MY2 Tho Day, husbdn. MY13 Tho s Lawr Fhipp. MY4 Ann d Jn Sool. AU17 Sar d Tho Bacon. SE13 Jn Cook, schoolmaster. OC28 M^{rs} Cath Paratt, widow. DE3 Matth Lacy, sen, gent. DE28 Eliz d Ric Crowder. DE31 Eliz Castle, widow, of Hawnes [Haynes]. JA5 Mary d Geo Green. FE16 Wm Bates, labr.
- 1737 MR23 Lawr Coleman, yeoman. AP5 Tho Ashton, yeoman. AP15 Alice w Jn Rust, sen. MY8 Sar d Tho Cook, of Barton. JN19 Ann d Wm Giddings. JI10 Jas Wilson, labr. JI27 Jn s Wm Norton. SE9 Mary d Chas Pateman. OC14 Wm Chapman, labr. OC23 Wm Plummer, dairyman. NO11² Thrussel, labr. NO27 Ann Green, spinster. DE11 Wm Griggs, labr. DE27 Eliz d Geo Green. DE29 An abortive of David-Sar Smith, schoolmaster. JA4 Mary Caine, widow. JA9 Sar w David Smith. JA12 Jn s Jn Blane. JA27 Sar Fowler, spinster. JA28 Ric Crouch, labr. FE18 Wm Boff, labr.
- 1738 MR31 Mary Rust, of Luton, widow. MY25 Eliz d Jn Jones. JN12 Edw s Ric Crouch, decd. JI24 Simon s Geo Page. JI26 Sar Ashton, of Dunstable, widow. AU9 Mary w Wm Whitebread. AU18 Mary Davis, spinster. SE4 Rob s Wm Whitebread. SE11 Dan Carter, sen, yeoman. SE16 Eliz w Jn Brookas. OC28 Mary d Wm Hickman. NO12 An abortive of Chas-Ann Pateman, labr. DE10 Mary d Wm Plummer, decd. DE10 Mary d Rob Field. DE12 Chas s Chas Pateman. DE13 "A travelling man aged 60 yrs or upwards, who said he was a taylor and came from Edinburgh in Scotland." JA4 Tho Day, husbdn. JA8 Jn s Wm Peck. JA10 Wm s Tho Pestill.

- 1738 JA22 Jn Stringer, an old bachelor. FE4 Sar w Ric Crawley. MR1 Sus Rust d Tho [etd] Bacon. MR3 Han d Jn Laurence.
- 1739 AP19 Mary Ravensden, widow. MY4 Anna Maria d Wm Gregory. JN11 Wm base s Eliz Langley. JN13 Sus w Jn Kirby. JN18 Jn Kirby, of Standon, labr. JN21 Sar Collins, relict of Wm Collins, clerk, decd. JN22 Eliz base d Eliz Moores. JN27 Mary w Jas Benteman. JL11 Wm Gregory, of Hexton, Herts, husbdn. JL14 Han d Lewis Flint. JL14 Francis s Wm Roulst. AU30 Mary d Jn Barr. SE4 Sam Clark, a traveller, an inhabitant of Waddesdon, Bucks. SE7 Tho Phipp, yeoman. SE26 Joanna Thompson, widow "interred." OC13 Ann Pratt, spinster. OC28 Jos s Jos Rolf. NO18 Rob Field, yeoman. DE14 Eliz w Tho Rust, of Pirton, Herts, grocer. JA22 Frances otherwise Fanny w Ric Waller. FE6 Jn Hare, joiner, an aged man. FE7 Mary Dolton, widow. FE10 Pet s Simon Odell.
- 1740 AP28 Sar w Tho Warner. AP30 Han d Jn Laurence. MY7 Ann Grey, widow. MY30 A still born s of Tho-Ann Barr. JN3 Alice w Jn Jones. AU3 Mary Hull, widow. SE16 "Emme" d Jn Barr. SE30 Matth Hawthorn, an old bachelor. OC1 Sar w Pet Bacon, jun. DE28 Jn s Lawr Phipp. JA3 Jn Figgen, labr. JA27 Eliz d Tho Burr-ridge, jun. FE21 Tho Stringer, yeoman. MR8 Mary w Isaac Hunt.
- 1741 AP17 Sar d Ric Lincoln. MY4 Eliz w Ric Ashton. JN5 Grace w Wm Abbott. JN6 Eliz Lightfoot, widow. JN16 Sar Pierson, widow. JN30 Eliz w Tho Roffe. JL23 Jn Crouch s Lewis Flint, jun. JL28 Tho Burr-ridge, sen, labr. AU2 Mary d Jn Dorrington. SE19 Han w Isaac Brooks, jun. SE29 Isaac s Isaac Brooks, jun. OC19 Grace Green, widow. OC19 Jane w Jn Dorrington. OC27 Eliz w Geo Chapman. OC28 Eliz d Jn Dorrington. DE1 Mary w Jn Field. DE12 Ann d Jn^s Rolf. DE18 Sar Carter, spinster. JA20 Ann Clark, widow. FE22 Ric Dear, an old bachelor. JA28 Ric s Jn Laurence. FE25 Jn Davidson, a poor person of St. Paul's parish in Bedford. MR7 Jos s Lawr Phipp.
- 1742 AP10 Ann d Jn Barr. AP30 Ann Knight, widow. MY15 Edw Dear, late of Dunstable, glazier. MY21 Eliz d Jn Poulter otherwise Wallin, jun. MY24 Mary w Jacob Heardman, of St. Andrew, Holborn. JN6 Rob Gudgeon, aged man. JN25 Mary d Jn Jones. AU7 Jos Hare, carpenter. AU20 Mary Gregory, widow. AU22 Jn s Jas Waller, carpenter. SE28 Geo Chapman, labr. OC4 Jn s Twydell Dear. OC16 Jn s Tho Bacon. NO7 Wm s Rob Hourton. NO12 Mary Pateman, widow. DE16 Hen Whitebread, yeoman. DE20 Jn Rust, tailor, aged man. DE22 Sar w Wm Thompson. JA3 Tho s Tho Burr-ridge. JA9 Eliz w Tho Gregory, of Hexton [Herts]. JA13 Ann w Wm Crouch. FE25 Jos s Tho Brown.
- 1743 AP6 Jn s Jas Crouch, jun, of Cainhoe [in Clophill]. AP7 Joan Norman, widow, aged 93 years & 4 months. AP12 Sar Hanscombe, young woman. AP25 Sus w Wm How. AP28 Geo s Tho Lightfoot, interred, he died unbaptised. MY24 Wm Crouch, husbdn. JN7 Amos Carter, husbdn. JN9 Wm s Wm Fowler, yeoman, a young man. JL15 Ann Davis, widow. JL19 Han d Jn Davis, decd. AU30 Jn s Jn Bacon. AU30 Ann d Jn Simpkins. AU30 Jn s Tho Simpkins, jun. SE21 Ann w Jn Poulter alias Wallin, sen. SE24 Eliz Laurence, widow. SE26 Jn s Jn Laurence. OC30 Edw s Jn Tapster. NO2 Ann d Tho Paternoster. NO2 Mary d Jn Cowland. NO26 Sam Preston, labr. DE3 Ric Ashton, labr. JA10 Mary Lacy, relict of Matth Lacy, gent. (decd.). JA18 Jacob s Wm Hipwell. JA21 Jn Sool, carpenter. JA22 Rach Fowler, aged woman^{ss} FE23 Ann Harris, widow. MR11 Francis Bedford, husbdn. MR13 Jos s Jn Barr.
- 1744 AP14 Mary Gregory, widow. MY13 Judith d Phil Gregory, of Woburn. JN26 Ann d Edw Twydell. JL5 Ann d Edw Pateman. AU5 Jn s Geo Thorowgood. AU5 Mary d Wm Waller, labr, decd. AU5 Sar d Wm Dunham, jun. AU7 Mary Stringer, aged widow. AU14 Mary d Ric Gregory. AU25 Jn Paternoster, yeoman. AU28 Mary d Wm Giddings, jun. SE2 Jn Poulter alias Wallin, sen. SE8 Ann d Wm Giddings, jun. JA2 Mary Marrott, aged widow. JA7 Sus Hare, aged widow. JA9 Tim Field, labr. JA14 Sar d Jn Dorrington. FE26 Jn Pestill, late waggoner. MR7 Isaac Hunt, labr.
- 1745 MY19 Matth Lacy, gent. JL13 Jn s Jn Poulter otherwise Wallin. JL13 Ann w Ric Endersby. JL26 Sar w Lewis Flint, jun. JL27 Eliz w Rob Sinfield. OC3 Grey Longueville, esq. OC22 Mary Norman, spinster "interred." NO13 Hen Smith, labr. NO28 Mary w Geo Green. NO29 Jn Newman, tailor. JA29 Han Laurence, widow.
- 1746 JN22 Jas s Ben Davis. JL20 Sus w Tho Gill. OC19 Wm Gregory, yeoman. OC26 Dan Bacon, of Buckingham [Bucks], victualler. DE15 Wm s Jn Barr. FE3 Ann w Wm Giddings. FE15 Ric Crawley, labr. MR3 Wm Whitebread, labr. MR4 Martha d Wm Arnold, of Clophill. MR4 Jn Kitchener, blacksmith. MR18 Geo Granger, esq, of Chelsea, Midx.

- 1747 AP2 Penelope d Tho Bacon. MY19 Ann Cook, widow. MY29 Ann w Elias Robins, labr. JL10 Mary Forster, widow. AU22 Tho Roffe, yeoman [will proved†]* OC14 Jn s Bernard Wardle, of Dove head in the parish of Hartington, Derbyshire. OC21 Mary Barr, widow. FE6 Wm Goodale, blacksmith [will proved†]* FE7 Mgt w Jn Rust. FE29 Lewis Flint, sen, tailor.
- 1748 MR27 Jn Tapster, labr. AP3 Lettice d Jn Kirby. AP3 Jn s Jn Tapster, decd. AP28 Jn Hide, bricklayer. MY1 Pet Bacon, sen, bricklayer. MY28 Bart Barber, collarmaker. JL5 Alice d Tho Bacon. JL8 Sar w Tho Dennis. JL17 Edw s Jos Rolf. AU14 Jn Kirby, labr. OC7 Mary Green, widow. OC13 Wm s Jn Swaine, of Hitchin [Herts]. OC22 Jn Rameridge, labr. DE17 Aaron s Wm Gregory. DE30 Ann w Chas Pateman. FE8 Jas Crouch, of Cainhoe, yeoman. MR6 Ann Bacon, widow. MR9 Wm Dilley, husbdn.
- 1749 MY2 Gee s Edw Pateman, of Lilley, Herts. MY4 Mary w Jn Briscoe, esq, of St. James, Westminster. MY30 Esth d Wm Dimmock, of Harlington. JN23 Sar Field, widow. JL2 Edw Pateman, labr. SE10 Jas s Jas Coventon, yeoman. SE17 A still born s of Tho Barr. SE24 Edw Pateman, labr. OC10 Wm Briant, labr. OC17 Jn Jacob, sen, gardener. NO10 Sar d Tho Kindall. FE17 Mary w Tho Thorowgood. FE19 Ann Gregory, of Hexton, Herts, widow. FE24 Sar Andrews. MR8 Jn s Jn Barr. MR24 Honour w Jn Ashton.
- 1750 AP14 Sar d Wm Hipwell. AP16 Mary w Rob Walker. AP25 Martha Phipp, widow. MY9 Jn Sharpe, labr. JN7 Sus Whitebread, widow. JL20 Mary Pratt, widow. AU5 Rob Walker, labr. AU27 Sar Thorowgood, widow. OC3 Eliz w Paul Tansley. NO29 Tho s Tho Day, husbdn, decd. NO28 Tho s Tho Kindall. JA5 Ann w Wm Dunham, sen. JA5 Mary Poulter otherwise Wallin, spinster. MR8 Wm Dunham, sen, husbdn. MR11 Jane w Edw Clark, blacksmith. MR11 Tho How, cordwainer s of Wm How. MR17 Paul s Paul Tansley.
- 1751 MR30 Ric s Tho Cooper. AP8 An unbap d of Isaac Brooks, jun. interred. AP14 Mary d Jas Rowell. AP23 Jas Brown, cordwainer. MY3 Jas s Geo Arnold. MY6 Tho Hull, aged man. MY7 Sar w Isaac Brooks, jun. MY12 Ann Burridge, widow. MY16 Ann Hull, widow. JL12 Edw s Geo Inskip. AU26 Ric Twydell, wheelwright, aged man. SE5 Rob Wilson, labr. SE27 Jn Rust, cordwainer. NO9 Abr s Tho Kindall. NO15 Reb Sounds, widow. DE6 Dan s Jn Dunton, jun.
- 1752 JA10 Ann Briant, widow. JA13 A still born s & a still born d of Tho Cooper. JA25 Jn s Jn Cordwell. FE17 Sar w Edw Page. MR1 Eliz w Jn Peek. MR5 Jn Peek, labr. AP10 Frances w Wm Long. AP11 Jas s Jn Scarborough. AP21 Tho Fowler, late of Houghton Conquest. MY20 Eliz w Tho Field. MY24 Wm Norton, yeoman. JN6 Jas s Jas Coventon, labr. JL21 Tho Backhouse, husbdn. AU3 Mary Arnold, of Clophill, widow. AU25 Ann w Edw Thrussell. SE15 Sar Dear, widow. NO29 Jn s Jn Lowins, jun.
- 1753 JA4 Ann & Matth twins of Matth-Mary Lacy, gent. JA25 Sar & Tho twins of Wm Hipwell. FE27 Jn Dear, of Barton, carpenter. JN8 Sar d Wm Peek. JN13 Jn s Jn Jones. JN19 Tho s Tho Leonard. JN29 Tho s Tho Barber. JL13 Ann Longueville, spinster, d Hen Longueville, gent. decd. JL13 Tho Barber, collarmaker. JL16 Tho Bacon, maltster. SE8 Mary w Nic Endersbee, yeoman. SE10 Mary d Jn Barr. SE13 Sar d Geo Arnold. SE22 Ann Field, widow. SE29 Sar d Lawr Hilliard. OC13 Sar w Wm Ingram. NO3 Wm s Jas Coventon.
- 1754 JA9 Jn Purser, labr. JA14 Sar Hanscombe, widow. JA23 Jos s Jn Chernock. JA29 Mary w Nath Sinfield. FE10 Reb w Wm Brooks. FE19 Mary d Nath Sinfield. MR6 Wm Fowler, aged man. MR16 Mary w Jn Crawley. MR29 Jn s Tho Robertson. AP11 Jn s Wm Gregory, yeoman, decd. MY2 Tho s Wm Hipwell. MY15 An unbap. d of Tho Leonard, interred. MY17 Jn s Geo Heartwell. JN5 Sar base d Eliz Cook. JN20 Ann Guffoy, widow. JN27 Ben Butcher, labr. JL11 Mary Butcher, widow. JL11 Eliz d Tho Brooks. JL15 Sar d Jn Wright. JL18 Mary d Edw Hilliard. JL27 Geo Green, cordwainer, aged man. SE15 Jn Peek, servant man. SE16 Jn Grundon, sen, labr. OC6 Wm How, labr. OC15 Mary w Wm Hickman. NO17 Ann Odell otherwise Woodall, singlewoman. DE9 Mary Smith, widow. DE9 Ann w Tho Barr. DE31 Mary Backhouse, widow.
- 1755 JA7 "An unknown travelling man, who said he came from Leicestershire." JA21 Han Crouch, widow. FE20 Tho s Tho Bushby, of Higham Gobion. AP15 Geo s Edw Thrussell. JN2 Jn s Jn Cordwell. JN8 Ann d Edw Hilliard. JL9 Hen s Geo Inskip, yeoman. JL12 Geo s Geo Inskip, yeoman. AU24 Mary d Jas Coventon. OC21 Tho Gateral otherwise Hooks, yeoman. OC23 Ann d Rob Winright. OC26 Reb d Rob Sinfield. NO3 Jos s Jn Chernock, husbdn. NO28 Abr Paternoster, labr, an

- 1755 aged man. NO30 Eliz d Geo Arnold. DE14 Jas s Jn Cordwell. DE23 Ann d Tho [std.] Thorowgood.
- 1756 JA5 Wm s Tho Leonard. JA19 Tho Crouch, labr, aged man. FE9 Jas s Jn Seaborow. FE2 Jas Benteman, labr. MR3 Ann w Tho Field. MR16 Tho Gill, labr. AP14 Ann d Jas Crouch, of Cainhoe in Clophill, yeoman. AP19 Wm s Jos Barber. JN13 Ann d Geo Eliz w Jn Crouch, late of Hollowell [Holwell]. JL18 Jn Dearmore, sen, labr. AU4 Tho s Edw Hilliard. SE24 Tho Rust, of Silsco, tailor & victualler. SE29 Jn Kitchener, blacksmith. OC8 Jas & Tho twins of Tho Leonard. OC25 An unbap. d Jn^xHarris, jun, cordwainer, interred. NO19 Sar w Ric Skikelthorp, tallow-chandler. DE5 Tho Sherwin, of St. James, Westminster esq. DE12 Mary w Geo Barr. DE21 Mary w Jos Chamberlain, carpenter. DE22 Sar d Geo Barr. DE27 Eliz w Jn Cranfield.
- 1757 JA6 Dorothy Whitebread widow. JA13 Mary Preston, spinster. JA27 Wm Long, husbdn. MR5 Mary Field, spinster. MR8 An unbap. d of Hen Rust, jun. interred. MR22 Eliz w Wm Benteman. AP24 Pet Bacon, bricklayer. MY27 Ann w Edw Bailey. JL22 Jn s Jn s Wm Hanch. AU26 An unbap. s of Jn Carter, labr. interred. SE18 Sar w Twydell Dear. SE28 Jas s Jn Kirby. SE29 Elias Robins, labr. SE30 Sus w Tho Flint, tailor. OC9 A still born s of Sam-Sus Eames, upholder interred. OC9 Mary d Wm Kirby. OC31 Eliz Paternoster, widow. DE12 Ric s Twydell Dear.
- 1758 JA2 Mary Purser, widow JA8 Eliz d Wm Wilmer. JA14 Ric base s Sar Lowins. FE7 Sus Farmer, of Hexton [Herts], widow. MR6 Matth Lacy, gent. MR7 Sam s MF Sam Collyer, surgeon in the Army. MR11 Reb d Geo Inskipp, yeoman. AP2 An unbap. s of Hen-Sus Hull, labr. interred. AP2 Tho Simpkins, sen, butcher. JN9 Mary Phipp, spinster. JN18 Eliz MacKenzie, widow. AU5 Phil Craddock, "an antient batchellor." OC6 Joan Cunstable, aged widow. NO29 Sophia Batson, a child from the Foundling Hospital, No 10525. DE14 Geo s Lawr Hilliard. DE19 Sus Kirby, widow.
- 1759 JA20 Jn s Wm Kirby. JA27 Ann d Tho Flint. FE27 Tho s Edw Rolt. MR11 Mary Thrussell, spinster. AP1 Mary w Jn Carter. AP24 Deb w Isaac Brooks, of Flitwick. AP25 Sar Field, young woman. MY16 Mary d Wm Giddings, jun, yeoman. MY22 Honour d Jn Seaborow. JN3 Reb d Jn Seaborow. JN19 Mary w Wm Dunham. AU3 Tho s Tho Brocas. AU5 Han d Tho Minnard. AU22 Mary d Wm Waller, labr. SE15 Mary Wilson, widow. OC2 Jn Burroughs, of Stotfold, yeoman. OC16 Wm Turner, a child from the Foundling Hospital, No 10893. OC21 Nic Endersby, yeoman. NO17 Jn Lowings, labr, aged man. NO28 Jn Dunton, sen, labr. AP26 Jas s Tho Waller, labr^x. NO30 Sus w Sam Eames, upholder. DE21 Tho s Edw Phipp.
- 1760 JA3 Edw s Edw Hilliard. JA21 Wm Andrews, labr. JA25 Mary d Jos Fisher. JA30 Alice Green, spinster. FE12 Ann Paternoster, widow. MR14 Wm s Hen Hull, labr^{*}. AP25 Sus d Hen Hull. MY29 Wm Peock [Peck-T], labr. JN2 Eliz Crouch, widow. JN12 Tho Gregory, carpenter. JN20 Ann w Lawr Hilliard. JN22 Wm [Tho-T] s Tho Attwood. JL18 Geo s Geo Lancaster, jun. AU22 Cath Rameridge, widow. OC29 Mary w Wm Whitebread, labr. NO26 Wm Rolt, dairyman. DE4 Sar Rolt, widow. DE22 Jas Ripley, a child from the Foundling Hospital, No 13413.
- 1761 JA16 Mary & Sar twins of Tho Minnard. JA29 Tho Griggs, labr. FE1 Edw Dear, sen, carpenter. FE8 Mary w Dan Carter, yeoman. FE12 Mary w Tho Brown, labr. FE14 Sus d Geo Lincoln, labr. FE21 Mary Chernock, widow. MR24 Eliz d Geo Arnold. AP3 Jos Brown, cordwainer. AP11 Jn Bone, bachelor, servant. AP22 Ric Skikelthorpe, tallow-chandler. MY19 Tho s Jos Barr. JL4 Jn s Edw Twydell, jun. JL12 Rach Bridges, a child from the Foundling Hospital, No 14694. JL18 Ric Lincoln, labr. JL25 Ann & Lawr twins of Jn Davis. AU6 Jas s Wm Brooks. SE27 David s David Simpkins. SE28 Tho s Tho Flint. OC7 Dan Carter, yeoman. OC12 A still born d of Tho Minnard interred. NO27 Mary Davis, widow. DE27 Mary Hanscombe, spinster, d Jas Hanscombe late of Pirton Grange, Herts. esq., deod. DE29 Tho s Jn Roberts.
- 1762 JA3 Twydell Dear, carpenter & victualler. JA8 Mary Peck, spinster. JA22 Tho Rust, of Pirton, Herts, gent. FE3 Edw Page, labr. AP23 Alex base s Sar Addington. MY5 Wm s Lawr Phipp, jun. MY25 Jn Langley, labr. MY31 Tho s Tho Wilkins. JN25 A still born d of Ric Gregory, jun. interred. JL18 Hen Hull, labr. AU9 Abr s Tho Kindall. AU12 Ann relict of Tho Fowler, late of Houghton Conquest, yeoman, deod. AU17 Sar w Geo Thorowgood. AU27 Edw s Tho Waller. SE5 An unbap. s of Tho Kindall interred. OC6 Jas Rowell, labr. OC14 Sar d Wm Bottom, cordwainer. NO7 Esth d Jn Harris, jun, cordwainer. NO14 Ric Brown, labr. NO16 Jn Green, labr. NO28 Jas Lacy, gent. DE3 Jane Caterall otherwise Hooks,

- 1762 widow. DE3 Edw Bailey, labr. DE11 Eliz w Wm Kirby. DE15 Tho Flint, sen, labr.
 1763 JA17 Mary w Ric Taylor, of Flitton. JA19 Geo Lancaster, weaver, aged man. JA24
 Jas s Jas Waller, labr. JA26 Ann w Tho Flint, tailor. FE9 Jn s Jn Field.
 FE10 Tho s Tho Flint, tailor. FE26 A still born s of Major Arnold interred.
 MR6 Eliz Crouch, widow. MR7 Eliz Hoar. MR7 Ric Whitebread, yeoman. MR10 Ric
 s Ric Brown, labr, dead. MR12 Grace w Tho Brooks. MR17 Eliz Simpkins, widow.
 AP17 Tho Robinson, labr. AP18 Edw s Edw Addington. AP21 Ann Grundon, widow.
 MY2 Wm s Hen Bonefield. MY13 Mary d Geo Page, jun. MY16 Tho s Jn Simpkins.
 MY29 Mary w Jn Lewins. MY30 Ric s Geo Lancaster. JN2 Eliz d Lawr Phipp, jun.
 JN29 Eliz w Chris Bone. JL6 Ann w Jn Taylor. JL26 Agn w Jn Scarborough. 1763
 Sar Hollman, singlewoman. SE3 A still born s of Wm Bottom interred. SE7 Ju-
 dith w Jn Warwick, labr. SE7 An unbap.s of Jn Warwick interred. SE19 Wm s Abr
 Garner. OC1 Judith d Jn Taylor. NO2 Judith d Jas Eames, baker. DE2 Ann w
 Tho Allen.
- 1764 JA16 A still born d of Cornelius-Sar Tydd, dairyman. JA19 Jn Poulter otherwise
 Wallin, yeoman. FE23 Wm Ferrar, labr. MR25 Jas Eames, baker. AP27 Jn Scarbo-
 rough, husbdn. MY5 An unbap.s of Wm Gudgeon, jun. interred. MY5 Jas s Ric Allen.
 MY9 Wm Thrussell, bachelor. MY31 Tho s Tho Kindall. JN6 Tho Dennis, labr.
 JN10 Edw Clark, blacksmith. JN16 Sar w Chas Denton. JN26 Eliz w Wm Kitchenier.
 JN30 Mary Ferrar, widow. SE17 Ann d Geo Page. NO5 A still born d of Jn Sim-
 kins, jun. interred. NO7 Eliz Gregory, widow. NO11 Ric Crowder, labr. DE2 Jn
 s Hen Brace, yeoman. DE17 Reb w Geo Inskipp, yeoman.
- 1765 JA7 Mgt w Joshua Field. JA15 Geo s Geo Gilham. JA18 Han w Tho Clark. JA18
 Ann d Jn Knight & late a soldier at Chatham dead. FE18 Mary w Jn Jones. MR2 A
 still born s of Cornelius Tydd interred. MR8 Eliz w Ric Fisher. MR24 Eliz w
 Chas Abbott. AP1 Solomon Twydell, wheelwright, a young man. AP10 Jn Bacon,
 bricklayer. AP25 Ric Gregory, sen, husbdn. MY18 Tho s Chas Denton, labr. JN3
 Eliz Crawley, widow. JN25 Jn Barr, labr. AU6 A still born d of Jn-Eliz Bent-
 man, interred. AU14 Mary d Edw-Ann Hillyard. AU25 Ann Crowder, widow. SE8
 Mary d Geo-Ann Page, jun, labr. SE11 Wm s Edw-Ann Hillyard. SE26 Ann w Jn
 Young, labr. OC21 Frances d Abr Garner, labr. NO17 Sar w Jn Dear, labr. NO18
 Jas s Rob-Mary Bull. NO24 Eliz Hare, spinster. DE13 Sar w Wm Flint.
- 1766 JA16 Lawr Phipp, farmer. JA16 Mrs Reb Herbert, spinster. FE2 A still born
 child of Wm Gudgeon, jun. interred. FE6 Jn Briscoe, esq. FE12 Geo Thorowgood,
 labr. FE19 Mary w Dan Pakes. FE23 Jn Brocas, labr. MR12 Mary w Geo[J:-T.]
 Heartwell. MR21 Eliz d Tho-Ann Coleman. MR30 Ann w Jas Waller, carpenter.
 AP6 A still born child of Cornelius Tydd. MY13 Edw Clarke, of Lower Standon,
 victualler. MY20 Sus d Hen-Cath Bell. MY28 Sar d Wm-Alice Bone. JL13 Rob
 Field, labr. JL14 A still born child of Tho Wilkins interred. SE16 Jn Dear,
 labr. SE21 Kesiah d Tho-Mary Throssel, labr. [SE21 Wm s Tho Throssell-T.]. OC9
 Mary Barr, widow.
- 1767 FE1 Wm Flint, dairyman. AP9 Chas Abbot, labr. AP9 Sar d Geo-Ann Arnold. AP20
 Sar w Jn Addington. AP23 Mary widow of Lawr Phipp. MY2 Jn s Jn-Eliz Dear.
 MY9 Mary widow of Jn Dunton "murder'd in her shop by Sarah wife of Edwd Adding-
 ton." MY22 Jas Eames s Ric Jepps. MY24 Wm s Wm Pratt. MY28 Mary Hare, spin-
 ster. MY31 Eliz Wilson, widow. JN14 Mary w Tho Kendall, labr. JN14 Sus d Tho
 Kendall, labr. JN19 Silas Wainwright, miller. JL27 Jas s Jos Fisher. AU1
 Mary widow of Tho Flint, labr. SE21 Jn Lawrence, of Pegsden. OC21 Chas s Wm
 Brooks. OC22 A still born child of Corn:-Sar Tydd interred. NO17 Sar Bone,
 spinster. NO29 Eliz d Lawr Phipp. DE12 Sar w Tho Robinson, labr. DE23 Tho
 Allen, labr.
- 1768 JA9 An unbap. child of Jn-Judith Cherry. JA11 Eliz d Sam Eames. JA24 Wm s Jn
 Scarborough. JA25 Wm s Tho Maynard. FE5 Han d Edw Throssel. FE6 [blank] s
 Tho Waller. FE10 Chas s Chas Denton. FE21 Eliz d Jos Cowland. FE24 Mary d
 Tho Stringer. FE28 Sar d Jn Hare. MR24 Sar d Wm Islip. AP20 Wm s Wm Hip-
 well, jun. AP21 Sar Bacon, spinster. AP27 Eliz d Major Arnold. MY28 Jas Lar-
 renee. MY5 Ann w Wm Thompson, yeoman. MY16 Sar d Jn Dearmore. MY20 Jas s
 Jas Barr. JN5 Eliz Dearmore, widow. JN5 Wm Sandall, labr. JN10 Ann Newman,
 widow, pensioner. JN10 Geo s Tho Ward. JN28 Rob Wainwright, miller. JL16
 Chas Simpkins, aged man. JL27 Sar d Tho Stringer. AU8 Eliz d Tho Stringer.
 AU11 Sam s [blank] Pigot, from the Workhouse. AU22 Edw Twydell. AU26 Jn
 Benteman, killed by a cart. SE28 Amy d Geo Arnold. OC17 A still born child
 of Cornelius Tydd interred. OC30 Jn s Lawr Hillyard. DE7 Alice w Wm Hipwell.

- 1769 JA1 Lawr Hillyard. JA1 Geo Barr. JA4 Ann d Jn Ashton. FE14 A baseborn child of [blank] Hipwell, interred. MR8 Eliz Pestell, widow. MR18 An unbap. child of Edw Dear interred. AP17 Mary w Ric Jakins[§]. MY21 Eliz d Wm Ray. MY28 Jn s Sam Eames. MR18 Tho Pook[§]. JN28 Eliz Jacob, widow. J16 Eliz d Geo Gilham. JN14 Jas s [?Geo] Lincoln, drowned. JN24 Ann d Wm-Ann Fossey. AU17 Eliz d Mr Jas Crouch, of Kano[Cainhoe in Clophill]. OC3 Ric s Edw Twydell. OC15 Ann Twydell, widow. OC19 [blank] of [blank] Waller. NO9 Eliz Hare, widow. NO9 A still born child of Cornelius-Sar Tydd interred. NO26 [blank] Hall. DE18 Sar Lowings, widow.
- 1770 JA21 Eliz w Jn Dear, innholder. JA22 Wm Giddings, innholder. JA26 Jonathan s Jn-Lydia Brooks. MR21 Tho Sheffield, labr. MR23 Jn Carter. MR28 [blank] w [blank] Bland. AP21 A still born child of Wm-Ann Fossey interred. AP25 Rob s Geo Arnold, sen. AP25 Eliz Eames, widow^{*}. MY6 Jn Man. MY31 Eliz w Jn Davis. J11 Sus d Wm Goodgeon. AU6 Dan Isakes, aged man. OC9 Rob s Rob Bull. NO5 Ann widow of Mr Jn Honor. NO5 Mary Hipwell, spinster. NO22 Jas Pigot. NO25 Jn Simkins, butcher.
- 1771 JA16 Sus w Geo Page, sen. JA27 An unbap. child of Wm Flint interred. FE7 Sar w Hen Rust, sen. MR26 Widow Dennis. MR28 Widow Brocket. AP19 Jn Kingham Thorowgood, an infant. AP19 [blank] w [blank] Welles, of Pegsdon. AU22 Widow Sheffield. AP30 Tho s Sam Dilley. AP30 An unbap. child of Sam Dilley interred. J128 Rob Sinfield[labr[†]]. AU7 Jas s Jn Cherry. SE11 Eliz w Edw Trussel. SE30 Ric Page, dairyman. SE30 [blank] w Wm Cranfield.
- 1772 MR13 Mary Field, widow. MR30 Jn Wainwright. AP1 Widow Laurance. AP1 Tho Kendal. AP5 Widow Dearmer. AP29 Eliz Irons, inf. AP29 [blank] Limbrey. MY20 Judith Dennis, aged 12 years. JN6 Tho Lowings. J13 Lucy Wilson. J124 Mary Irons. AU3 Ann Figgen, widow[AU3 Ann Fitz-john-T]. SE14 An unbap. child of Ric Pain interred. SE20 Mary[Ann-T]w Wm Smith. SE22 Grace Giddings, widow. SE24 Wm Waller, of Pegsdon, labr. OC11 Alice[Mary-T]w Tho Whitbread. OC25 Hen Rust. NO19 Ric Endersby. NO29 Sar w Jos Dear. DE14 Wm Cranfield, farmer. DE25 Ric Allen, labr. DE30 Ann d Cornelius Tydd.
- 1773 JA3 Jn Benson, labr. JA5 Alice w Wm Hipwell. JA26 Wm Hipwell. FE5 Eliz Squire, inf. FE28 Wm Waller[labr[†]]. MR7 Jos Wilson[labr[†]]. MR19 [blank] of Tho Stringer. AP6 Jos Barr[labr[†]]. AP26 Ann w Abr Garner. MY15 Tho Scarborough, inf. MY27 Eliz Herbert, widow of [blank] Herbert, of London. JN13 Ann Dear, spinster. JN17 [blank] d [blank] Davis. JN19 Geo Heartwell, labr. JN20 Han Workworth, widow. AU20 Eliz Peck, widow. SE17 Eliz Brown, widow. OC19 A traveller. DE22 Jas Hare, inf. DE30 Jn Harris, parish clerk.
- 1774 JA21 Mrs Cath Sherwin, widow. JA30 [blank] Coleman, widow. FE9 Widow of Pet Bacon. FE21 Wife of Jos Rolf[Rolt-T]. MR27 Tho Flint, farmer. AP8 Eliz Warner. AP12 Jn Harris, shoemaker. AP30 Jas s Rob Smith, inf. MY7 Eliz widow of Jn Harris, sen. MY9 Geo Page, sen. MY9 Jn Addington, sen. MY15 Tho Flint, bricklayer, deaf & dumb. MY20 Mary d Wm Copperthwaite[Copperwheat-T]. MY22 Wm Daniel. MY22 Tho Horton. MY26 Tho Paternoster, dairyman. MY30 Eliz d Jn Simmons. MY31 An abortive of [blank] Botham interred. JN1 Jn Davis, labr. JN11 Wm Bull, inf. JN12 Eleanor w Wm Norton. JN17 Jn Squire, inf. JN26 Geo Hooks alias Catterell. J124 Jn Robinson. AU5 Mary Crouch. AU17 Jn[inf[†]] s Wm-Ann Pratt. OC13 Judith w Jn Cherry. NO4 Edw Throsell. DE26 Mary w Cornelius Tydd.
- 1775 JA4 Tho Odell, inf. MR10 Eliz Bacon. AP4 Sar Robertson. AP13 Eliz Woded. AP22 Sar w Jas Squire. JN7 Mary Dunham. SE12 Wm Brace. NO1 Geo Lancaster. NO5 Jas s Wm-Sar Grundon. DE22 Sar Maudlin.
- 1776 FE3 Isaac Brooks. FE21 Sar Dear. FE24 Sar Gudgeon. JN28 Wm s Wm-Sar Pain. J131 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Ward. AU2 Wm s Jn-Martha Maudlin. AU25 Tho s Jn-Eliz Scarborough. AU28 Eliz Hare. SE9 Eliz Sharp. SE11 Wm Thompson. OC27 Paul Limby Poulter. NO7 "Terry Maria" Tidd. NO29 Eliz Dunton. DE4 Wm Harris. DE6 Sar Perrot. DE19 Tho Whitebread. DE25 Ann Dearmer.
- 1777 JA12 Wm s Jn Cherry. MR21 Tho Ingram. AP4 Sam Preston Elliot. AP5 Sar Hare. AP26 Ann Mann. AP28 Ben s Jn-Sar Hare. MY11 Alice w Ric Champ. MY27 Tho s Tho-Mary Waller. JN6 Sar w [blank] Green. JN26 Ann Slater. J13 [blank] Tapster, widow. AU3 Jas s Geo-Lydia Flint. SE26 Jn Taylor. OC9 Miles Lincoln. OC12 Sar Barber. OC18 Cornelius Tidd. DE19 Tho Brown. DE21 Eliz Denton.

§ ?Jenkins. x Omitted after MR8. * Interlined same hand, B.T. is missing.

† Occurs only in B.T.

SHILLINGTON BURIALS: 1778-1788.

- 1778 FE5 Tho Flint. FE22 Dinah Bacon. MR10 Tho Arnold. MR20 Jas Scarborough.
AP22 Mary Peck. AP25 Tho Clark. AP30 Jas Waller. MY24 Mary Ancell. MY25
Reb Wiltshire. MY25 Ezekiel Peck. JN7 Ann Ancell. JN18 Tho Slater. JN21
Wm Smith. JN26 Eliz Lincoln. JI22 Eliz Flint. AU15 Eliz Spring. AU23
Sar Lancaster. SE8 Jn Simons. SE12 Sus Mann. OC5 Tho Hipwell. OC12 Eliz
Ward. OC13 Sar Toge. NO1 Wm Toge. NO2 Eliz Wilson. DE17 Geo Allen.
DE26 Ann Gregory.
- 1779 JA3 Wm Jenkins. JA4 Geo Gabell. JA13 Judith Dear. JA29 Sar Sale. FE1
Sar Bottoms. MR6 Wm Brooks. MR11 Ric Will. MR13 Ann Wilson. MR14 Paul
Poulter. MR26 Jn Lowings. AP11 Ann Lincoln. AP12 Jn Bonfield. MY4 Sar
Coleman. MY14 Ric Peck. JI7 Wm Gudgeon. AU1 Edw Toge. AU12 Sar Lincoln.
AU21 Wm Coe. AU22 Jane Mann. SE14 Eliz Toge. SE26 Eliz Preston Elliott.
OC29 Wm Giddings. NO4 Jn Campkin. NO4 Sar Smith. NO9 Eliz Strange.
NO14 Mary Preston. DE26 Judith Dear.
- 1780 FE3 Eliz Gudgin. FE7 Lewis Flint. FE14 Sam Bezell. MR13 Chas Partnum.
AP2 Edw Poulter. AP28 Jane Robinson^s JN21 Ann Atwood. JN22 Eliz Mimes.
JN29 Jn Gudgeon. JI28 Tho Hipwell. AU11 Sar Poulter. AU11 Eliz Ancell.
SE1 Ann Hair. SE20 Ann*Gazely. NO22 Rob Horton. NO29 Wm Herton. DE10
Sus Hull. DE22 Sar Horton, widow.
- 1781 JA31 Dorcas Carter. MR7 Wm Strange. MR17 Wm Fisher. MR19 Wm s Alice Ja-
cob. JN6 Dan Dunton. JI4 Ann Partnum. AU25 Wm Fisher. SE4 Eliz Spring.
SE27 Wm Hull. NO20 Eliz Flint.
- 1782 JA19 Jn Jacob. JA23 Esth Gregory. FE25 Ann Smith. FE26 Mary Strange.
FE28 Wm Fisher. MR15 Jn Grundell. MR22 Eliz Larance. MR30 Wm Peacock.
MR31 Sar Green. AP30 Eliz Bentley. JI25 Ric Poulter. AU12 Judith Dear.
OC2 Rob Horton. NO24 Jn Dear. DE18 Martha Denton.
- 1783 JA15 Abigail Hunt. FE23 Jn Jones. MR25 Tho Burrage. MR30 Jos Rolfe.
AP5 Matth Battens. AP9 Jas Arnold. AP16 Jn Bell. AP27 Mary Burrage.
JN1 Sar Sinfield. AU27 Ric Mann. SE5 Eliz Denton. OC1 Jn Roberts. OC9
Sar Hilliard[Hillyard-T]. OC13 Ann Roberts. OC15 Mary Flint. OC30 Wm
Flint.
- 1784 JA11 Sar Dear. JA13 Geo Lincoln. FE24 Martha Maudlin. MR2 David Simkins.
MR6 Wm Kirby. MR6 Jas Crouch. MR8 Tho Brooks. MR8 Eliz Sandel. MR11
Mary Battoms. MR17 Ann Gregory. MR22 Jn Hare. MR25 Sar Cowland. AP3
Grace Harris. AP3 Sar Ray. AP15 Mary Bull. AP22 Sar Slater. AP23 Chas
Waller. AP24 Rob Bull, farmer. AP25 Jos Cowland. AP29 Eliz Brookes. AP30
Wm Ray. MY3 Tho Maudlin. MY6 Mary Harris. MY12 Eliz Hughs. MY15 Eliz
Denton. MY21 Abr Garner. MY21 Wm Pratt. MY22 Sar Gabell, widow. MY25 Han
Garner. MY31 Jas Denton. JN24 Tho Ancell. JI29 Mary Kempson. JI29 Eliz
Harris. SE5 Wm Harris. SE10 Jn Ruffet[Rufford-T]. SE14 Lydia Flint. SE25
Martha Arnold. NO28 Jn Kirby. DE29 Ann Battoms.
- 1785 AP25 Sus d Geo-Ann Page. MY1 Jn s Geo-Ann Page. JN26 Sar Hilyard[Hilliard-T].
OC27 Mary Maudlin. OC29 Hen Elliott. NO5 Frances Titmas. NO25 Reb Peacock.
- 1786 JA8 Geo Flint, labr. JA19 Ann Bacon. JA25 Ann w Wm[Rob-T] Broacher. FE8
Ann Brown. MR9 Tho Adkins. AP24 Tho Sinfield. MY13 Anna Maria Lincoln.
MY24 Reb Cowper. MY31 Eliz Cherry. JN2 Tho Minnard. JI13 Sar d Jn-Sar
Francis. JI30 Ric Champ. AU28 Jas Lowings. SE10 Sar Farrer. SE13 Jn Gud-
gin. OC11 Tho Wood, pauper. NO7 Eliz Hine** DE16 Mary Spring. DE7 Jn
Francis** DE19 Jn Sandal** DE22 Isaac Brooks**
- 1787 JA14 Geo Wiltshire** FE2 Sar Flint** MY16 Jn Bentley** MY24 Mary Seeley
"Workhouse," pauper. JI17 Mary Bush. AU9 Sam Preston. SE19 Sar Addington,
pauper. SE24 Lawr Phipps. OC12 Wm Ingram**
- 1788 FE18 Phil Laurence. FE22 Esth Farrier. FE29 Mary Gudgeon[Gudging-T]. MR2
Sar Peck, poor. MR2 Tho Ward, poor. MR8 Frances Lawrence, poor. MR16 Dorothy
Brooks. MR29 Geo Page, poor. AP17 Jas Lord, poor. AP27 Eliz Giddings.
AP29 Jas Lord, poor. MY2 Mary Mann. MY2 Ann Page, poor. MY6 Jn Cherry, poor.
MY14 Eliz Simmons[Simmonds-T]. MY25 Tho Flint, parish clerk. MY29 Liddy Rust.
JN6 Hen Rust. JN6 Mary Dunham. JN7 Ann Simmonds, poor. JI11 Ann Poulter.
JI17 Jn Deamer, poor. JI27 Ann Ingram. AU2 Sar Bell. AU3 Mary Slater.
AU7 Eliz Field. AU11 Eliz Ray, not pd[the duty]. AU20 Sar Lincoln, drowned,
poor. AU28 Tho Waller, poor. AU29 Martha Denton. SE8 Martha Kerby[Kirkby-T].
SE19 Ann Hypgrave. SE26 Jos Young, poor. OC11 Edw Wilson. OC13 Martha West.
OC18 Han Smith, poor. OC18 Tho Ashton. OC20 Wm Denton, poor. OC24 Ann Pratt,

§ B.T.gives "Robertson." * B.T.gives "Eliz." ** These entries are marked '3d paid'!

x Omitted: poor.

- 1788 poor OC26 Jn Arnold. OC27 Edw Twidell. NO14 Eliz Poulter. NO15 Jn Lin-
[etd] co^{ld}, poor. DE3 Eliz Simpkins[Simkins-T.] poor. DE6 Jn Poulter.
- 1789 JA16 Jas Hull. FE14 Tho Simpkins, poor MR21 Jas Ingram. AP24 Mary Cowland,
poor AP25 Edw Wilson. MY11 Eliz Day, poor. JL9 Mary Battams? JL12 Mary
Atwood. MY29 Wm Norton. AU20 Jn[Ann-T.] Oliver. SE19 Sar Shaw. SE30 Wm
Dawson OC5 Jane Gudgeon. OC17 Sam Hypgrave. DE5 Ann Flint. DE12 Jn Da-
vis.
- 1790 MR1 Maria Flint. MY2 Rob Gudgeon[Gudgin-T.]. JN15 Wm Smith. JL18 Ann Dear.
JL18 Dorcas Fisher, pauper. JI23 Ric Dawson. JI23 Tho Bonest. AU3 Eliz
Chounge. SE3 Jas Burley. SE10 Wm Strange. OC17 Jn Poulter.
- 1791 MY4 Ann Lincoln, pauper. MY6 Tho Arnold. MY25 Mary[Ann-T.] Burley. JL19
Eliz Gregory. AU7 Han Barr, pauper. AU30 Eliz Bonest. SE8 Wm Hypgrave.
OC5 Tho Phipps OC5 Ric Gregory. OC7 Tho Minard. NO17 Edw Dawson. DE6
Ann Carter.
- 1792 JA3 Lawr Brooks. JA6 Ann Laurance. FE24 Eliz Allen. AP24 Widow Sheffield.
AP26 Jn West. MY2 Jn Ashton. MY2 Eliz Dunham. MY9 Tho Robertson. MY9
Eliz Flint. MY18 Matilda West. MY27 Frances Flint. JN10 Jn Ingram.
JN12 Jn Titmus. JL8 Jn Dear, farmer. JL17 Dan Carter. JL19 Jn Donton[sic].
JI22 Widow Lord. AU28 Eliz Horn SE7 Eliz Taylor. SE16 Ric Brooks.
SE19 Ann Paternoster.
- 1793 JA18 Eliz Bedford. AP19 Wm Gray. MY10 Wm Dunham. MY14 Wm Pales. MY14
Sar Kerby. JI28 Sar Gregory. AU2 Rob Horton. AU24 Sam Fann, pauper. OC18
Jas Barr. OC31 Jn Kempston. NO26 Sar Pitts.
- 1794 FE5 Wm Flint. FE9 Tho Clark. MR18 Tho Hare. MR20 Sus Wilshire. MR20
Eliz Dawson. AP25 Mary Gazeley. AP30 Tho Field. JN23 Tho Bottoms. JI26
Ann Peck. AU7 Tho Wells. OC11 Jn Ashton. DE16 Jas Dunton.
- 1795 AP5 Sar Bottoms JN10 Ann Lawrence. JN24 Mary Cherry. JI21 Sar Simpkins.
JI23 Sar Fox. SE28 Reb Gudgeon. OC25 Wm Ashton. NO22 Tho Crouch. DE18
Wm Arnold. DE20 Lucy Simmons. DE22 Jn Clarke. DE30 Mary Addington.
- 1796 JA20 Alice Bridges FE12 Han Barr FE24 Tho Bridges. MR29 Charlotte Davis.
AP13 Ann Bradshaw[Bradshaw-T.] AP15 Geo Gilham. AP20 Tho Bowler. AP22 Ann
Arnold. MY26 Wm Dawson. JN19 Jn Huckle. DE19 Ann Maudlin. DE24 Mary
Bedford. DE24 Jn Ashton.
- 1797 FE3 Aaron Shaw. FE13 Mary Mimms. MR31 Eliz Dawson. MY4 Jos Fisher. MY13
Jn Ingram. MY21 Eliz Cole. JN7 Mary Buck[Peck-T.]. JN7 Mary Clarke. JN21
Mary Irons. JI20 Ann Chamberlain. JI22 Mary Harris. JI24 Sus Ward. OC6
Mary Farrer. OC11 Sus Arnold. OC22 Mary Grey. OC28 Wm Grey. DE5 Mary
Pain. DE5 Ann Arnold.
- 1798 JA30 Sar Francis. FE1 Ann Wells. MR18 Alice Ashton. MR19 Sar Gilham.
MR25 Edw Dear. SE9 Mary Charnock. DE20 Jn Dunton. DE25 Matth Field.
DE28 Ann Kirkby.
- 1799 JA8 Eliz Cherry. FE6 Jn Taylor FE12 Sar Horton. MR27 Wm Pain. MR29
Mary Stringer. AP8 Tho Chamberlain. AP22 Eliz Dawson. AP26 Tho Powell.
AP30 Mary Chamberlain MY21 Ann Basterfield. JN20 Mary Maudlin. JN30 Wm
Mann. JL10 Sar Mann. JL13 Sar Strange. JL30 Ben Irons. AU11 Enoch Hine.
SE5 Geo Lawrence. OC7 Mary Trussell. OC20 Jn s of above Enoch Hine. NO28
Sar Hide. DE19 Sar Dunham. DE20 Rob Cherry.
- 1800 JA12 Jn Mimms FE1 Wm Groom. FE7 Wm Farrow. FE16 Wm Smyth. MR6 Wm Hide.
AP1 Sar Peck. AP3 Eliz Minard. AP11 Ann Ashton. AP17 Tho Minard. MY2
Sar Oliver. JN21 Wm Seden JI26 Jn Eames. AU5 Tho Dawson. AU19 Jn Fish-
er. SE12 Jn Elliot. SE16 Han Taylor. NO15 Charlotte Arnold. DE7 Eliz
Dear.
- 1801 JA15 Eliz Dunton. JA26 Jas Arnold. JA26 Ann Jacobs. FE21 Jas Covington.
MY1 Sar Crouch MY9 Tho Simpkins. MY16 Sar Peck. JN24 Eliz Simpkins.
AUL2 Widow* Okeley. SE16 Jas Simpkins. OC23 Tho Peck. OC26 Jos Ray. NO2
Jn Ray. NO2 Tho Waller. DE26 Eliz Jepps.
- 1802 JA10 Jn Addington. FE19 Alice Bone. FE28 Amos Carter. AP22 Ann Gudgeon.
MY21 Jn Dunham MY28 Jn Sheffel. JN25 Ann Ingram. SE7 Eliz Jepps. OC14
Esth Hilliard. OC30 Sam Eames.
- 1803 FE15 Ann Ingram FE19 Eliz Strange. AU31 Mary Bunyon. SE7 Eliz Gregory.
OC2 Major Arnold. Mary Simpkins. NO25 Esth Prior. NO27 Ric Bunyon. DE8
Jn Field. DE21 Eliz Flint. DE25 Tho Waller. DE30 Mary Arnold.
- 1804 JA8 Sar Kempson JA9 Jn Bonast. FE13 Wm Deverix. MR7 Geo Arnold. MY28

- 1804 Ann Wright. J11 Eliz Davis. J126 Ann Fossey. J131 Tho Ingram. SE9 Jas [etl] Gudgeon. SE26 Sus Waller. OC7 Eliz Bunyan.
- 1805 JA1 Sam Clark. JA4 Jn Hillyard. JA15 Mary Hirtton[sic]. FE14 Jn Gudgeon. FE28 Tho Poulter. AP3 Wm Cherry. MY1 Jn Mann. J112 Eliz Sole. AU25 Wm Bone. AU26 Jn Hypgrave. NO3 Mary Ashton. NO20 Cath Bell. DE21 Rob Smith.
- 1806 FE1 Sar Waller. FE3 Wm Brooks. FE16 Mary Wilson[Willson-T]. FE21 Mary Brookes. FE26 Eliz Lowins. MR31 Tho Hare. AP26 Ann Dawson. J117 Wm Farrow. SE7 Charlotte Clark. SE26 Jn Fox. NO16 Rob Winwright[Wainwright-T].
- 1807 FE5 Jas Waller. MR11 Jn Hipgrave. AP12 Sar Atwood. AP12 Mary Newman. [AP26 Eliz Clarke, of Hexton[Herts]†]. MY8 Jn Brooke[Brookes-T]. MY20 Mary [Mrs-T] Limbrey[Limbury-T]. [JN14 Mary Cherry†]. JN15 Ric Gregory. J16 Mary Arnold. [AU30†] Jn Irons[Hirons-T]. [SE3†] Ann & Eliz Low. SE8 Mary Ray[SE3 Jos Ray s Mary Ray-T]. SE8 Jn Roberts[SE8 Jn Roberts child-T]. OC21 Jas Horton. NO9 Lidy Brooke[NO9 Lydia Roberts-T]. NO21 Alice Strange. NO26 Jane Primot[Primate-T]. DE9 Twydell Dear.
- 1808 FE3 Ann Twydell. [FE24 Ann Dawson†]. AP14 Jn Cox. MY22 Mary Abbess. MY21 Frederick Brookes. MY25 Sar Minard. JN6 Jn Chovel. JN30 Ric Ashton. AU Mary Peck. AU14 Eliz Phillips. SE4 Ann Brown. SE20 Jos Dunham. DE10 Jas Dawson.
- 1809 FE21 Jas Horton. MR19 Wm Ashton. MR30 Wm Smith. JN1 Cornelius Brooks. J12 Lucy Bottoms. J13 Mary Primott. J122 Jn Lake. J122 Nath Bottoms. J130 Sar Portman. NO6 Mendoza Smith. NO9 Jn Foxon. NO28 Gipsy Woram. NO25 Eliz Clark.
- 1810 JA24 Jn Cherry. JA28 Sam Chamblain. FE25 Mary Ives. AP29 Geo Farrow. J11 Eliz Gudging. J117 Joshua Man. AU1 Jn Taylor. SE2 Sar Arnold. SE4 Jn Dunham. SE21 Wm Ashton. SE24 Sar Peck. NO1 David Wilson. DE12 Tho Arnold.
- 1811 JA13 Tho Farrow. JA27 Mary Brown. FE8 Ric Jepps. FE13 Wm Foxson. FE27 Mary Dear. MR1 Tho Gregory. MR6 Mary Stringer. MR6 Han Bentley. MR12 Ann Holwarth. MR17 Tho Taylor. MR22 Jn Ingram. MR24 Sar Ingram. AP2 Tho Colman. AP2 Wm Gray. AP5 Jos Dear. AP6 Chas Simkins. AP7 Sar Line. AP13 Ann Ashton. MY5 Wm Strange. MY14 Jn Allen. MY29 Tho Trusell. JN7 Sar Kirby. J115 Esth Chovel. J119 Eddy Arnold. SE14 Eliz Field. OC23 Tho Peck.
- 1812 JA5 Ric Gregory. JA10 Mary Flint. FE26 Wm Ray. MR1 "Miner" Farrow. MR4 Sar Dear. MR12 Mary Gregory. MR21 Wm Cherry. AP30 Mary Carter. MY4 Sam Farrow. MY7 Mary Wilson. AU7 Hen Bell. AU17 Chas Simkins. SE19 Lucy Simkins. NO1 Mary Peritt. NO12 Sar Wittenmore.
- [End of Vol.II]

"A true Transcript from the Register of Upper Stondon of all Baptisms of Children of Parents residing in Lower Stondon from May 21st 1809 to Jan'y 24th 1813. John Hull, Rector of Upper Stondon & Curate of Shitlington, Stondon Feb. 22d 1813."

[The baptisms referred to above were transcribed from Upper Stondon Register up to 1812 in Vol. XXVI]

Addenda and Corrigenda*

page

10. 1615 AP30 Jn s Ric Skegg. This is given a burial in B.T.
11. 1626 DE31. Read "Eliz d Mr Roger Tuthill."
19. 1676 MY4. Read "Reb d Nic Granger."
69. 1581 FE25. Add "Ellen w Matth Kyohener."
69. 1584 MY5. Add "Eliz d Jn Hale."
69. 1584 JA21. Read "Dyonis Aishton."
70. 1587 AP12. Add "Agn d Tho Hemmynge."
70. 1592 JA15. Add "Eliz d Jas Sherewood."
72. 1615 MR26 Jn s Ric Skegg. This is given a baptism in B.T.

Memoranda in Register.

VOLUME I.

- [In entries of 1590] "Dec. 21 Robert Peerssone began his clarkeship."
 [In entries of 1592] "June 18 Humfrye Totnam began his funcyon."

* These names are included in the Index of Persons. † Occurs only in B.T.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME I. (cont.)

[In entries of 1596] "The brefe that was sent from my Lorde Bisshappe for fastynge was published in the church the twenty day of February."

[In entries of 1599] "John Paratt began his function the first daie of November anno domini 1599."

[End of entries of 1635] "Febary 19 Willyam Peerssone began his Clarkshipe."

[After entry of Jan.2,1644] "John Nelson began his Function at the death of the former incumbent Mr Paratt."

VOLUME II.

[Beginning of entries of 1677] "Blastus Godlye began his function."

[In entries of 1683] "August 13,1683 John Eusden began his function."

[After entry of Aug.14,1763] "Mr Routh enterd &."

[After entry of Sept.26,1765] "The Rvd Mr Ts Paris enterd."

[Written at the end, on the verso side of a leaf the upper half of which has been cut away]

"Upon the death of the Revd Mr. Hays, wch happened about Michaelmas in 1711 - the Revd Mr. Henry Wheatley then Vicar of Shitlington did endeavour as much as in him lay to recover his Right to the Cure of Upper Gravenhurst, wch the said Mr. Hays had usurped for above thirty years - But the Duke of Kent interposing in behalf of one Mr. D'Aranda Rector of Nether Gravenhurst, the parish of Upper Gravenhurst insisted upon their Right to choose their own Minister, & the parish of Shitlington let go their Claim in Behalf of their Vicar. Witness my hand

[signed] H. Wheatley."

[Written on the next page]

"The Proffits of Shitlington Vicarage" [1715. Rents from glebe land and surplice fees]

"By the Company of Cloth Workers of London the yearly sum of one pound by Virtue of the Will of Mr Pillsworth wch therefore is called Pillsworth Gift £1-0-0. Mr Pillsworth's whole gift amounts in a year to 12-14-0."

"Briefs Read & Collected, wth their Sum. Will Collins vicar."

[Collections 1697-1708]

"An Accompt of Every Inhabitants Proportion in Shidlington that is Chargable for & Towards the Church yard fences Togeather with some not yet discovered begininge att the Parke Stile." [1658, 2pp.]

INDEX OF PERSONS

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| Abdess (Abbis(s), Albess, Abliss, Albiss) 42-3, 50, 62, 64-6, 94 | Ancell (Ancill, Ancoll) See Ansell. | Arroll 34-5 |
| Abbot(t) (Abott, Abut) 28-30, 57-8, 64, 87, 90 | Anderson (Awn-) 4, 45, 57, 69, 82 | Arturberrie 19, 79 |
| Abliss. See Abbess. | Andrews (Andrews, Androe, Androw(e)) 3-5, 7, 8, 10, 26, 45-8, 56, 68-71, 73-4, 76, 88-9 | Ashbold 66 |
| Aborn. See Albone. | Angel 4i, 63 | Ashby(e) (Ashbie, Aishby [Ashly 78]) 1-3, 6-9, 11, 46, 49, 52, 69, 71-5, 77, 79 |
| Adams 52, 69 | An(n)sell (Ancell, Ancill, Ancoll, Hansell) 7, 15-7, 19, 20, 24, 36-8, 41-3, 52-4, 56-7, 59, 63-5, 77-80, 83, 92 | Ashford 66 |
| Ad(d)ington 21-3, 27-9, 33-6, 39, 40, 42, 60-3, 81, 83-4, 89-93 | Anthony 37 | Ashine 18. See Ashton. |
| Adkins. See Atkin(g)s. | Aplesby 19, 56, 81, 85 | Ashlie [Ashby 78] 48 |
| Adely, Adlie, Adly. See Audley. | Appleford 57 | Ashton (Aishton, Asheton, Assheton, Ayshton [Aston 54-5]) 1-11, 13-22, 25-7, 30-5, 39-42, 44-51, 53-9, 62-3, 65-7, 69, 70, 72-7, 79, 80, 83-8, 91-4 |
| Aimes 49 | Arbone. See Albone. | Askewe 1 |
| Ainsworth 55 | Arbour 65 | Ason 37, 62 |
| Aishbye. See Ashby. | Arcell 43 | Aston (Astine [Ashton 54-5] [Austin 19, 53]) 17, 38-9, 53-5, 63, 66, 76 |
| Aishton. See Ashton. | Arch 61 | Astwood 12 |
| Akers 1, 2, 5, 46, 48, 69, 70, 72-3 | Archdell 50 | Atking(s) (Adkins) 18-20, 53, 56, 79, 80, 82, 84, 92 |
| Albess, Albiss. See Abbess. | Archer 50 | Atturton 73 |
| Albon(e) (Aborn, Albarn, Arbhone, Olbine) 42, 52, 63-5 | Arden, Ardin, Ardyn. See Harding. | At(t)wood 33-7, 39, 62, 64, 89, 92-4 |
| Albryght 45 | Armentage (Armamage) 48 | Atwell 70 |
| Allen (Allin, Allyn) 4, 24-6, 30-6, 39-43, 48, 56, 59, 62-3, 65, 83-4, 90-4 | Arnold(e) (Arnall, Arnald) 1-16, 18-9, 25, 27-8, 31-51, 53, 56, 59-61, 63-6, 68-80, 82-6, 88-93 | |
| Allingame 52 | | |
| Ambridge 66 | | |

- Auger (Augur) 26-7, 58, 70, 86
 Audley (Adely, Adlie, Adly, Aurdley) 18, 50, 52, 78-9, 81
 Austin(e) (Austen, Austyn [Astine 19, 53]) 7-9, 12, 15, 18-9, 49, 50, 53, 63, 66, 71-4, 76, 78-80, 83
 Awdye 46. See Audley.
 Awnderson. See Anderson.
 Axby 58
 Aylmer, Aylmore. See Elmer.
 Ayre. See Eyre.
 Ayshton. See Ashton.
- Backer. See Baker.
 Backhouse (Baccus) 59, 66, 71, 73, 86, 88
 Backster 69
 Bacon(e) (Backen, Beacon) 2, 7, 8, 12-4, 16-25, 27-33, 36-8, 46, 49, 51-2, 54-8, 60-2, 66, 70-1, 73-6, 79-82
 Bagknot (Bragknot) 55
 Bailey (Bayley) 21, 23, 57-8, 62-3, 84-5, 89, 90
 Baine. See Beane.
 Baits. See Bates.
 Baker (Backer) 11-5, 32, 52, 74-6, 78
 Baldock(e) (Bauldo(c)k, Barldok) 7, 15, 17, 22, 46, 55, 57, 71, 74, 77-8, 80, 84-5
 Ball(s) 41, 53, 64
 Bank(e)s 19, 66
 Bantman. See Bentiman.
 Barber 5, 6, 16, 25-8, 31-3, 37, 53, 59, 60, 62-3, 66, 70, 72, 84-6, 88-9, 91
 Barford 44
 Barge 46, 74
 Barker 2-5, 8-19, 22-3, 44-7, 49, 52, 55, 58, 62, 68, 70, 72-3, 77-9, 82-3, 86
 Barkmaker 49
 Barldok. See Baldock.
 Barlye 45
 Barnard 82
 Barnat. See Barnett.
 Barncastle 23
 Barnes 7, 71
 Barnet(t) (Barnat) 12-3, 15, 50-1, 77-8
 Barnewell 11, 49, 73
 Bar(r) 23-7, 29-32, 34-7, 52, 58-60, 64, 83, 86-91, 93
 Barret 65
 Barron 58
 Baskerville 79
 Basse 18-9, 76, 78
 Basset 69
 Bassill (Basyill, Baszell, Bazsell) 1-4, 68, 71-2
 Basterfield 52, 63, 93
 Bateman [Benteman 27] 27, 66
 Bates 28, 42-3, 56-7, 64, 86
 Batson 89
- Battams 37, 39, 62, 92-3
 Battle 52
 Bauldock. See Baldock.
 Bayley. See Bailey.
 Baynes 67
 Bazley 54
 Bazsell. See Bassill.
 Beacon. See Bacon.
 Beament. See Beaumont.
 Bean(e) (Baine) 17-8, 62, 80
 Bearde 69
 Bearne. See Berne.
 Beaumont (Beament) 54
 Beckswick 67
 Becock 14
 Bedells 48
 Bedford 29, 30, 57-8, 60, 87, 93
 Beeby 33-5, 61
 Beets. See Betts.
 Belch 67
 Bell 1, 33-7, 40-1, 44, 60, 63-6, 90, 92, 94
 Bennitt (Bennynt) 5, 48, 71
 Benson 91
 Bent 54
 Bentiman (Bent(a)man, Bantman[Bateman 27]) 19-22, 27, 33, 53, 57, 61, 63, 79-81, 85, 87, 89, 90
 Bentley 6, 46-7, 63, 68, 71-2, 92, 94
 Berne (Bearne) 17, 55, 77
 Berrel 76
 Berridge. See Burridge.
 Berrow(s) 23
 Berry (Burrie, Bury) 21, 48, 50, 63, 75
 Best 55
 Beswell 2
 Betts (Beets) 47-8, 55, 72
 Bezell 92
 Bigg(e) 8-10, 17-9, 22, 47-8, 54, 65, 71-3, 75, 77-81
 Big(g)rave. See Bygrave.
 Billington 63
 Bird(e) [Budd 55] 75
 Birt 40
 Bishope 53
 Bland (Blane, Blan(n)) 27-9, 42, 55, 57, 65, 86, 91
 Blyth 7, 70
 Bocket (Bockoot) 4, 5, 69, 72
 Bodfish 20, 22
 Boff(e) 24, 56, 59, 80, 84, 86
 Bolnest. See Bonest.
 Bolnhurst 33. See Bonest.
 Bone (Boon, Bonn, Bond) 23, 26-7, 32, 34-5, 41, 57-9, 62, 64, 85, 89, 90, 93-4
 Bon(e)field 31-5, 38, 59, 61-2, 90, 92
 Bones 76
 Bonest (Boness, Bonas(t), Bonist, Bolnest) 11-2, 15-8, 21-2, 39, 49, 52, 55, 63, 73, 76-81, 83
- Bonn. See Bone.
 Bonner 52, 54-6
 Boon. See Bone.
 Booth alias Boon 55
 Borrowe, Borowghe. See Burrow, Ensam alias Borrowe.
 Bosworth 46, 69
 Botham. See Bottom.
 Bottell 11
 Bottelson(ne) 1, 2, 68
 Bottley 11
 Bottom(s) (Botham) 34, 36-7, 40-43, 66, 89-94
 Bowler 32-3, 59, 93
 Bowsted 46
 Brace 11-2, 17, 33-7, 48, 51-2, 56, 64, 74, 77, 79, 80, 90-1
 Bradshaw(-show) 48, 52, 93
 Bragknot (Bagknot) 55
 Brain(e) 17, 77
 Bracket. See Brocket.
 Branokling 82
 Branscombe 65
 Brasier (Braser, Brazier) 52-3, 76
 Brawn(e) 21, 23, 52, 55, 80-2, 84
 Bray(e) 1, 2, 46, 68
 Braybrooks 58
 Brazier. See Brasier.
 Brentone 17, 78
 Briant. See Bryant.
 Briden 38
 Briedon 62
 Bridges 62, 89, 93
 Briggs (Brig(e)s) 38, 50
 Bright 36-7, 45
 Brine (Bryne) 19, 20, 79, 80
 Briscoe 83, 88, 90
 Britsell 37
 Britten (Brittain[Pritton 56]) 55-6, 64
 Brocas. See Brockiss.
 Brocher (Broacher) 38-9, 92
 Brocket(t) (Bracket) 22-4, 48, 55, 76, 83-4, 91
 Brockis(s) (Brocas, Brockas) 25, 58-9, 83, 86, 89, 90, 92
 Brodgate 6
 Brooke(s) (Bruiks, Brux [Roberts 94]) 13-6, 18-20, 25-36, 38-43, 49, 50, 55-6, 58-66, 69, 73, 75, 77, 80-1, 83, 85-94
 Broom [Browne 79] 19, 79
 Brothers 34, 39, 62-4
 Brotherton 55
 Brothwood 6, 46, 70
 Brown(e) (Brouhe[Broom 79]) 20-4, 26-34, 48-9, 52, 54, 57, 59, 60, 63, 74, 78-9, 81, 84-92, 94
 Brownsal(1) 84
 Bruer 72
 Bruiks. See Brookes.
 Brunt 2

- Bruton 46
 Brux. See Brookes.
 Bryant (Briant) 15, 19-23, 54, 58, 62, 67, 76, 80-2, 84, 86, 88
 Bryne. See Brine.
 Bucher. See Butcher.
 Buck(e) [Peck 93] 41-2, 60, 64, 67, 93
 Buckell 79
 Buckett 62
 Buckingham 43
 Buckthorp 37
 Budd [Bird 55] 55
 Bull 32-7, 59, 62-3, 90-2.
 See Coe alias Bull.
 Bullin (Bullynn) 45, 73
 Bunker 43, 53, 66, 81-2
 Bunne 75
 Bunyan (Bunyon, Bunnian) 13, 35, 41-2, 62, 93-4
 Burdine 52
 Burford(e) 2, 68
 Burges(se) (Burgis, Burgers) 13, 47, 50, 52, 55, 60, 66-7, 77-9
 Burgoyne. See Dickens alias Burgoyne.
 Burley 7-9, 31, 40-1, 59, 64, 71, 93
 Bur(r)(e) 16-9, 42-3, 52, 65, 75, 77-9
 Burridge (Berridge, Burrage) 14-6, 20-2, 25-7, 29, 30, 32, 49, 54, 56, 59, 61-2, 79-81, 84-5, 87-8, 92
 Burrie. See Berry.
 Bur(r)ill (Burwell) 16-8, 53-4, 78-9, 81
 Burrow(e) (Borrow(e), Burrows, Burroughs) 8, 9, 12-22, 50-3, 64, 67, 71, 73-83, 89
 Bursot 2
 Burton 43, 65
 Burwell. See Burrill.
 Bury. See Berry.
 Bush 92
 Bushby 58, 88
 Butcher (Bucher) 26, 57, 70, 84-5, 88
 Butterfield 8, 47, 53, 55
 Button 41-2
 Bygrave (Big(g)rave) 4-6, 44-5, 48-9, 68-9, 73-4
 Byron 78
 Byworth 46
 Cain(e) (Ca(y)ne) 17, 22-4, 52-3, 55, 58, 79, 82-3, 85-6
 Cainho(o) (Caynho, Kaynho) 1, 2, 5-8, 45, 47, 69-71
 Camfield 51
 Campkin (Kamp-) 27, 74, 92
 Cane. See Cain.
 Cannon 20, 24, 56
 Carterell. See Catterall.
 Capman 5, 6, 45, 70, 73. See Chapman.
 Carrington 20, 52, 80-1, 83, 85
 Carter 1-10, 12-5, 17-9, 21-3, 25-32, 34, 37-48, 50-2, 54-7, 59-63, 66-8, 70-4, 76-84, 86-7, 89, 91-4
 Cartwright 52, 82
 Caseb(e)y, Cassebie. See Cosby.
 Castle (-tell) 22, 26-7, 57, 81-2, 85-6
 Cater 14, 49
 Catling (-lyn) 46, 59
 Catterall (Canterell, Catherall) 24, 26, 47, 55, 64, 84
 Cat(t)erall alias Hookes) 24, 58, 88-9
 Cawarde 67
 Cawdell (Caudell, Cordwell) 28-33, 35, 60-1, 64, 88-9
 Cawkley 68
 Cayne. See Cain.
 Caynho. See Cainho.
 Chalkley (Chau(c)klic, Chawkley) 2, 6-10, 22, 47, 48, 60, 68, 70, 83
 Chalton (Charlton) 49, 54
 Chamber 1, 67, 70
 Chamberlain (-lin, Charmblain) 32-6, 43, 51, 56, 60, 62, 64, 89, 93-4
 Champ 62, 86, 91-2
 Chany. See Cheyney.
 Chapman 1-7, 10-4, 18-20, 22-4, 26-7, 47-9, 51-3, 55, 57-9, 63, 67-9, 71-8, 80-4, 86-7. See Capman.
 Chapman alias Smythe 49, 74
 Charlton alias Chalton 54
 Charmblain. See Chamber-Charneley. 70
 Charnocke. See Chernock.
 Chau(c)klic, Chawkley. See Chalkley.
 Chaulton. See Chalton.
 Chayny. See Cheyney.
 Chernock(e) (Charnocke) 31-2, 35, 71, 88-9, 93
 Cherry 1, 32-3, 36-40, 42-4, 61-2, 64-5, 74, 90-4
 Chester 8
 Cheyney (Chayny) 2, 4, 68
 Child(e) (Childs, Scheild) 16-7, 48, 50, 53, 59, 77, 80
 Chovel 93-4. See Sheffield.
 Chownes (Chounds, Choun, Chounge) 32, 34, 37, 59, 64, 93
 Chrey 65
 Chripsey. See Cripsey.
 Chroush. See Crouch.
 Cimplone 52
 Cinene 51
 Circuit 56
 Clark(e) (Clerk(e) 1-6, 8-23, 25, 27-8, 36-40, 42, 44-8, 50-7, 63-81, 83-8, 90, 92-4
 Cla(y)poole (Cleapole) 2, 3, 7-10, 13, 44, 46, 48, 71-5
 Clements 59, 60
 Clifford 52
 Clobber 68, 72
 Clynton 70
 Coale. See Cole.
 Coales 19
 Cobb 66
 Cobentone. See Covington.
 Cooke 7, 8
 Jocker 54
 Cookle 62
 Coe 37, 92
 Coe alias Bull 62
 Cole (Coal(e), Coll, Coole) 4, 5, 9, 10, 18-9, 31, 39-43, 48, 51-2, 60, 63, 65, 73, 76, 85, 93
 Coleman (Col(l)man) 1-6, 8-20, 28, 35, 37, 44-52, 55, 58-9, 66-86, 90-2, 94
 Colles. See Collis.
 Collin(g)s (Collyn) 16-8, 24, 45, 51, 53-5, 59, 68, 76-7, 81-3, 87, 95
 Collis (Colles) 65
 Col(l)man. See Coleman.
 Collop 60
 Collyer 89
 Collyn. See Collins.
 Compton (Cumptone) 52
 Concoors 57
 Conder 63
 Con(n)esbie (Cuningsbie) 10-1, 49, 73, 77
 Connington 15. See Covington.
 Conquest 61
 Constable (Cun-) 17-8, 20-3, 55-8, 78, 83, 86, 89
 Conyer 15-6
 Cooche. See Couch.
 Cook(e) 31, 53, 56, 58-9, 64, 85-6, 88
 Coole. See Cole.
 Cooper. See Cowper.
 Coouch. See Couch.
 Copcot 71-2
 Copperwheat (-waite, -thwaite) 37-8, 62, 91
 Corby. See Kirby.
 Cordwell. See Cawdell.
 Corley 64
 Cosby(e) (Cosebie) 6, 11-3, 49, 70, 74-6
 Cost 67, 73
 Cot(t)on 1, 2, 9-12, 14-6, 48, 50-1, 61, 72-3, 75-6, 78, 80-1
 Couche (Cooche, Cowch(e)) 2, 4-10, 12-5, 17, 25, 44-6, 49, 50, 52-3, 67-75, 77, 79

- Covington (Coventon(e),
 Cobentone, Cubington
 [Connington 15]) 15-6,
 26, 28, 30-3, 37, 50, 57, 59,
 61, 76-8, 85, 88, 93
 Cowhe. See Couch.
 Cowland 29-31, 36-8, 60, 66,
 87, 90, 92-3
 Cowper (Cooper, Coper) 3-6,
 9-12, 14-5, 18, 21-4, 26-7,
 29-35, 37-8, 41-3, 45, 47-
 51, 53-62, 64-6, 68-9, 71,
 73-83, 85, 88, 92. See God-
 fry alias Cowper.
 Cox(e) 20-2, 42-3, 50, 52, 64,
 80-2, 84, 94
 Cozens 32
 Craddock 89
 Craft 56, 63
 Crane 63
 Cranfield 21, 32-4, 58-60,
 62, 85-6, 89, 91
 Crase 68
 Crawley (Croal(e)y) 19, 21,
 25-9, 54-5, 57, 61, 65, 79,
 80, 83-8, 90
 Cripsey (Chripsey, Crispe,
 Crypsie) 1-4, 8-15, 44, 47,
 50-1, 67-9, 71-2, 74-5
 Croaley. See Crawley.
 Crocker 67
 Crookstone 77
 Crooke 10
 Crouch (Chrough, Crowch)
 1-20, 23-6, 28-9, 43-5, 47-
 51, 53-8, 60-1, 65, 68-93
 Crowder 27-31, 58, 85-6, 90
 Crow(e) 22, 81
 Crush 76
 Crypsie. See Cripsey.
 Cubington. See Covington.
 Cuf(f)ley [Cussley 67]
 45, 67
 Cullycke 3, 4, 45, 68-9
 Cumberland 64
 Cumptone. See Compton.
 Cunningsbie. See Connesbie.
 Cunstable. See Constable.
 Curby. See Kirby.
 Cussley 67. See Cuffley.
 Dallam alias Joyner 48
 Dalton 57
 Danbie 11-2, 74
 Daniel 91
 D'Aranda 95
 Darryngton 46
 Darwood 63
 David 36
 Davidson 87
 Davi(e)s 20-3, 25-9, 31-4,
 38-40, 54, 59, 62, 65-6, 79,
 82-7, 89, 91, 93-4
 Davy(e) (Davie) 10, 17-8, 20,
 47, 49, 50, 75
 Daw(e)s 22, 44, 61
 Dawson 7, 28-31, 40-2, 62-4,
 70, 93-4
 Day 18-20, 24-5, 29, 55, 57-9,
 63, 80, 82-3, 85-6, 88, 93
 Deacon 24, 85
 Deamer. See Dearmore.
 Dear(e) (Deares, Deer(e))
 2-9, 11-4, 16-21, 24-7, 29-
 39, 42-51, 53, 55-7, 59-61,
 64-6, 68-77, 80, 82-94
 Dearmore (Deamer, Dearmer)
 4, 10-1, 25-7, 30, 33-6, 59,
 63, 73, 84, 89-92
 Deb(e)rick 40-1, 65
 Deere. See Dear.
 Dell 48
 Denham 40
 Den(ne) 13
 Den(n)is (Dinnis, Dinnys, Dy-
 nis) 3, 6-8, 28-9, 31-5, 46-
 7, 59, 69-72, 74, 76, 86, 88,
 90-1
 Densley 63
 Denton 28, 32-5, 38, 42-3, 61-
 4, 67, 90-3
 Deverex (Deverix) 42, 93
 Devonshire 61-2
 Dickens alias Burgayne 69
 Dioks 57
 Dilley 36, 58-9, 61, 64-5, 88,
 91
 Diminsdale 52
 Dimmock 88
 Dines 57
 Dinnis, Dinnys. See Dennis.
 Dix(s)on (Diksone) 6, 46, 53,
 59, 66, 70
 Docker 40
 Docket 46
 Dod(d) (Dodde(s)) 3-6, 10-1,
 46, 48-9, 72, 74-5
 Dodsworth 53
 Dolton 23, 84, 87
 Donington 19, 20. See Dor-
 rington.
 Dor(r)ington 18-21, 26-30,
 53, 81, 85, 87. See Doning-
 Draper 12, 16, 47, 49, 52, 56,
 59, 74
 Driver (Dryver) 1-4, 7, 10-2,
 44-7, 49, 67, 69, 72, 74-5
 Duewell 57
 Duke 50
 Duldun 51
 Duncombe (Dunoon) 3, 54
 Dunham 30-3, 37-43, 51, 59,
 61-5, 87-9, 91-4
 Dunton 25-7, 31-7, 59, 61, 63-
 5, 86, 88-93
 Durrant 28
 Dutton 12-3, 74
 Dycons 69
 Dyer 2-5, 44, 69, 70
 Dylate 68
 Dynis. See Dennis.
 Eames 28-30, 34-7, 45, 58, 60-1,
 69, 89-91, 93
 Earle 15
 Eason(e) (Eason, Esson) 14-6,
 52-3, 76, 79
 Easton (Eston) 54, 77, 79
 Edderitche 46
 Edge (Hedge) 17, 45
 Edmonds 60-1
 Edward(e)s 2, 3, 5-8, 13-6, 45-
 7, 49, 69, 70, 74-6
 Egram 21
 Ellingham 63
 Elliot(t) (Ellyott) 37-8, 41-
 3, 45, 62, 64-5, 91-3
 Elmer (Ellmore, Aylmer, Ayl-
 more) 2-6, 9-11, 13-5, 19, 20,
 24-6, 44-5, 47-50, 53-6, 67-
 76, 79-85
 Ellyott. See Elliott.
 Emmerton 56
 Empie. See Impey.
 Emps 78
 Endersby (Enderbie) 14, 51,
 56, 58, 79, 87-9, 91
 Ensam(e) (Enshame, Hansame)
 1-13, 15-6, 44-50, 53, 67-77,
 80, 83
 Ensam alias Borrow(e) (Bur-
 row) 2, 5-9, 45-6, 50, 70, 72,
 76
 Enskep. See Inskip.
 Ensky 52
 Einterdouce 57
 Esson. See Eason.
 Eston. See Easton.
 Eusden 55, 81, 84, 95
 Everet 46, 48, 67-9
 Eyre (Ayre) 3, 45, 68. See
 Hare.
 Fadlett 48
 Fage (Fadge, Phage) 4, 5, 17,
 28, 48, 54, 71, 73, 86
 Fall 47
 Fan(ne) (Fane) 1-4, 6, 26, 44,
 46, 67-8, 70-2, 75, 82-4, 93
 Farmer 1-7, 10-2, 23, 44-5, 47,
 51-2, 55-6, 60, 64, 68, 72, 74,
 76, 89
 Far(r) (Fare) 4, 10, 14-5, 48,
 54-5, 66, 71-3, 82
 Farrer (Farrow, Farra, Farria,
 Farrier, Ferrar, Feriar) 13,
 28-30, 36-43, 57-8, 60-1, 63,
 65, 86, 90, 92-4
 Farrian. See Ferrian.
 Fassett 50
 Favell 66
 Feeton (Fietton) 84
 Felsher 14
 Fenn 43, 52
 Fensam (-some) 60
 Ferr. See Furr.
 Ferrar, Feriar. See Farrer.

- Ferrian (Farrian, Furrian) 10-2, 16, 20-1, 48, 51, 55, 73-6, 80-1
 Fersley 4
 Field 1, 3, 4, 7-12, 15-7, 19, 21, 23-4, 27-30, 34-41, 44, 47-8, 50-2, 54, 56-60, 62-4, 67-9, 71, 74-81, 84-94
 Fietton. See Feeton.
 Figgis (Figein[Fitz-john 91]) 26-7, 57, 74, 87, 91
 Phillips. See Phillips.
 Finch [Sinch 68] 26, 54-5, 57, 63, 83, 85
 Fip(p)a, Fips. See Phippe
 Fisher 23-4, 32, 34-5, 37-9, 42, 45, 52-3, 55, 57, 61-2, 65, 83, 86, 89, 90, 92-3
 Fitz-john (Figgen) 91
 Fitz-Richard 58
 Fleetwood 57
 Flem(m)yng 2, 45, 68
 Fletcher (Flesher) 6-9, 12-4, 16-8, 47, 50-1, 55, 70-3, 75, 77-80, 83
 Flint(e) (Flent, Flynt) 9, 12-9, 22-41, 47, 50, 52-61, 63, 66-7, 72, 75-7, 79-85, 87-94
 Flisher 76
 Flynt. See Flint.
 Fook(e)s (Foukes) 14, 50, 57, 60
 Ford(e) 5, 6, 8, 12-4, 17, 20-2, 47, 50-1, 56, 69-71, 73-7, 80, 82-3, 85-6
 Foreman 23-4, 82
 Fortayne 52
 Fossey 35-8, 42-3, 51, 61, 64, 66, 91, 94
 Foukes. See Fookes.
 Foster (Forster) 18-9, 22, 25, 56, 80-1, 85, 88
 Foulter (Smith) 47
 Fountain(e) 22, 27, 83, 85
 Fowler [Fuller 52] 1-5, 8-21, 26-7, 44, 47-52, 55-8, 68-9, 71-83, 85-9
 Fox 42, 65, 93-4
 Fox(s)on 94
 Francis (Frauncis) 13, 15, 38-41, 49, 63-5, 76, 92-3
 Francis alias Taylor 77
 Fran(c)klin 61
 Frauncis. See Francis.
 Freeman 21, 49, 52, 81, 84
 Frene 43
 French 51, 53, 61
 Frost 71
 Fryer 25
 Fuller [Foulter 52] 26, 84
 Furman 76
 Furness alias Hope 36
 Furnis 11, 74
 Furr (Ferr) 41, 64
 Furrian. See Ferrian.
 Fyelde. See Field.
 Fynson 45, 69
 Gabriel (Gabell, Gable) 35, 61, 92
 Gale 71
 Gallion 48, 72
 Gantte 67
 Garlande 5, 70
 Garner 32-6, 44, 58-9, 62, 75, 90-2
 Garret 24, 51, 53, 83, 85
 Gaselie. See Gazely.
 Gates 7, 8, 46
 Gaylor 64
 Gazely (Gaselie) 11, 26, 38-42, 56-7, 62-3, 65, 73, 75, 92-3
 Gearie 50, 75
 Geeve (Jeeve) 1, 44-5, 47, 69
 Gedens. See Giddins.
 Gibbins 51
 Gibbs 52
 Giddins (Gedens) 26-7, 30-7, 57, 59, 85-7, 89, 91-2
 Giggie (Jeggle, Jegill, Jiggle) 14-7, 21, 50-1, 54, 56, 77, 79, 80, 84
 Gilbert (Gyl-) 6, 50, 63
 Gilham 33-5, 60, 90-1, 93
 Gill(s) 24, 53, 55, 78, 83, 87, 89
 Gilmon (Guilman) 57
 Giver 51
 Gladman 61
 Glasbrook 59
 Glenister (Glin-, Glyn-) 20, 54, 80
 Glover 50, 67
 Gylbert. See Gilbert.
 Glynister. See Glenister.
 Gobby 61
 Godfrey 39-41
 Godfry alias Cowper 70-1
 Godhe(a)d 10
 Godlington 72
 Godlye 95
 Godward 51
 Goldsmith 4, 5, 10-2, 14-8, 20-3, 25-7, 47-9, 52-5, 57-8, 69, 71, 73, 77-80, 82, 84-6
 Goodal(l)e 1-7, 9-11, 14-5, 18-9, 45-6, 48, 50-1, 55, 67-74, 76-8, 81, 84, 88
 Goodall(e) alias Smith 15, 77-8
 Goodhilde 4, 48
 Goodes 50
 Goodger 36, 51
 Goodgin (Gudgeon). See Gudgeon.
 Goodin(g). See Goodwin.
 Goodman 24, 50, 52, 66
 Goodship 40, 59, 65
 Goodwon (Goodin(g)) 15-6, 44, 46, 51, 59, 63, 76-7, 79
 Goouge 50
 Goss 65
 Gozley 65
 Granger 13-4, 18-23, 55-6, 77, 79-83, 85, 87, 94
 Graunt 48
 Grave [Green 67] 44, 67
 Gray. See Grey.
 Green(e) (Grea[Grave 67]) 3, 4, 7-13, 16-9, 22-8, 31-2, 35, 44, 46-53, 55-6, 58-9, 61, 66-7, 69-72, 74-89, 91-2
 Gregory 1-8, 10-4, 17-26, 28-31, 33, 35-42, 44, 46, 48-9, 52-6, 58, 60-5, 67-77, 79-90, 92-4
 Gregs. See Griggs.
 Grey (Gray) 20-1, 23, 38-40, 42, 53-4, 57, 65-6, 83-4, 87, 93-4
 Grice 25
 Griffin (Gryffin[Griffith 83]) 2-4, 49, 68, 70-3, 78, 83
 Griffith [Griffin 83] 20, 29, 52, 82-3
 Grig(g)s (Greggs, Grigg) 19, 20, 23-7, 53, 56, 58-9, 82-6, 89
 Grimes 60
 Groom 41, 59, 93
 Groundell. See Grundell.
 Groves 15
 Grudgefelde 2
 Grundell (Groundell) 41, 92
 Grundon 20-1, 33-4, 36-7, 54, 56, 58, 61, 64, 80-1, 83-5, 88, 90-1
 Gryffin. See Griffin.
 Grynill 44
 Gudgeon (Goodgeon, Goodgin, Gudgin(g)) 22-4, 27-9, 31-4, 37-43, 58, 60, 62-3, 65, 82, 85-7, 90-4
 Guffey 88
 Guilman. See Gilmon.
 Guntrop 50
 Gurney 47
 Gutteridge 49, 66
 Gwyn 61
 Gyles 45
 Gynne 44
 Gyve 4
 Haddow 42, 65
 Hailey 30
 Haill. See Haile
 Haines. See Haynes.
 Hair. See Hare.
 Hale 1, 3-5, 8, 15, 45, 47-51, 67-9, 71, 73-4, 94. See Haill.
 Halkins 22
 Hall(e) (Haill) 25, 27, 49, 52, 56, 66, 83, 91. See Hale.
 Hal(s)worth. See Holworth.
 Hamfree. See Humphrey.
 Ham(m)ont (Ham(m)ond) 4-6, 46, 69, 70, 73-4, 76

- Hampshire 72
 Hampton 72, 75
 Hansh 53-4, 60, 89
 Hansok 57
 Hanscombe 76
 Handley 66
 Handscombe. See Hanscombe.
 Hansame. See Ensane.
 Hanscomb(e) (Handscombe, Hanskome) 2-17, 19-26, 34-5, 44-56, 59, 64, 66-85, 87-9
 Hansell. See Ansell.
 Harding(e) (Harden, Hardine) 4-6, 8-10, 12, 14-5, 34, 45, 49-51, 56, 71-2, 74-8
 Hardwicke 16
 Hare (Hair, Harre[Hoore 73]) 1, 2, 4-23, 27-9, 31, 53-42, 45-52, 54-5, 57, 60-2, 64-6, 68-87, 90-4
 Harest, Hareh. See Harris.
 Hargrave 70
 Harris (Hareh, Harest) 23-4, 27, 32-38, 40-3, 45, 53, 57-8, 60, 62-4, 85-7, 89, 91-3
 Harryson 4, 5, 70
 Harvey (Herve) 1, 2, 7-9, 15, 44, 46-7, 51, 58, 71, 73-4, 76-9
 Harwood 13
 Haselwo(o)d 57
 Haukins. See Hawkins.
 Haward. See Hayward.
 Hawes 49
 Hawks 63
 Hawkins (Hau-) 25-6, 48, 54
 Hawsey 67
 Hawthorn 87
 Hay(e)s (Heys) 17-8, 52, 55, 66, 78-9, 95
 Hayes alias Heath 23, 82
 Haynes (Heaines, Haines) 10, 52, 57
 Hayward (Howert) 6, 21
 Heady. See Hedly.
 Heaines. See Haynes.
 Heardman 87
 Hearn 29
 Heartwell 30, 61, 88, 90-1
 Heath (Heith) 2, 4-6, 11-3, 15-9, 44-8, 51-5, 66-70, 72-3, 77-82. See Hayes alias Heath.
 Hedly (Hedde, Heady) 14-6, 76
 Hedge. See Edge.
 Heith. See Heath.
 Helder 9, 51
 Hemming (Hemmynge) 5, 6, 53, 69, 70, 94
 Hem(m)ington 50, 75
 Herbert 90-1
 Hew 67
 Heys. See Hayes.
 Hiehhin. See Hitchin.
 Hickman 26-8, 57, 85-6
 Hide, Hidd. See Hyde.
 Hill 1, 2, 12-3, 22-4, 43, 46, 49, 53-4, 57, 60, 62-3, 66-8, 71, 73-5, 79, 81, 83, 85
 Hilliard (Hilyard, Hylliard) 28-36, 39, 40, 59, 60, 63, 88-94
 Him(p)tone 52
 Hind(e) 26, 74. See Hine.
 Hine(s) 26, 35, 37, 58, 61-3, 65, 92-3. See Hind.
 Hinnom 72
 Hinton(e) 17-9, 21, 55-6, 81-2, 85-6
 Hiover 67
 Hipgrave (Hyp-) 37-9, 62, 92-4
 Hipwell 30-3, 35-8, 61, 87-8, 90-2
 Hitchin (Hiehhin) 8, 67
 Hirons. See Irons.
 Hirtion 94
 Hoare. See Hore.
 Hobbs 62-3
 Hockett 59
 Hodge 54
 Hodgson 34-5
 Holiman 60, 66, 90
 Holloway 47
 Holworth (Hal(s)worth) 41-3, 65, 94
 Honour (Honner, Onner) 17-24, 26-32, 33, 52, 54, 56, 60, 80-3, 85, 91
 Hooks alias Catterall 24, 91
 See Catterall alias H.
 Hoomes 46
 Hoore. See Hore.
 Hoperaft 56
 Hopkins 39 See Waters alias Hopkins.
 Hore (Hoare, Hoore[Hare 73]) 7, 8, 10, 46, 48-9, 51, 73, 75, 90
 Horn 30-1, 40, 93
 Horton (Hourton) 29-33, 36-41, 43, 62, 65-6, 87, 91-4
 Hothers(h)all 56
 Hourton. See Horton.
 Houson. See Howson.
 Howert (Haward) 21
 Howe(s) (Howse) 2, 19-21, 26, 38, 54, 57, 59, 61, 63, 68, 80-3, 85, 87-8
 Howkins 59
 Howson (Houson) 1-5, 8-10, 48, 52, 67-9, 71-2, 76-7
 Howson alias Smyth 73
 Hubins 80
 Huckle (Huokwell) 3, 39, 40, 63, 65-6, 69, 93
 Hudson 4, 8, 47, 61, 79
 Huet alias Symon 69
 Hugh(e)s 37, 54, 58, 62, 90, 92
 Huitt 9
 Hulkes 1, 6, 7, 46
 Hull 22-3, 25, 30-1, 33, 37-40, 53, 56-7, 59, 66, 82-3, 85, 87-9, 92-4
 Hummerstone (Humber-) 56, 61
 Humfry (Humphrey) 52, 68
 Hunt(e) 17-21, 23-5, 37, 45, 53, 56, 59, 67, 70, 80-3, 87, 92
 Hunter 46
 Huntman 9, 72
 Hurst 49, 50
 Hutchins 65
 Hutley 79
 Hyde (Hide, Hidd) 19-21, 39-43, 54, 63, 79, 80, 82, 84-6, 86, 93
 Hylliard. See Hilliard.
 Hypgrave. See Hipgrave.
 Immys 45
 Impey (Empie) 66, 77
 Ingersey 56
 Ingram 29-33, 35-43, 60, 62-5, 88, 91-4
 Ingr(e)y 23-4
 Inskip(p) (Enskep) 32-5, 36, 51, 88-90
 Iron(s) (Iorns, Hirons) 27-8, 36, 39, 40, 42, 58, 63, 65-6, 86, 91, 93-4
 Isake(s) 68, 91
 Iseley 69
 Islip 35-6, 58, 61, 66, 90
 Is(s)ard(e). See Izzard.
 Ivorie (Ivery) 7, 9-12, 14, 46-50, 72-5
 Ives 47, 65, 94
 Izzard (Issard) 61, 68, 71, 74
 Jackson 59, 62
 Jacob(s) 24-7, 32-4, 38, 59, 83-5, 88, 91-3
 Jakins [Jenkins] 91
 Jarvis (Jervis) 44, 62
 Jefferies 60
 Jeffes 51
 Jegill, Jeggle. See Giggle.
 Jelles 64
 Jenkins (Jinkins[Jakins 21]) 35-6, 39-43, 61-4, 66, 91-2
 Jennings 22-3
 Jepp(es) 35-8, 41-3, 61, 63-4, 66, 90, 93-4
 Jervis. See Jarvis.
 Jiggle. See Giggle.
 Jeve. See Geeve.
 Jinkins. See Jenkins.
 Johnson 64
 Joiner. See Joyner.
 Jones (Jonas) 9-11, 17, 20, 23-33, 48, 53-4, 59, 61-2, 72-3, 75, 86-8, 90, 92
 Jordan (Jurdyn) 24, 68, 71, 83
 Joyner (Joiner) 53, 58, 62.
 See Dallam alias Joyner.
 Jurdyn. See Jordan.

- Kaes. See Keyes
 Kampkin. See Campkin.
 Kayes. See Keyes.
 Kaynho. See Cainho.
 Ke(e)ble. See Kibble.
 Keecher. See Kitcher.
 Keepe 52
 Ke(i)th 55
 Kellow(e) 45, 51, 53, 65, 67-8
 Kellye 4
 Kempster 65
 Kemps(t)on 42-3, 64-5, 92-3
 Kendall (Kindal(l)) 31-5, 57, 59, 65, 88-91
 Kening (Kinni(n)g) 14-5, 77
 Kennie 77
 Kent, Duke of 95
 Kerby. See Kirby.
 Keth. See Keith.
 Key(e)s (Kayes) 5-8, 10, 12-3, 46, 70-1, 74-6, 78-9
 Keygell 44
 Keyne 48
 Kib(b)le (Ke(e)ble, Kipple) 17-8, 23, 57, 82, 84
 Kilpin 53
 Kindall. See Kendall.
 King 3, 4, 43, 46, 48, 69-71
 Kingsley 64
 Kinni(n)g. See Kening.
 Kipple. See Kibble.
 Kirby (Kirkby, Corby, Curby) 23-8, 31-5, 40-3, 55-7, 59, 60, 62, 64, 68, 87-90, 92-4
 Kirk(e) (Kyroke) 3-5, 10, 48, 65, 68-9
 Kisbie 9, 48
 Kitcher (Keecher) 24-5, 56, 83-4
 Kitchiner (Kychener) 1-9, 11-3, 15, 17-9, 24, 31-2, 44-50, 52, 54-6, 58, 61-2, 68-80, 82, 84, 86-7, 89, 90, 94
 Kives (Rives) 53
 Knight 25-7, 59, 60, 66, 84-5, 87
 Knot(t) 50, 54, 67
 Kychener. See Kitchiner.
 Kyllingworthe 4
 Kyroke. See Kirke.
 Lacy(e) (Lacie) 1, 5-8, 12-5, 17-9, 21-3, 28, 32-3, 35, 44, 49, 53-4, 57, 60-1, 67-70, 72-82, 84, 86-9
 Lake 42, 52, 94
 Laman (Lamend, Lawman, Layman[Long 52]) 14-5, 52, 58
 Lambert 47, 54
 Lamend (Long) 52
 Lamkin 51
 Lancashire 25
 Lancaster 24, 34, 56, 58, 66, 86, 89-92
 Landy (Laund(e)y) 50-1, 53, 55, 61
 Lane 7, 14, 25, 46, 50, 75, 77
 Lanford 74
 Langley 25-7, 59, 86-7, 89
 Large 59
 Lar(r)ance. See Lawrence.
 Lathberrough 48
 Laundry. See Landy.
 Laurence. See Lawrence.
 Lauson 8
 Laws 51
 Lawfoot 55
 Lawman. See Laman.
 Lawrence (Lar(r)ance, Laurence) 1-25, 28-31, 36-9, 41-52, 54-5, 57-8, 60-5, 67-82, 84-5, 87, 90-3
 Layman. See Laman.
 Layhton. See Leighton.
 Leach(e) (Leich) 7, 11, 38-40, 48-9, 64, 75, 77
 Leighton (Laygh-) 3, 45, 59
 Leonard 32-4, 88-9
 Lested 56
 Leuygar 46
 Leveritt 54
 Levitt (Livett) 13, 48-9, 75, 78
 Lewins 90
 Lewis (Lews) 44, 73
 Ley 52
 Lightfoot 23-5, 27, 55-8, 83-7
 Lilley (Lyllye) 2, 4, 5, 13-4, 18-21, 46, 49, 67-8, 70, 72-84
 Limbury (Limbrey) 91, 94
 Lincoln 28-35, 38-9, 57-8, 61, 63, 66, 86-7, 89, 91-3
 Line 43, 94
 Lineham. See Lynham.
 Lines 51
 Linford. See Lynford.
 Linge 49
 Lingsley 42
 Linom, Linum. See Lynham.
 Little 10
 Livett, Livit. See Levitt.
 Locke 58
 Long [Lamend] 16, 18-9, 30-1, 46, 52, 58-9, 77, 79, 80, 88-9. [See Lamend 52].
 Long(ue)ville (Longfeild) 15-7, 21-2, 54, 78, 81-4, 87-8
 Lord(e) 35, 47, 62, 92-3
 Love 9, 27, 29, 47, 50, 60, 68, 75
 Low 26, 42-3, 57, 65, 94
 Lowin(g) 26-8, 31-3, 35-8, 57, 60, 63, 66, 88-9, 91-2, 94
 Loxley 57
 Lucas 5-7, 48, 50, 65, 68, 71-2, 74-5
 Lucy 3
 Luffin (-fyn) 4-6, 69, 70, 73
 Lunnys 71
 Lylborne 46
 Lyllye. See Lilley.
 Lynford(e) (Lin-) 6-8, 46-7, 50, 70-1, 30
 Lynham (Linom, Linum, Linegham) 20-1, 81, 85
 Lynwo(o)d 2, 68, 70
 Machin 65
 Mackenzie 89
 Maddams 65
 Mad(d)ock 38-43, 63
 Madlin. See Maudlin.
 Males. See Mayles.
 Malpas 64
 Manbye 69
 Manfeild. See Mansfield.
 Man(n) 19, 28-30, 37-8, 40, 55, 58, 62, 91-4
 Manning 51
 Mansfield (Manfeild) 18, 83
 Mansill 54
 Marcham. See Markham.
 Marshall. See Marshall.
 Mardling. See Maudlin.
 Marcie. See Mercie.
 Mariat. See Marriott.
 Mark(e)ham (Marcham) 4, 5, 44-5, 47, 67-8
 Marriott (Marret, Marrot) 54-5, 80, 83, 85, 87
 Marshall (Marchall) 10-2, 48, 52, 56, 73, 76
 Martin 58
 Marvell 6
 Mastin (-ten, -ton, -tyn [Mislin 10]) 1-4, 6-16, 20-2, 46, 48-9, 51-4, 67, 70-8, 81-2, 85
 Matthew 13-5, 19, 20, 51, 53-4, 56, 80, 84-5
 Maudlin (Madlin, Mardling) 28-31, 34-7, 41, 58, 61, 64-5, 91-3
 Maulden 51
 Maves 67
 Mawde 46
 Mayes 60
 Mayles (Males) 42, 54, 65-6
 Maynard 39, 67, 90
 Mead(e) 27, 70, 79, 80, 85
 Meager (Meg(g)er, Meyger) 5, 6, 9, 15, 17-8, 50-1, 54-5, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78-80, 82, 85
 Medcraft (-croft) 55, 81
 Meecham 54
 Meg(g)er. See Meager.
 Merrycke 6, 7, 70-1
 Mercie (Mercoe, Merse, Marcie) 11, 39, 74
 Meyger. See Meager.
 Middleton 53
 Miles (Myles) 41, 48, 64-5, 70, 73
 Millbrooke (Nylbro(o)ke) 5, 6, 67, 70, 74
 Miller 53
 Mil(l)ard (Milward, Myl-) 7, 47, 51-2, 54-6, 61, 65-7, 71

- Min(m)s (Mimes) 36-8,41-2,
 64,92-3
 Min(n)ard 34-5,39,40,89,
 92-4
 Missetow (Misseton) 19
 Mislin (Mastin,Mistyn) 10
 Misseldine 55
 Mogg 68,71
 Molder. See Moulder.
 Monnere 47
 Moody 55,82. See Wa(1)ker
 alias Moody.
 Morke 50
 Moore 86
 Moor(e)s (Mores) 6,29,70,
 73,87
 Mor(e)ton (Moorton) 22-3,
 56,80-1,83
 Morgan (-gayne) 3
 Morrrys 69
 Moseley 22
 Moses 18,79
 Moss(e) 56,83
 Mouldon 81
 Mo(u)lder 53
 Mouse 48
 Musket(t) (-kell) 53,56,86
 Myles. See Miles.
 Mylward. See Mollard.
 Mylner 3

 Nash 60,64
 Narman. See Norman.
 Naulden 51 [recte Maulden]
 Nayler (-lor) 2-6,44,68-9,
 73-5
 Negoose (Negos(e)) 47,53,
 75
 Neilsone. See Nelson.
 Nele (Neyle) 3,68
 Nelson (Neilsone) 76,78,95
 Nesson 51
 Newman (Nu-) 1-10,26-7,42-
 3,50,55,58,65,67-77,84-
 5,87,90,94
 Newton alias Rowbottom 86.
 See Taylor alias Newton.
 Neyle. See Nele.
 Nicholas 49
 Nic(h)olls (Nickolds) 56,
 61,84
 Nickous 51
 Nokes 48,73,76
 Nod(d)le (Noddall,Noddile,
 Nodull,Nodwell) 7,8,46,
 71,73-5,78
 Nore 67
 Norman (Nar-) 51,55-6,58,
 61,83-4,87
 Norris 47
 Norton 16,19-21,26-7,52,
 54-5,76-7,80-1,84-6,88,
 91,93
 Noxe 5-8,70
 Nuell 53
 Numan. See Newman.
 Nutkins 37,61,66

 Nutting 66
 Nyx 45
 Nyxon 45

 Oakley (Oceley,Okeley) 38,
 50,63,77,93
 Odell (Oadell,Odyll) 29,32,
 36-7,45,50,63-4,68,70,87,
 91. See Woodall.
 Ogdon 70
 Okeley,Oceley. See Oakley.
 Olbine. See Albone.
 Oliphant (Oly-,Olivant)
 17-8,78-9,84
 Oliver 31-4,59,61,93
 Olney (Oney,Owney) 2,44,64,
 67,70
 Onion 23
 Onner. See Honour.
 Osborn(e) 54,66
 Owens 78
 Owney. See Olney

 Pack 40
 Page 20,26-7,29,30,34-7,51,
 53,57,59-61,63,84,86,88,
 90-92
 Paikes. See Paxe.
 Paine. See Payne.
 Painter 47-8
 Pakes 21-4,27-8,55-7,59,60,
 74,78,81-3,90. See Paxe.
 Pales 93
 Palin(g) (Paulin,Paullyn)
 15,44,57,76,81
 Pa(l)mer 15-8,51,76-82
 Papworth 27,52,85
 Paratt,Parett. See Parratt.
 Paris 95
 Parish 66
 Parker 5,23,25,48,56
 Parkin 84
 Parkinson 2,3,44,47
 Parling 81
 Parrat(t) (Parritt,Parett)
 1-11,13,20-2,33-4,36,45-
 8,50-2,54,56,67-82,84-6,
 95
 Parson(s) 1,3,10-7,20-2,44-
 5,51-2,54,68-73,75-8,81-5
 Partman 66
 Partnum 92
 Passell 1,2,7-10,46,49,67,
 69-72,74-5
 Pastor 67
 Pate 1,2,4,12-3,15,44,67-8,
 75-6
 Pat(e)man (Patenam) 23-31,
 54-7,59,61,66,82-8
 Paternoster 9-21,24-7,29,
 46-7,49,52-9,73-4,76-85,
 87-9,91,93
 Pats 53
 Paul 36. See Powell.
 Paulin,Paullyn. See Palin.
 Pax(e) (Peakes,Paikes) 2-
 11,44,47,50,68-72 (cont.)
 74,77-8. See Pakes.
 Paye 67
 Payne (Pain(e),Peine) 6-8,
 16,37-8,42-3,45,50,53,56-
 7,60,62-6,71-4,78,91,93
 Peacock(e) (Peock(e)) 5-9,
 12-4,31,36-9,45-7,50,61,
 64,69,71-2,74,76,89,92.
 See Peck 89.
 Peakes. See Paxe.
 Pearce. See Peirce.
 Pearle(s) 5,8,14-5,69
 Pearsall (-soole) 44,47-8,71
 Pearson(e) (Peir-,Persone)
 1-8,10-17,20-5,44-6,48-9,
 53-4,59,61,68-77,79-85,87,
 94-5
 Peck [Peock 89,Buck 93] 22,
 24,26-33,35-43,55,57-8,60-
 6,83,85-6,88-9,91-4
 Peooke. See Peacooke.
 Pedder 54,82
 Peerce. See Peirce.
 Peersar. See Purser.
 Peete 39
 Peine. See Payne.
 Peirce (Pearce,Perce,Percie)
 15-6,18-20,56,76-7,79,81,
 83,85
 Peirsone. See Pearson.
 Penn 17,66
 Pepper 65
 Perce,Percie. See Peirce.
 See Sawyer alias Perce.
 Perritt (Peratt,Perrot)
 38,65,91,94
 Perry (Purry) 24-6,83-4
 Person. See Pearson.
 Pestel(1) (-tal,-till) 13-6,
 18-22,26-8,30-3,,50,52-4,
 57,77-80,85-7,91
 Pettit 49
 Phage,Phaige. See Fage.
 Pheasant 60
 Phillips (Fillips[Phipps 19]
 12-3,19,40-3,51,64,66,74-
 5,94
 Phippe (Phip(p)s,Fipp(e),
 Fips[Phillips 19,Sippe
 67]) 9-11,17-9,22-6,28-32,
 34-7,47,50,54,56,59,60,62-
 3,67,73,75-6,78,81,85-90,
 92,3
 Pickering 9,10,48
 Picton 44
 Piddell 51
 Pidlie 49
 Pier 66
 Pierce. See Peirce.
 Pigot (Piggiot) 4,69,90-1
 Pillsworth 95
 Pillysworth 67
 Pirton 42
 Pitt(s) 53,63,93
 Plaster 57
 Plowman 57
 Plum(m)er 25,27,58,62,85-6

- Pollard 20, 57-8, 86
 Polter. See Poulter.
 Porter 37, 69
 Portman 94
 Potter 53, 64
 Poulter (Polter, Powlter) 9, 11-2, 17, 19-26, 37, 40-2, 50-2, 54, 58, 60-1, 64, 66, 75-81, 84-5, 91-4
 Poulter alias Wallin 19, 23, 29-31, 58, 74, 87-8, 90
 Powel(l) [Paul 36] 33, 36, 55, 58, 62, 78, 93
 Prat(t) (Prate) 23-7, 35-7, 40, 56, 60, 64, 83-4, 87-8, 90-2
 Preston 28-30, 60, 62, 86-7, 89, 92
 Prettye 7
 Priar, Prier. See Pryor.
 Price (Prise, Pryce) 2, 46, 72
 Priddon 19. See Prudden.
 Priest 65
 Prigg (Prigs) 65
 Prim(m)et (Primate, Primott(e)) 20, 25, 41-3, 64, 94
 Prior. See Pryor.
 Prise. See Price.
 Pritton [Britton] 56
 Prud(d)en 9, 20, 35-6, 61-2, 79, 83. See Priddon.
 Pryce. See Price.
 Pryor (Priar, Prier, Pryar) 4, 9-12, 15-7, 19-22, 42, 48-50, 52, 54-6, 72-3, 75, 77-81, 93
 Punter 5
 Purry [Perry] 24-6, 83-4
 Purser (Peersar) 24-6, 51, 58, 84, 88-9
 Pyamore 47
 Pyersone. See Pearson.
 Pyggiot. See Pigot.
 Rae. See Wray.
 Radwell 57
 Rainbow 32, 60
 Rainsford (Rein-, Rens-) 20, 80, 82-3
 Rameridge 28-9, 58, 60, 88-9
 Ramsy 43
 Randal(l) (-dell, -dole) 49, 58, 70, 73, 75
 Ratford 10, 14-5, 76, 81
 Ravens 17
 Ravensden (-don) 18-24, 49, 55-8, 80-3, 85, 87
 Ray. See Wraye.
 Raynes 13
 Reay. See Wray.
 Redman (-mond) 21-2, 41, 63-4, 80
 Reeve 22, 49, 51, 75-6
 Reinford. See Rainsford.
 Rensford. See Rainsford.
 Reinolds. See Reynolds.
 Rentham 3, 4
 Retohford 47, 50
 Revoole 68
 Rey. See Wray.
 Reynolds (Reinolds) 59, 60, 75, 77
 Rice 81
 Rich 66
 Richardson (Richeson) 1, 11, 20-1, 38, 54, 57, 80, 83
 Riches 47
 Rid(d)ell 54, 80
 Right. See Wright.
 Ringstede 3, 70
 Ripley 89
 Rives [Kives] 53
 Roberts (Roberds [Brooke 94]) 24-6, 34-5, 42-3, 53, 63-5, 89, 92, 94
 Robertson (Robason [Robinson 22]) 21-2, 32, 57, 62-3, 81, 88, 91-3
 Robins 26, 43, 56, 84, 88-9
 Robinson (Robison [Robertson 22]) 3, 22, 26-8, 31, 37, 45, 48, 59-62, 68, 70, 82-6, 90-2
 Robotham. See Rowbottom.
 Roger(s) 3, 20-2, 54-6, 69, 79-81
 Rolf(e) (Rofe, Roff(e), Rolph, Wroffe [Rolt 91]) 16-23, 29-31, 45, 50, 53, 55-7, 77, 79-82, 85, 87-8, 91-2
 Rols. See Rowles.
 Rolt (Roult [Rolfe 91]) 28-9, 31-2, 34, 59, 60, 86-7, 89, 91
 Rootham (Rootam) 21-2, 57-8, 80-2, 86
 Roper 63
 Rotheram 58
 Roult. See Rolt.
 Routh 95
 Row 44
 Rowbottom (Robotham) 18-9, 23, 26, 79, 82-3, 86. See Newton alias Rowbottom.
 Rowch 1, 68
 Rowbottom. See Taylor alias Rowbottom.
 Rowal(l) (Rowill) 17, 24, 30-3, 55-6, 59, 81, 83, 88-9
 Rowles (Rols) 26
 Rowlie 17
 Rowm 27
 Rowsey 46
 Rowster 15
 Rufford (Ruffet) 92
 Rugmer 6, 7C
 Rumbold 58
 Rush 17
 Rust(e) 3, 4, 10-2, 15-7, 20-3, 26-8, 32-5, 39-44, 48, 51, 53-9, 66, 68, 73, 75-89, 91-2
 Rutland 39, 63
 Ruttin 79
 Sale 33, 54, 60, 62-3, 92
 Salmon. See Sammon.
 Salt 54
 Salvage. See Savage.
 Same. See Samme.
 Sames. See Samms.
 Samford (San-) 50, 52
 Sam(me) (Same) 6, 8, 10-4, 17-20, 24, 46-7, 49, 57, 70-1, 73-7, 82-3
 Sammon (Sal-) 47, 56
 Samms (Sames) 54, 80
 Sam(m)uell (-well) 1, 45, 55
 Sandal(l) (-del) 31-4, 62, 66, 90, 92
 Sander(s) (Saunders) 2-5, 14-6, 26-7, 44, 46-7, 50-3, 58, 68, 76-7, 79, 80, 84-5
 Sandon 49, 58
 Sanford. See Samford.
 Sarll. See Searle.
 Saunders. See Sanders.
 Savage (Savage, Savidge, Salvage) 1, 2, 11-2, 15-6, 21, 54-5, 73-4, 76-80, 82
 Savill 9, 10, 48, 58, 76
 Sawyer alias Pe(1)roe 77
 Sawyer 79
 Sayger 14
 Scarborough (-borow) 29-38, 59, 61-2, 88-92
 Seearse 80
 Scheild. See Childe.
 Scot(t) 1, 3, 44-5, 67-8, 71
 Seabright 32-4, 59
 Seabrook (-broke) 60, 70
 Seamer (Se(a)mor, Seamour, Seymor) 1, 12-5, 18, 50, 53-4, 68, 77-80
 Searle (Sarll) 45, 66, 71
 Seares (Seers, Siers) 53, 76-8
 Seden 93
 Seeley 92
 Seers. See Seares.
 Seimor. See Seamer.
 Sell 10, 48
 Semor. See Seamer.
 Seybroke. See Seabrook.
 Seymor, Seymar. See Seamer.
 Sharp(e) [Thorp 34] 1-3, 22-3, 27-31, 34, 46, 53, 56-8, 66-7, 81, 85-6, 88, 91
 Shatbolt. See Shotbolt.
 Shaw(e) 21-2, 30, 37, 39, 55, 63-4, 66, 81-2, 93
 Sheffield (Sheffel, Shuffel, Chovel) 41, 43, 47, 49, 61-3, 91, 93-4
 Shelton 60
 Shepherd (Shipheard) 1, 2, 4-6, 8-10, 14, 41-2, 45-7, 49, 51, 56, 62, 66-72, 74-7
 Sherewo(o)d 6, 46, 70, 94

- Sherley (-lee) 49, 51
 Sherlock 54, 78, 80
 Sherman 45
 Sherwin 89, 91
 Shilcock 63
 Shinfield. See Sinfield.
 Shingle 44, 67
 Shipheard. See Shepherd.
 Shoanes 52
 Shotbolt (Shat-) 50
 Shuffel. See Sheffield.
 Sibley 31-2, 58
 Siers. See Seares.
 Signol 29
 Sim(p)kins (Sympkings) 25-
 8, 30-43, 58-66, 85, 87, 89-94
 Sim(m)ons (Symon(ds)) 36-8,
 41-3, 62, 64, 67, 91-3
 Sim(m)s 40, 65
 Simpson (Sim-, Symp-) 21, 57,
 83-4
 Sinoh [Finch] 68
 Sinfield (Shin-) 29, 31-2,
 39, 40, 59, 60, 87-8, 91-2
 Sippe [Fippe] 67
 Skegg 9-11, 48, 72, 74, 94
 Skikelthorp 58, 89
 Skillester 50
 Slack 27-9, 57, 86
 Slater (Slaughter) 36-8,
 61, 64, 91-2
 Slowe (Sloue) 51-2
 Smart 21, 54, 66, 80, 82
 Smith (Smyth). Passim.
 Smith [Fouler] 47
 Smythe. See Chapman alias
 Smythe.
 Smythe alias Chapman 4-8,
 10, 44, 69, 70
 Smyth alias Fowler 4, 7, 8,
 11, 45-8, 70
 Smyth, Smith. See Goodalle
 alias Smyth.
 Smyth alias Howson 2, 5, 6,
 45-9, 70. See Howson
 alias Smith.
 Snel(l) 57, 85
 Snepe 4, 71
 Snowe 3, 68-9
 Soal. See Sole.
 Soams (Sommes) 14, 80
 Sole (Soal, Sool) 28-9, 60-
 1, 86-7, 94
 Somerfield. See Summerfield.
 Sool. See Sole.
 Sounds (Souns, Sown(e)s) 24-
 6, 57, 84-6, 88
 South(e) 21, 57-8
 Sowthwarke 2
 Sparke(s) 15-7, 68-9, 72, 77
 Spede 70
 Spencer 8, 16, 45, 68, 71
 Spendilow 61
 Spicer 50, 54-5, 82
 Spiggins 3, 6-8, 19, 46, 70-
 1, 74, 79
 Spring 28-9, 37-40, 42, 55, 58, 62, 66, 92
 Squire 36-7, 58, 61, 91
 Stage 44
 Stang(h)on 66
 Stansby(e) [Stonesbie 71]
 1, 2, 71
 Stanton 52
 Stapleton 41-3
 Starye 2
 Stawforde 2
 Steff 38
 Stephens (Stevens) 52-3, 56,
 58, 63
 Stepping 34
 Stewart 86
 Stiles, Stills. See Styles.
 Stinton 48
 Stirman. See Sturman.
 Stoatton. See Stoughton.
 Stonbridge 65
 Stondon 56
 Stonsby(e) [Stansbye 71]
 67-8
 Stor(r)y 30-2, 44, 52, 59, 67-8
 Stoughton (Stoatton) 81, 83
 Strange 8-11, 14-5, 19, 31, 38-
 40, 43, 47, 59-60, 62, 65-6,
 71, 74, 76-8, 80-1, 92-4
 Stratton 8-10, 47, 55, 72-3
 Street(e) (Streat, Strett)
 2, 4, 5, 11, 23, 27, 34, 44, 52,
 57, 68-70, 79
 Stringer (Strenger) 1, 2, 5-
 7, 9-6, 19, 20, 22-3, 25-8, 34-
 43, 48, 53-7, 60, 62, 65-8, 71-
 3, 75-6, 78-9, 82, 84-7, 90-1,
 93-4
 Strod 51
 Strutte 52
 Strynges 71
 Stuard 9
 Stubb(e)s 58, 76
 Sturman (Stir-) 49
 Styles (Stiles, Stills) 13-
 4, 50, 75, 77-8
 Sudgrave 18
 Sudworth 1-4, 45-6, 68-9
 Summerfield (Somer-) 42
 Sumpter 51
 Sutton 48, 61
 Swaine (Swayne) 31, 68, 88
 Syggesworth 4
 Symon(ds). See Simmons,
 See Huet alias Symon.
 Sympkings. See Simkins.
 Sympson. See Simpson.
 Taberer. See Lawrena alias
 Taberer.
 Tamerlane. See Tommaline.
 Tansley 30-1, 33, 60, 88
 Tapster 16, 20-1, 28-31, 61,
 80-2, 84-3, 91
 Tattam (Tatha m) 44-5
 Tatterton (Tatterson) 20-2,
 55, 81-2, 84
 Taverner 53
 Tayler (Tailor) 2, 7, 12-3, 16-
 9, 32-5, 38-9, 41-2, 45-6, 49,
 52-3, 56, 62-3, 65-6, 77, 79,
 80, 90-1, 93-4. See Francis
 alias Taylor.
 Taylor alias Rowbottom alias
 Newton 58
 Tedwith 86
 Themminge 70
 Thodie 13-4, 75
 Thomas 52
 Thom(p)son (Tom(p)son) 14-5,
 19, 20, 24, 36-7, 41-2, 50, 53,
 56-60, 64, 66-7, 75, 77, 80, 83,
 85, 87, 90-1
 Thorn(e) 54, 83
 Thoroughgood (Thorow-, Thur-
 row-, Thorow-) 25-8, 30-1, 36,
 52, 56, 58, 62, 76, 84, 87-9, 90-1
 Thorpe 36, 61, 63, 66. See
 Sharp 34
 Thrale 52
 Thredder 1, 11, 67-9
 Throughgood, Thurrow-. See
 Thoroughgood.
 Thrussell (Thrasell, Throssell,
 Thrussell, Thrustle, Thursile,
 Trussell, Trustle) 21-4, 28-
 30, 32, 34-8, 54, 58, 60-3, 81-3,
 86, 88-91, 93-4
 Tidd (Tydd) 37, 56, 62-3, 90-1
 Til(l)cock (Tyl-) 5-7, 44-5,
 58, 68, 70-1, 75
 Titfoord 74
 Titmas (-mus, -mouse) 32, 39-
 41, 60, 62, 64, 92-3
 Toaken 63
 Toge (Todg) 36-7, 92
 Tommalin(e) (Tamerlane) 18,
 53, 61, 78
 Tom(p)son. See Thompson.
 Totnam 94
 Tounsand 52
 Towslande.
 Traveller 61
 Triplov 63
 Trisram. See Trustam.
 Trott 59
 Trussell, Trustle. See Thrus-
 sell.
 Trustram (Tristram, Trustrime)
 40-3, 52
 Trydell 35. See Twydell.
 Tuf(f)nell 8, 9, 27, 84-5
 Turner 10-1, 13, 25, 45, 47, 50-
 1, 59, 67, 69, 74, 76-7, 85, 89
 Turnham 58
 Turvey 70
 Tuthill (-till) 11-3, 77-8,
 80-1, 94
 Tuynge 67
 Twidall (Twydale, Twyde11,
 Twidell, Trydell) 22-3, 23-
 30, 34-6, 39-41, 43, 56, 58, 60,
 63-4, 85, 87-91, 93-4

- Tydd. See Tidd.
 Tylcooke. See Tillcoock.
 Tyler 3,61,70,72-3
 Underwoode 50,55
 Usher 18-9,53,62
 Vahan 44
 Ventyman 46
 Vernam 4,69
 Vester 57
 Vine 37,39,63
 Wadley 1
 Wagstaff 83
 Wailles 14
 Wainwright 38,61-2,64,90-1,
 94. See Winwright.
 Waker. See Walker.
 Walbank 22
 Walbe 49
 Walker (Waker) 11,14,17-21,
 24-5,54-9,62-3,66,79,81-
 3,83
 Wa(l)ker alias Moody 16,18,
 52,78
 Wal(l)er (Whaler) 10-2,19,
 26-30,32-8,41-3,48,53,57,
 59,60,62-5,78,84-7,89-94.
 See Wheeler.
 Wallin(g) (Wallen,Wallyn)
 1-7,9-13,18-21,44-5,47-
 50,54,67-9,72-4,78-9.
 See Poulter alias Wallin.
 Wallinger 39,63
 Wallingham 65-6
 Wallis (Wallys) 15,78
 Wallyn alias Po(u)lter 4-6,
 16,18,23,55,68,73,77-8,
 80-2
 Wallyn. See Wallin.
 Walsom (Wal(l)sam) 24-6,56,
 84
 Walters. See Waters.
 Wand 65
 Wapple (Wapill) 44,69
 Warby 68,72
 Warboys 66
 Ward 20,34-5,38-41,53-4,
 56,62-3,66,80,90-3
 Wardle (Wardole) 2,8,44,
 46-7,68-9,71,73,88
 Warmyiam 70
 Warner 29,48,50,59,87
 Warren 4-9,45,47,49,50,
 67,70,72,74-6
 Warshley 44
 Warwick 90
 Waters (Walters) 3,54,68,80
 Waters alias Hopkins 45
 Watson 2,3,44,46,54,68,71
 Watts 17,42-3,56,65
 Wazyll 2
 Webb(e) 17-8,33-5,52-3,60,
 63,67,70,78-9
 Weedon 66
 Welch 11,65
 Well(e)s 13-9,23,45,50,53,
 55-6,64,75-6,78,81-2,91,
 93
 West (Whest,Whist) 2-6,11,
 28-9,34-5,38-43,45,53,60-
 1,63-4,66,68-9,71-3,92-3
 Weston (Wesson) 17,52,70,78
 Whaler. See Waller.
 Wheatley 25,95
 Wheeler 4,10,15,19-22,45,
 52-4,56,69,75,77,80-3.
 See Waller.
 Wheitbread,Wheatbread. See
 Whitbread.
 Whest. See West.
 Whinwright. See Winwright.
 Whisson 5,69
 Whist. See West.
 Whitaker 50
 Whitamore (Whitte-,Whiti-,
 Witte-,Wit-) 39,42,64,94
 Whitbread (Whitbred,Whitt-
 bread,Whitebread,Wheitt-
 bread,Wheatbread) 15,18-
 20,23-7,29,31,34,55,58-9,
 61-2,66,78,83,85-91
 Whit(e) 3,17-9,44,48,52,66-
 7,82-3
 Whitimore. See Whitamore.
 Whitteridge (Whitteredge,
 Witrige) 9-11,15,51,54,
 73-4,78,80-1
 Whittingstall 24-6,33-4
 Whittley 66
 Wiet. See Wyet.
 Wiggins 41-3
 Wilco(c)kes 1,2,67
 Wilding 59
 Wilson. See Wilson.
 Wilkins 33-6,38,89,90
 Wilkinson 48
 Will 92
 Willason,Willison. See
 Wilson.
 William(s) 10,14
 Williamson [Willisone 77]
 19,53,56,77,80-3
 Willinson 85
 Willmot 60
 Willowes 51
 Wilmer 32-3,89
 Wilshire. See Wiltshire.
 Wilson (Willa-,Willi-
 [Williamson 77]) 6,13,15-
 6,19-21,23-5,27-31,35-43,
 49,51-4,56-8,61-2,64-6,
 70,76-83,85-6,88-94
 Wiltshire (Wil-) 34-6,58,
 60,63,66,92-3
 Winch 49
 Winf(e)ild 56
 Win(w)right [Wainwright 94]
 31-2,34-5,64,86,88,94
 Witmore. See Whitamore.
 Witrige. See Whitteridge.
 Wittemore. See Whitamore.
 Witting 66
 Woded. See Woodward.
 Wodill. See Woodall.
 Wodnot 51
 Woodall (Woodell,Woodale,
 Wodill) 19-21,32,67,80-1,
 84,88. See Odell.
 Woodard. See Woodward.
 Wood(e) 44,49,56,92
 Woodfield 11-2,49,60-1,74
 Woodheard. See Woodward.
 Woodin 61
 Woodville 15
 Woodward (Woodard,Woodheard,
 Woded) 47,51,53,91
 Woram 94
 Workworth 29,60,91
 Worsley 84
 Wraye (Ray(e),Reay,Rey,Rae)
 8-15,18,36-42,48,52-3,64-
 5,72-9,92-4
 Wright (Write,Wryte,Right)
 2,5,17-9,32-4,54,56,62,64,
 67-9,77-9,88,94
 Wroffe. See Rolfe.
 Wyant 47
 Wyet (Wiet) 45,68
 Wyn 56
 Yarrow 25,83
 Yeare 67
 Young(e) 10,26-30,34,57,60,
 62,66,72,86,90,92

INDEX OF PLACESBedfordshire

Ampthill 66, 82
 Arlesey 30, 56, 57(2), 61, 63-4, 85
 Barton 32, 56, 57(2), 58, 60(2), 62-3, 65, 86, 88
 Bedford 56-7, 77, 85; St. Paul 60, 66(2), 87
 Biggleswade 59
 Caddington 65
 Campton 55, 57-8, 61(5), 66(2)
 Cardington 59, 65-6
 Chicksands 57, 60, 66
 Clifton 58, 66, 84
 Clophill 56, 60, 62(2), 63-5, 89; Cainhoe in 82, 87-8, 91
 Dunstable 84, 86-7
 Edworth 65
 Eversholt 57, 59
 Flitton 56, 61, 65, 90
 Flitwick 59, 89
 Gravenhurst, Upper 57(2), 60, 61(3), 62(2), 63(2), 66(4), 95
 Gravenhurst, Lower 33, 56-7, 59, 60, 63-4, 82, 84
 Gravenhurst, Ion in 31, 59, 84
 Harlington 56, 64, 88
 Harrold 66
 Haynes 61(2), 66(2), 86
 Henlow 34, 57(2), 58-60, 63(2), 65-6
 Higham Gobion 23, 56, 60, 63, 66(3), 84, 88
 Holwell 57(2), 62, 64(3), 65(3), 66(2), 72, 89
 Houghton Conquest 60, 62, 88-9
 Houghton Regis 56
 Husborne Crawley 58
 Kempston 66, 78
 Langford 64
 Leighton Buzzard 60
 Liddington 62, 82(2), 85
 Luton 29, 58-9, 62, 64, 86
 Marston Morteyne 63
 Maulden 55, 62, 83
 Meppershall 55, 57-8, 61, 63(2), 66(3), 75
 Potton 33, 69
 Pulloxhill 49, 60, 64
 Shefford 56(2), 57-8, 61(2), 63-4, 66, 83, 85
 Shefford Hardwick 65
 Shillington (passim); Appley End 21, 83; Handscombe End 5, 70, 76; Hill Foot 15; Holwell-Bury 23, 27, 28(3), 29; Ickleford Mill 27, 29, 31-2, 33(3), 34; Lower Stondon 69, 81(3), 82(2), 85(2), 90(2); Orton Head Mill 33-4; Watershores 24; Woodmer End 72; Pegsdon(otd.)

Bedfordshire (cont.)

3-5, 20, 23-5, 81-3, 85, 86(2), 90-1
 Silsoe 55, 57(2), 88
 Southill 37, 56, 58, 62-3, 65-6
 Stondon, Upper 5, 15, 23(2), 24-5, 36, 63, 73, 80, 83(2), 87, 94
 Stondon, Lower (hamlet in Shillington). See Shillington.
 Stotfold 56, 89
 Streatley 57, 64
 Sundon 58, 60
 Sutton 73
 Thurleigh 56
 Toddington 62
 Warden, Old 31, 58, 62, 65
 Wilshamstead 55, 58-9, 83
 Woburn 87
 Wrestlingworth 57, 66

Buckinghamshire

Buckingham 87
 Emberton 66
 Ivinghoe 28
 Missenden, Gt. 57
 Waddosdon 87

Cambridgeshire

Cambridge, St. John's Coll. 83
 Shepreth 58
 Tadlow 23(2)

Derbyshire

Bakewell 23
 Hartington 88

Devonshire

Exeter 65

Hertfordshire

Ayot St. Lawrence 49
 Baldock 66
 Clothall 29
 Graveley 56, 63
 Hatfield 56
 Harpenden 27, 35, 61, 66
 Hexton 4, 33, 49, 58(3), 60-1, 63(2), 64(3), 65(2), 73(2), 81, 87(2), 88-9, 94
 Hitchin 25, 27, 31, 57, 58(5), 59(2), 61-3, 66(3), 82, 83(2), 84(2), 85, 88
 Holwell [formerly in Beds.]. See under Bedfordshire.
 Ickleford 27, 29, 59, 62, 64, 65(2), 66(2), 82; Ickleford Mill. See under Shillington, Beds.
 Kimpton 78
 Lilley 58(3), 62(2), 83, 88
 Norton 81

Hertfordshire (cont.)

Offley 62(2), 63-5, 82
 Perton 5, 7, 8, 10, 34-5, 56, 58, 59(2), 60(3), 62(4), 64(4), 65(2), 66(3), 72, 73(2), 79, 82-3, 87, 89(2)
 Preston 85
 Redburn 85
 Sandridge 63
 St. Albans 84
 St. Paul's Walden 64
 Stanstead Abbots 62
 Stevenage 48, 54
 Welwyn 62
 Weston 84
 William 60

Kent

Chatham 90
 Greenhithe 29
 Greenwich, East 63

LeicestershireLincolnshire

Helbeach 64

London & Middlesex

Chelsea 87
 Holborn, St. Andrew 62, 87
 St. Giles-in-the-Fields 32, 86
 Stepney 86
 Westminster, St. James 64, 88-9
 Foundling Hospital 89(4)
 [Unspecified] 11, 37, 69, 70, 83, 86, 91, 95

Northamptonshire

Piddington 86

Staffordshire

Abbots Bromley 30

Suffolk

Bury St. Edmund's 83

Warwickshire

Chilvers Coton 30

Worcestershire

Redditch 22
 Wickhamford 37

Scotland

Edinburgh 86

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

107

Age, Deaths at great 82, 87	Curate of Ickleford 27; of	Register, Lost 79
Almsman 55, 81-2. See Pensioners.	Shillington 2, 30-2, 59, 94	Storm 82
Beggars 70	Deaf and dumb 91	Strangers 70, 72
Births 16	Deaths, Accidental or violent 90-2	"Test" 82-3
Briefs, Charitable 95	Duty 39, 63, 92	Travellers 3, 5, 9-12, 17-22, 25-32, 37, 68-9, 72-4, 78-9, 82-4, 86-8
Buried in orchard 85; without service 80, 83-5, 87	Fasting, Brief for 95	Triples 25
Charity, Pilsworth 95	Foundling Hospital 89	Vagrants 13, 22
Churchwardens (named) 82	Gipsies 40, 94	Vicar of Shillington 17-8, 25, 55, 70, 76, 79, 81-3, 87, 95
Churchyard fences 95	Murder 90	Will proved 88
"Clerks" (i.e. Clergy) 24-5, 30-2, 55, 59, 82, 87. See Curate, Rector, Vicar.	Negro 86	Workhouse 92
Corpse re-buried 86	Paupers 39, 40, 92-3	
	Pensioners 25, 81-6, 90. See Almsman.	
	Rector of Lower Gravenhurst 95; of Upper Standon 94	

INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS

[excluding "labourer"]

Alleseller 83	Mason 23-4, 40, 82, 84
Apprentice 85	Mealman 83
Baker 28-30, 32-3, 55, 84, 90	Miller 31-2, 34-5, 40, 56, 82, 90
Barber 43	Parish Clerk 72, 83, 85-6, 91-2, 94-5
Blacksmith 27-35, 37, 56, 82, 85-90	Schoolmaster 32-3, 82, 85-6
Bricklayer 23, 25, 29-33, 35-6, 56, 82, 88-91	Servant 29, 82, 85, 88-9
Butcher 23-5, 27-8, 30-2, 40, 83, 85, 89, 91	Sexton 85
Carpenter 5, 22-3, 25, 27-37, 40, 43, 55-6, 82, 85-90	Shearman 82
Collarmaker 25, 27-8, 31-2, 88	Shepherd 23, 82
Cordwainer 23, 27-36, 40, 55, 82, 88-9	Shoemaker 25, 40, 83-5, 91
Currier 4	Sieve-bottomer 36
Dairyman 23, 27-31, 82-3, 86, 89-91	Sieve-maker 30
(?Doctor) 81	Soldier 90
Farmer 23-5, 27, 35-7, 40, 43, 55, 82-5, 90-3	Surgeon, Army 89
Gardener 27, 32-4, 82, 85-6, 88	Tailor 3, 23, 28-36, 40, 56, 68, 81-90
Glazier 87	Tallow-chandler 89
Grocer 24, 56, 69, 85, 87	Upholder 34-6, 89
Hat-buyer 28	Victualler 87, 89, 90
Hatter 27, 85	Waggoner 27-8, 87
Hempdresser 23, 82	Weaver 25, 28-30, 34, 82-3, 85, 90
Husbandman 28-35, 86-90	Wheelwright 23, 28-30, 32-6, 88, 90
Innholder 35-7, 91	Upholsterer 60
Joiner 22, 87	Yeoman 23-5, 28-35, 82-90
Maltster 27-32, 82, 88	

Date Due

[illegible]

942.565

1341126

v. 36

STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09721 0214